This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

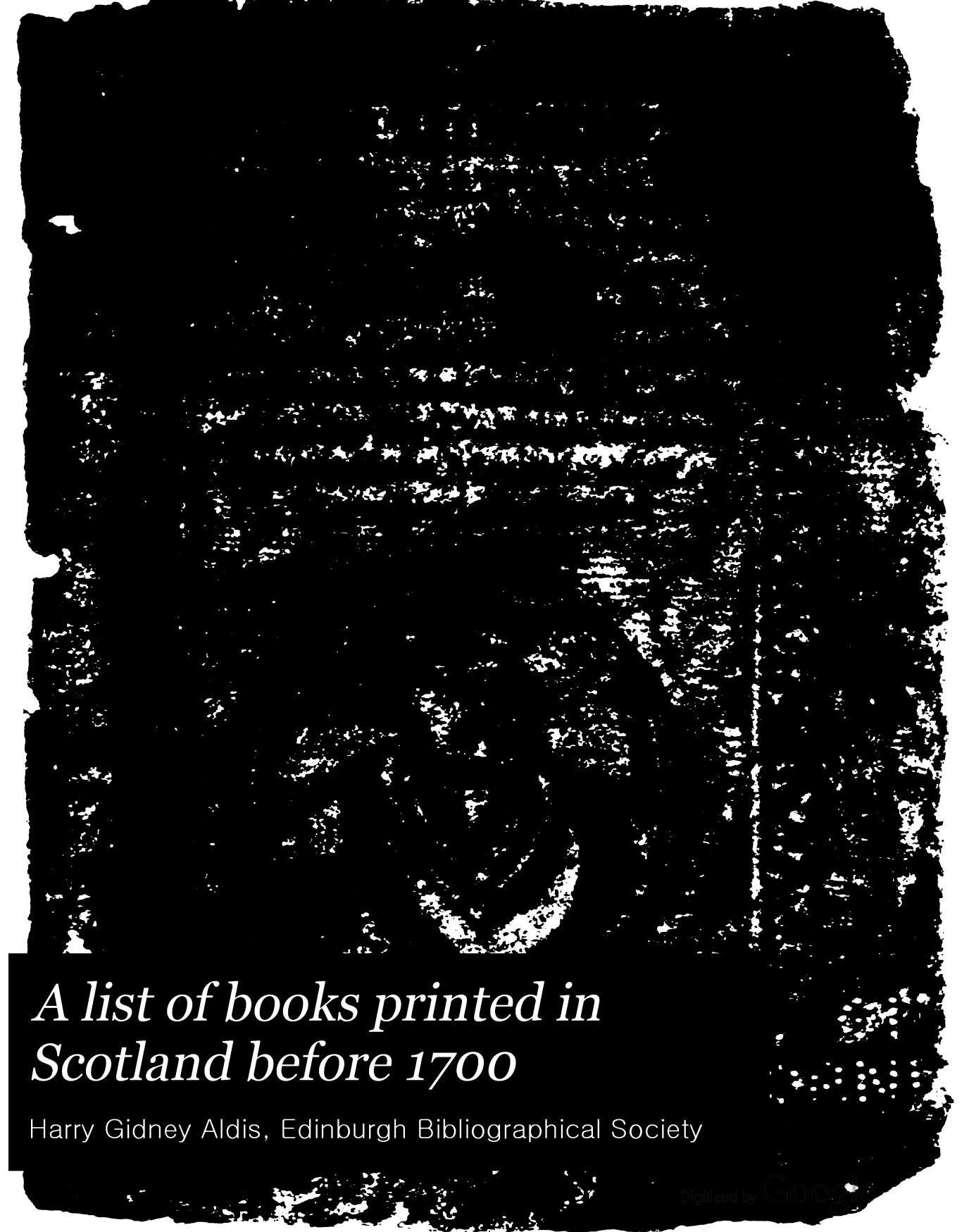
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

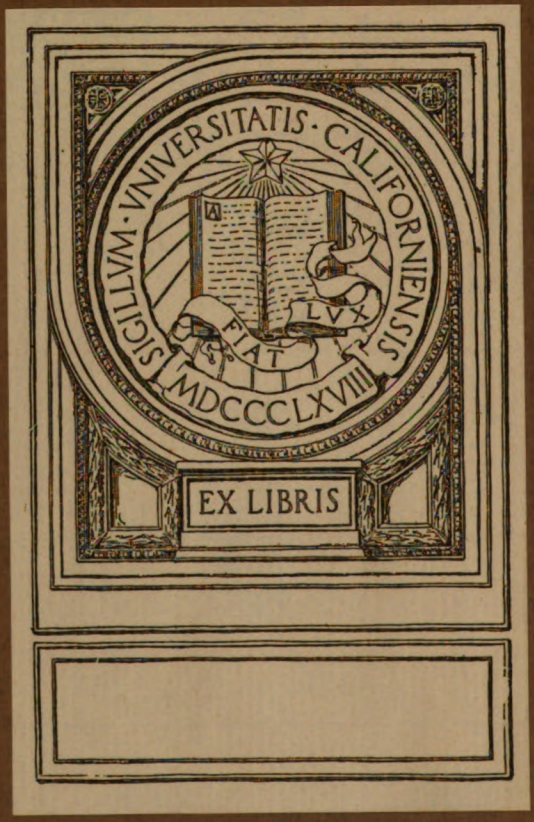
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



A list of books printed in Scotland before 1700

Harry Gidney Aldis, Edinburgh Bibliographical Society

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS OF THE EDINBURGH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME VI.

Digitized by Google

Z1008
E4
v. 6-7

PRINTED BY
GEORGE WATERSTON & SONS
EDINBURGH

Digitized by Google

PAPERS OF THE EDINBURGH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

1901-1904

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MCMVI

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Abstract of Proceedings and List of Members. Session 1901–1902 . .	i
Abstract of Proceedings and List of Members. Session 1902–1903 . .	v
Abstract of Proceedings and List of Members. Session 1903–1904 . .	ix
Abstract of Proceedings and List of Members. Session 1904–1905 . .	xiii
Abstract of Proceedings and List of Members. Session 1905–1906 . .	xvii
Constitution and Rules	xxi
Notices of a Collection of MSS. relating to the circulation of the Irish Bibles of 1685 and 1690 in the Highlands and the Association of the Rev. James Kirkwood therewith. By George P. Johnston	1
A Bibliography of Printed Documents and Books relating to the Scottish Company, commonly called the Darien Company. By John Scott, C.B. .	19
Notice of a Volume of Scots Acts from the Library of James VI. of Scotland. By George P. Johnston	71
The Fifteenth Century Scots Binding of the Haye Manuscript. By J. H. Stevenson	77
The Holyrood Press, 1686–1688. By William Cowan	83
Ravenscroft's *Whole Book of Psalmes*, 1621. By William Cowan . . .	101
An Edition of Sir David Lyndsay's *Squyer Meldrum*, 1634. By William Cowan	103
John Hamilton and the 'Scottis Bible.' By T. G. Law, LL.D. . . .	105
The Rae Press at Kirkbride and Dumfries. By William Stewart . . .	107
Writings of Alexander Pennecuik, M.D., and Alexander Pennecuik, Merchant. By William Brown	117
Notes of a Visit to Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin. By E. Gordon Duff	133
Elegies and other Tracts issued on the Death of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1612. By John Philip Edmond	141
Darien Bibliography: Additions and Corrections. By George P. Johnston. With index	159
Note on a Volume from the Library of the Dominicans of Dundee. By F. J. H. Jenkinson	181
Index	185

709363

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FACSIMILES.

An Answer to the Objection against Printing the Bible in Irish, as prejudicial to the Design of extirpating the Irish Language out of the Highlands of Scotland . . . . . *to face page* 1

Arms of the Darien Company . . . . . *page* 24

Title: Acts made in the XXII Parliament, halden be . . . James. Edinburgh. T. Finlason, 1617 . . . . . *to face page* 71

Portrait of James VI. on verso of title of the Acts . . . . . „ 72

Binding of a Volume of Scots Acts from the Library of James VI. of Scotland (reduced) . . . . . „ 74

The Fifteenth Century Scots Binding of the Haye Manuscript . . „ 77
[Presented by Mr Stevenson.]

Title: Historie of Squyer William Meldrum. By Sir David Lindesay. Edinburgh, Heires of Andrew Hart, Decemb. 27. 1634 . . „ 103

A Protection against impressment. 1st July 1685 . . . . . „ 116
[Presented by Mr Macmath.]

Epitaph from Drummond's Teares on the Death of Moeliades. 1614 „ 150

Title: Lachrimæ Lachrimarum. By Joshua Sylvester. 1612 . . „ 155

Black page of Lachrimæ Lachrimarum . . . . . „ 155

Colophon of Lachrimæ Lachrimarum . . . . . „ 155

Binding of a Volume from the Library of the Dominicans of Dundee (reduced) . . . . . „ 181

Part of blank leaf at beginning of the *Liber Alexandri* . . . . „ 184

Part of first page of text of the *Liber Alexandri* . . . . . „ 184

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

SESSION 1901-1902.

ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS.

1901.

Nov. 7. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

The following office-bearers were elected in place of those retiring by rotation: President, Mr WILLIAM BROWN; Vice-President, the Rev. WILLIAM FINDLAY; Member of Committee, Mr R. T. NORFOR. Mr GEORGE P. JOHNSTON was re-elected Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Nov. 14. The SECRETARY read Notes by Mr GORDON DUFF on some Bookbindings in the University Library of St Andrews, with special reference to the armorial bindings.

Mr J. HORNE STEVENSON gave an account of Gilbert Haye's Manuscript (A.D. 1456), and a detailed description of its binding.

The SECRETARY read a Paper by Mr F. J. H. JENKINSON, entitled: Note on a volume from the Library of the Dominicans of Dundee containing the *Liber Alexandri Magni* and *Gesta Romanorum*, probably printed at Utrecht in 1474; and the *Consolatio Peccatorum*, printed in 1474; and bearing numerous records of Scottish ownership in the 15th and 16th centuries.

Two Notes by Mr J. P. EDMOND were read: I. On *The Converts-Cordiall*, by David Lyndsay. Aberdeen, E. Raban, 1644. II. On a copy from the Inglis sale of *John Calvine's Catechism*. Aberdeen, E. Raban, 1628.

Several short Notes recording peculiarities in various books were contributed by different members.

Dec. 12. Mr JOHN SCOTT, C.B., exhibited the oldest map of Great Britain (not Ptolemaic), of which he gave an account with special reference to Scotland. In illustration of his subject he also exhibited several other rare old maps and cartographical works.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 12. The VICE-PRESIDENT showed a series cf pamphlets and broadsides issued on the occasion of the production of Home's Tragedy of *Douglas*, and briefly related the circumstances under which they were published.

Mr NAISMITH showed a rare English periodical: the *Olla Podrida*, printed in Messina in 1813, the three numbers of which it consisted being annotated by one of the contributors.

Mr FAIRLEY showed, with other books, a copy of the original edition of Motherwell's *Minstrelsy* presenting variations in the printing.

Mr SMAIL showed a copy of *Memoirs of an Aristocrat*, 1837, with illustrative manuscript notes and additions, of which he gave an account.

Mr DAVID JOHNSTONE showed several Broadsides, including curious satirical advertisements and political squibs.

Mr WILLIAM BROWN showed a copy of Allan Ramsay's *Christ Kirk on the Green*, printed by Stewart and Meikle, Glasgow, in which was inserted a receipt for the first volume of Ramsay's Collected Poems, signed by the author.

Mar. 12. Mr SINTON contributed some Notes on a special copy of James Hogg's *The Spy:* a periodical published in Edinburgh in 1810-11: which contained a key to characters mentioned in the work.

Other books of interest were shown by various members.

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

SESSION 1902-1903.

COMMITTEE.

President—R. A. SCOTT MACFIE.

Vice-President—JAMES CAMERON.

WILLIAM COWAN. R. T. NORFOR.

JOHN A. FAIRLEY.

Secretary and Treasurer—GEORGE P. JOHNSTON, 33 GEORGE STREET.

ORDINARY MEMBERS.

AITKEN, JAMES H., Gartcows, Falkirk.
ALDIS, HARRY G., Univ. Library, Cambridge.
ANDERSON, P. J., University Library, Aberdeen.
ARNOT, JAMES, Clerk to the School Board.
BARRETT, F. T., Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
BEVERIDGE, ERSKINE, Dunfermline.
BIRD, GEORGE, 38 Inverleith Place.
BLAIKIE, WALTER B., 11 Thistle Street.
BROWN, JOHN A. HARVIE-, Dunipace House.
10 BROWN, WILLIAM, 26 Princes Street.
BRYCE, WILLIAM MOIR, 11 Blackford Road.
CAMERON, JAMES, 1 St David Street.
CARMICHAEL, Sir THOMAS D. GIBSON, Bart.
CLARK, JAMES T., Advocates' Library.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD, LL.D., 11 Thistle St.
COWAN, WILLIAM, 47 Braid Avenue.
CRAWFORD, THE EARL OF, Haigh Hall.
CURLE, JAMES, Jr., Melrose.
DOWDEN, Bishop, 13 Learmonth Terrace.
20 DUFF, E. GORDON, Liverpool.
ELLIOT, ANDREW, 3 Palmerston Road.
ELLIOT, GEORGE H., 3 Palmerston Road.
FABER, REGINALD S., Regent's Pk. Rd., London.
FAIRLEY, JOHN A., 3 Barnton Gardens.
FERGUSON, Professor JOHN, Glasgow.
FINDLAY, Rev. W., 17 Comiston Drive.
FLEMING, D. HAY, LL.D., St Andrews.
FORREST, JAMES R. P., 32 Broughton Place.
GIBB, JOHN S., 8 Cobden Crescent.
30 GOUDIE, GILBERT, 31 Great King Street.
GRANT, Rev. A. THOMSON, Wemyss Castle.
GREEN, CHARLES, 18 St Giles Street.
HANSON, R. W., 12 Cumin Place.
HARRISON, JOHN, 8 St Andrew Square.
HERFORD, Rev. P. M., 63 Trinity Road.
IMRIE, Rev. DAVID, Dunfermline.
JENKINSON, F., LL.D., Univ. Lib., Cambridge.
JOHNSTON, GEORGE P., 33 George Street.
JOHNSTON, Col. WM., M.D., C.B., Newton Dee.
40 JOHNSTONE, DAVID, 75 Hanover Street.
KELLOCK, W. DOUGLAS, 2 Granville Terrace.
KERR, W. HUME, The University, Edinburgh.
LAW, THOMAS GRAVES, LL.D., Signet Library.
LOUDON, CHARLES E., W.S., 6 Rutland Square.
MACDONALD, JOHN M., 95 Harley St., London.
MACDONALD, W. RAE, Wester Coates Avenue.
MACFIE, R. A. SCOTT, Liverpool.
MACKAY, ÆNEAS J. G., K.C., LL.D.
MACMATH, WILLIAM, 16 St Andrew Square.
50 MELVILLE, VISCOUNT, Melville Castle.

Digitized by Google

Ordinary Members—*continued.*

MITCHELL, Sir ARTHUR, M.D., LL.D.
MURDOCH, JAMES BARCLAY, Capelrig, Mearns.
NAISMITH, ROBERT T., 2 Ethel Terrace.
NORFOR, ROBERT T., C.A., 14 Greenhill Place.
PENTLAND, YOUNG J., 5 Bruntsfield Terrace.
POLLARD, ALFRED W., British Museum.
ROBERTSON, A. W., Banchory.
ROSEBERY, THE EARL OF, Dalmeny Park.
SCOTT, JOHN, C.B., of Halkshill, Largs.*
60 SINTON, JAMES, Joppa.
SMAIL, ADAM, 13 Cornwall Street.
STEVENSON, J. H., Advocate, Oxford Terrace.
STEWART, WILLIAM, *Glasgow Herald* Office.
STRONACH, GEORGE, Advocates' Library.
STURROCK, Rev. JOHN, 12 Argyle Place.
TAYLOR, W. L., Peterhead.
THIN, GEORGE T., 1 Belhaven Terrace.
THIN, JAMES H., 2 Chalmers Crescent.
WATERSTON, GEORGE, 10 Claremont Crescent.
70 WILSON, W. B., W.S., 46 Palmerston Place.

* Mr Scott died 19th May 1903.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

1891. JOHN PHILIP EDMOND, Moat House, Haigh, Wigan.
LÉOPOLD DELISLE, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.
COUNT UGO BALZANI, Rome.
1900. A. CLAUDIN, Paris.

October 1903.

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

SESSION 1903-1904.

ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS.

1903.

Nov. 5. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

The following office-bearers were elected in place of those retiring by rotation: President, the Rev. WILLIAM FINDLAY; Vice-President, Mr J. T. CLARK; Member of Committee, Mr Robert T. NAISMITH. Mr GEORGE P. JOHNSTON was re-elected Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Nov. 12. The SECRETARY read a Paper by Mr GORDON DUFF, entitled: Notes on a Visit to Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin; also a short Note by Mr GORDON DUFF on a passage in Rabelais.

Dec. 12. The SECRETARY read Notes on the Lists of Subscribers in several Scottish books printed in the later half of the Eighteenth Century.

Mr MACMATH exhibited a Protection against the impressment into the Royal Navy of the men and boys belonging to the Ship 'Sophia' of Leith, given at Whitehall, 1st July 1685, and bearing the sign manual of King James the Second, and countersigned by Samuel Pepys as Secretary to the Admiralty.

Other exhibits were made by Mr CAMERON and Mr NAISMITH.

1904.

Jan. 14. Mr CAMERON read a Paper entitled: Notes on a forerunner of Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk.

The SECRETARY read a Paper on Anna Maria à Schurman, known as 'the Learned Maid.'

Feb. 11. The VICE-PRESIDENT (Mr J. T. CLARK) contributed Notes on an old Borrowing Ledger of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, written by Thomas Ruddiman probably between the years 1702 and 1720.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 10. Mr WILLIAM STEWART read a Paper on the Rae Press at Kirkbride and Dumfries.

Mr WILLIAM BROWN contributed a Note on the following pamphlet:—

Memorial of the Printers and Booksellers of Glasgow, most humbly addressed to the Honourable The House of Commons, assembled in Parliament; occasioned by a Petition, given in by Booksellers of London, for a new Act to lengthen out the Monopoly further than the Act of Queen Anne; and thereby to frustrate the extensive good effects of the late Decision of the House of Peers to England, and put Scotland in a worse situation than hitherto with respect to this matter. [1774.]

Small 4to. A—C^4, 12 leaves. Title heading. No imprint. It is well printed on good paper and was originally bound in marbled paper covers. It bears the autograph of Robert Foulis at the bottom of page 23, although additional material appears on page 24. It may be surmised from the second paragraph that it is in great part his work.

It is an elaborate argument against monopoly, draws its illustrations from many quarters, and embodies much curious information regarding the terms of publication of notable books, and other literary and bibliographical matters.

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

SESSION 1903-1904.

COMMITTEE.

President—Rev. WILLIAM FINDLAY.

Vice-President—J. T. CLARK.

R. T. NORFOR. JOHN A. FAIRLEY.
ROBERT T. NAISMITH.

Secretary and Treasurer—GEORGE P. JOHNSTON, 33 George Street.

ORDINARY MEMBERS.

Aitken, James H., Gartcows, Falkirk.
Aldis, Harry G., Univ. Library, Cambridge.
Anderson, P. J., University Library, Aberdeen.
Arnot, James, Clerk to the School Board.
Barrett, F. T., Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
Beveridge, Erskine, Dunfermline.
Bird, George, 38 Inverleith Place.
Blaikie, Walter B., 11 Thistle Street.
Brown, John A. Harvie-, Dunipace House.
10 Brown, William, 26 Princes Street.
Bryce, William Moir, 11 Blackford Road.
Cameron, James, 1 St David Street.
Carmichael, Sir Thomas D. Gibson, Bart.
Clark, James T., Advocates' Library.
Constable, Archibald, LL.D., 11 Thistle St.
Cowan, William, 47 Braid Avenue.
Crawford, The Earl of, Haigh Hall.
Curle, James, Jr., Melrose.
Dickson, W. K., 8 Gloucester Place.
20 Dowden, Bishop, 13 Learmonth Terrace.
Duff, E. Gordon, Liverpool.
Elliot, Andrew, 3 Palmerston Road.
Elliot, George H., 3 Palmerston Road.
Faber, Reginald S., Regent's Pk. Rd., London.
Fairley, John A., 3 Barnton Gardens.
Ferguson, Professor John, Glasgow.
Findlay, Rev. Wm., 17 Comiston Drive.
Fleming, D. Hay, LL.D., St Andrews.
Forrest, James R. P., 32 Broughton Place.
30 Gibb, John S., 8 Cobden Crescent.
Goudie, Gilbert, 31 Great King Street.
Grant, Rev. A. Thomson, Wemyss Castle.
Green, Charles, 18 St Giles Street.
Hanson, R. W., 12 Cumin Place.
Harrison, John, 8 St Andrew Square.
Herford, Rev. P. M., 63 Trinity Road.
Imrie, Rev. David, Dunfermline.
Jenkinson, F. J. H., D. Litt. Univ. Libr., Camb.
Johnston, George P., 33 George Street.
40 Johnston, Col. Wm., M.D., C.B., Newton Dee.
Johnstone, David, 75 Hanover Street.
Kellock, W. Douglas, 2 Granville Terrace.*
Kerr, W. Hume, The University, Edinburgh.
Law, Thomas Graves, LL.D., Signet Library.†
Loudon, Charles E., 6 Rutland Square.
Macdonald, John M., 95 Harley St., London.
Macdonald, W. Rae, Wester Coates Avenue.
Macfie, R. A. Scott, Liverpool.
Mackay, Æneas, J. G., K.C., LL.D.
50 Macmath, William, 16 St Andrew Square.

* Mr Douglas Kellock died 30th March 1904.
† Dr Graves Law died 12th March 1904.

Digitized by Google

Ordinary Members—*continued.*

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT, Melville Castle.
MITCHELL, Sir ARTHUR, M.D., LL.D.
MURDOCH, JAMES BARCLAY, Capelrig, Mearns.
NAISMITH, ROBERT T., 2 Ethel Terrace.
NORFOR, ROBERT T., C.A., 14 Greenhill Place.
PENTLAND, YOUNG J., 8 Brantsfield Terrace.
POLLARD, ALFRED W., British Museum.
ROBERTSON, A. W., Banchory.
ROSEBERY, THE EARL OF, Dalmeny Park.
60 SINTON, JAMES, Musselburgh.
SMAIL, ADAM, 13 Cornwall Street.
STEVENSON, J. H., Advocate, Oxford Terrace.
STEWART, WILLIAM, *Glasgow Herald* Office.
STRONACH, GEORGE, Advocates Library.
STURROCK, Rev. JOHN, 12 Argyle Place.
TAYLOR, W. L., Peterhead.
THIN, GEORGE T., 7 Mayfield Terrace.
THIN, JAMES H., 2 Chalmers Crescent.
WATERSTON, GEORGE, 10 Claremont Crescent.
70 WILSON, W. B., W.S., 46 Palmerston Place.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

1891. JOHN PHILIP EDMOND, Moat House, Haigh, Wigan.
LÉOPOLD DELISLE, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.
COUNT UGO BALZANI, Rome.
1900. A. CLAUDIN, Paris.

October 1904.

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

SESSION 1904-1905.

ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS.

1904.

Nov. 3. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

The following office-bearers were elected in place of those retiring by rotation: President, Mr HARRY G. ALDIS; Vice-President, Mr WILLIAM COWAN; Member of Committee, Mr WILLIAM MACMATH. Mr GEORGE P. JOHNSTON was re-elected Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Nov. 10. Mr SINTON read a Paper entitled: Dr John Leyden, Poet and Orientalist.

Dec. 8. Mr J. P. EDMOND read a Paper on Conrad Sweynheym and Arnold Pannartz, the first Roman Printers.

1905.

Jan. 12. The Rev. JOHN STURROCK read: Notes on the Writings of Samuel Rutherford, particularly the early editions of his 'Letters,' and exhibited a large collection of the rarer and more interesting editions.

Feb. 9. Mr ROBERT STEELE, a member of The Bibliographical Society, London, gave an address: 'About Proclamations.'

Mar. 9. A Communication from the PRESIDENT entitled: Some Notes and a Suggestion for future work was read by the SECRETARY.

Mr COWAN read Notes on the Early Plans and Views of Edinburgh and Exhibited a large collection of these.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

SESSION 1904-1905.

COMMITTEE.

President—HARRY G. ALDIS.

Vice-President—WILLIAM COWAN.

JOHN A. FAIRLEY. ROBERT T. NAISMITH.

WILLIAM MACMATH.

Secretary and Treasurer—GEORGE P. JOHNSTON, 33 GEORGE STREET.

ORDINARY MEMBERS.

AITKEN, JAMES H., Gartcows, Falkirk.
ALDIS, HARRY G., Univ. Library, Cambridge.
ANDERSON, P. J., University Library, Aberdeen.
ARNOT, JAMES, Clerk to the School Board.
BARRETT, F. T., Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
BEVERIDGE, ERSKINE, Dunfermline.
BIRD, GEORGE, 38 Inverleith Place.
BLAIKIE, WALTER B., 11 Thistle Street.
BROWN, JOHN A. HARVIE-, Dunipace House.
10 BROWN, WILLIAM, 26 Princes Street.
BRYCE, WILLIAM MOIR, 11 Blackford Road.
CAMERON, JAMES, 1 St David Street.
CARMICHAEL, Sir THOMAS D. GIBSON, Bart.
CLARK, JAMES T., Crear Villa, Ferry Road.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD, LL.D., 11 Thistle St.
COWAN, WILLIAM, 47 Braid Avenue.
CRAWFORD, THE EARL OF, Haigh Hall.
CURLE, JAMES, Jr., Melrose.
DICKSON, W. K., Advocates' Library.
20 DOWDEN, Bishop, 13 Learmonth Terrace.
DUFF, E. GORDON, Liverpool.
EDMOND, JOHN PHILIP, Signet Library.
ELLIOT, ANDREW, 3 Palmerston Road.
ELLIOT, GEORGE H., 3 Palmerston Road.
FABER, REGINALD S., Regent's Pk. Rd., London.
FAIRLEY, JOHN A., 3 Barnton Gardens.
FERGUSON, Professor JOHN, Glasgow.
FINDLAY, Rev. WM., 17 Comiston Drive.
FLEMING, D. HAY, LL.D., 4 Chamberlain Road.
30 FORREST, JAMES R. P., 32 Broughton Place.
GIBB, JOHN S., 8 Cobden Crescent.
GOUDIE, GILBERT, 31 Great King Street.
GRANT, Rev. A. THOMSON, Wemyss Castle.
GREEN, CHARLES, 18 St Giles Street.
HANSON, R. W., 12 Cumin Place.
HARRISON, JOHN, 8 St Andrew Square.
HERFORD, Rev. P. M., 63 Trinity Road.
IMRIE, Rev. DAVID, Dunfermline.
JENKINSON, F. J. H., D. Litt., Univ. Libr. Camb.
40 JOHNSTON, GEORGE P., 33 George Street.
JOHNSTON, Col. WM., M.D., C.B., Newton Dee.
JOHNSTONE, DAVID, 75 Hanover Street.
JOHNSTONE, JAMES F. KELLAS, London.
KERR, W. HUME, The University, Edinburgh.
LOUDON, CHARLES E., 6 Rutland Square.
MACDONALD, JOHN M., 95 Harley St., London.
MACDONALD, W. RAE, Wester Coates Avenue.
MACFIE, R. A. SCOTT, Liverpool.
MACKAY, ÆNEAS, J. G., K.C., LL.D.
50 MACMATH, WILLIAM, 16 St Andrew Square.

Digitized by Google

Ordinary Members—*continued.*

MITCHELL, Sir ARTHUR, M.D., LL.D.
MURDOCH, JAMES BARCLAY, Capelrig, Mearns.
NAISMITH, ROBERT T., 2 Ethel Terrace.
NORFOR, ROBERT T., C.A., 14 Greenhill Place.
PENTLAND, YOUNG J., 8 Bruntsfield Terrace.
POLLARD, ALFRED W., British Museum.
ROBERTSON, A. W., Banchory.
ROSEBERY, THE EARL OF, Dalmeny Park.
SINTON, JAMES, Joppa.
60 SMAIL, ADAM, 13 Cornwall Street.
SMITH, A. DUNCAN, Advocate, 27 India Street.
STEVENSON, J. H., Advocate, Oxford Terrace.
STEWART, WILLIAM, *Glasgow Herald* Office.
STRONACH, GEORGE, Advocates Library.
STURROCK, Rev. JOHN, 12 Argyle Place.
TAYLOR, W. L., Peterhead.
THIN, GEORGE T., 7 Mayfield Terrace.
THIN, JAMES H., 2 Chalmers Crescent.
WATERSTON, GEORGE, 10 Claremont Crescent.
70 WILSON, W. B., W.S., 46 Palmerston Place.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

1891. LÉOPOLD DELISLE, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.
COUNT UGO BALZANI, Rome.
1900. A. CLAUDIN, Paris.

October 1905.

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

SESSION 1905-1906.

ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS.

1905.

Nov. 2. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

The following office-bearers were elected in place of those retiring by rotation: President, Mr JOHN PHILIP EDMOND; Vice-President, Mr YOUNG J. PENTLAND; Member of Committee, Mr JAMES SINTON. Mr GEORGE P. JOHNSTON was re-elected Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Nov. 9. Mr SMAIL read a Paper entitled: The Waldenses and their Literature, and exhibited a number of books illustrative of his subject.

Dec. 14. The PRESIDENT delivered an Address, in the course of which he made some suggestions on widening the scope and operations of the Society.

1906.

Jan. 11. The PRESIDENT read a Paper by Mr ROBERT STEELE, a member of the Bibliographical Society, London, entitled: Materials for the History of the Lithuanian Bible.

Mr COWAN exhibited a number of Scottish Proclamations and other broadsides, including several not mentioned in Mr Aldis's printed *List*.

Mr BLAIKIE exhibited a large collection of Jacobite Broadsides and caricature prints.

Feb. 8. The VICE-PRESIDENT moved: That the Society place on its Minutes a record of the very great loss which it has sustained by the death of its distinguished PRESIDENT, Mr JOHN PHILIP EDMOND, and that the Secretary be instructed to send an excerpt of this Minute to his family.

This was seconded by Mr W. B. Blaikie, and unanimously approved.

The Meeting was, on the motion of the Vice-President, then adjourned.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 8. Mr COWAN read a Note by Mr ALDIS on the two books mentioned below containing the name of David Lauxius. (*See* PUBLICATIONS E.B.S. Vol. I., no. 5.)

(1) Aristoteles: Ethica, tres conversiones: ed. Jac. Faber. F°. Higman and Hopyl, Paris, 1496-7. Hain 1761.

(2) Jacobi Fabri Stapulensis Artificiales nonnulle introductiones per Judocum Clichthoueum in vnum diligenter collecte. 4° [? Paris, ab. 1500].

The SECRETARY read a Note on a copy of *An Apology for Tales of Terror*, printed by James Ballantyne at Kelso in 1799, with a title differing from that of the copy described in PUBLICATIONS E.B.S. Vol. I., no. 19.

Mr W. K. DICKSON read a Paper on a copy of the first folio Shakspeare in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries, Scotland.

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

SESSION 1905-1906.

COMMITTEE.

President—JOHN PHILIP EDMOND.

Vice-President—YOUNG J. PENTLAND.

ROBERT T. NAISMITH. WILLIAM MACMATH.

JAMES SINTON.

Secretary and Treasurer—GEORGE P. JOHNSTON, 33 GEORGE STREET.

ORDINARY MEMBERS.

AITKEN, JAMES H., Gartcows, Falkirk.
ALDIS, HARRY G., Univ. Library, Cambridge.
ANDERSON, P. J., University Library, Aberdeen.
ARNOT, JAMES, Clerk to the School Board.*
BARRETT, F. T., Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
BEVERIDGE, ERSKINE, Dunfermline.
BIRD, GEORGE, 38 Inverleith Place.
BLAIKIE, WALTER B., 11 Thistle Street.
BROWN, JOHN A. HARVIE-, Dunipace House.
10 BROWN, WILLIAM, 26 Princes Street.
BRYCE, WILLIAM MOIR, 11 Blackford Road.
CAMERON, JAMES, 1 St David Street.
CARMICHAEL, Sir THOMAS D. GIBSON, Bart.
CLARK, JAMES T., Crear Villa, Ferry Road.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD, LL.D., 11 Thistle St.
COWAN, WILLIAM, 47 Braid Avenue.
CRAWFORD, THE EARL OF, Haigh Hall.
CURLE, JAMES, Jr., Melrose.
DICKSON, W. K., Advocates' Library.
20 DOWDEN, Bishop, 13 Learmonth Terrace.
DUFF, E. GORDON, Liverpool.
EDMOND, JOHN PHILIP, Signet Library.†
ELLIOT, ANDREW, 3 Palmerston Road.
ELLIOT, GEORGE H., 3 Palmerston Road.
EWING, J. C., Baillie's Institution, Glasgow.
FABER, REGINALD S., Regent's Pk. Rd., London.
FAIRLEY, JOHN A., 3 Barnton Gardens.
FERGUSON, Professor JOHN, Glasgow.
FINDLAY, Rev. WM., 17 Comiston Drive.
30 FLEMING, D. HAY, LL.D., 4 Chamberlain Road.
FORREST, JAMES R. P., 32 Broughton Place.
GIBB, JOHN S., 8 Cobden Crescent.
GOUDIE, GILBERT, 31 Great King Street.
GRANT, Rev. A. THOMSON, Wemyss Castle.
GREEN, CHARLES, 18 St Giles Street.
HANSON, R. W., 12 Cumin Place.
HARRISON, JOHN, 8 St Andrew Square.
IMRIE, Rev. DAVID, Dunfermline.
JENKINSON, F. J. H., D. Litt., Univ. Libr. Camb.
40 JOHNSTON, GEORGE P., 33 George Street.
JOHNSTON, Col. WM., M.D., C.B., Newton Dee.
JOHNSTONE, DAVID, 75 Hanover Street.
JOHNSTONE, JAMES F. KELLAS, London.
KERR, W. HUME, The University, Edinburgh.
LOUDON, CHARLES E., 6 Rutland Square.
MACDONALD, JOHN M., 95 Harley St., London.
MACDONALD, W. RAE, Wester Coates Avenue.
MACFIE, R. A. SCOTT, Liverpool.
MACKAY, ÆNEAS, J. G., K.C., LL.D.
50 MACMATH, WILLIAM, 16 St Andrew Square.

* Mr Arnot died 15th June 1906.
† Mr Edmond died 30th January 1906.

Digitized by Google

Ordinary Members—*continued.*

MITCHELL, Sir ARTHUR, M.D., LL.D.
MURDOCH, JAMES BARCLAY, Capelrig, Mearns.*
NAISMITH, ROBERT T., 2 Ethel Terrace.
NORFOR, ROBERT T., C.A., 14 Greenhill Place.
PENTLAND, YOUNG J., 8 Bruntsfield Terrace.
POLLARD, ALFRED W., British Museum.
ROBERTSON, A. W., Banchory.
ROSEBERY, THE EARL OF, Dalmeny Park.
SINTON, JAMES, Joppa.
60 SMAIL, ADAM, 13 Cornwall Street.
SMITH, A. DUNCAN, Advocate, 27 India Street.
STEVENSON, J. H., Advocate, Oxford Terrace.
STEWART, WILLIAM, *Glasgow Herald* Office.
STRONACH, GEORGE, Advocates Library.
STURROCK, Rev. JOHN, 12 Argyle Place.
TAYLOR, W. L., Peterhead.
THIN, GEORGE T., 7 Mayfield Terrace.
THIN, JAMES H., 2 Chalmers Crescent.
WATERSTON, GEORGE, 10 Claremont Crescent.
70 WILSON, W. B., W.S., 46 Palmerston Place.

* Mr Barclay Murdoch died 22nd May 1906.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

1891. LÉOPOLD DELISLE, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.
COUNT UGO BALZANI, Rome.
1900. A. CLAUDIN, Paris.

October 1906.

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES.

I. The name shall be THE EDINBURGH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

II. The objects of the Society shall be—(1) The discussion and elucidation of questions connected with books, more especially Scottish; (2) The compilation of special lists with a view to the formation of a complete Scottish Bibliography; (3) The noting of books printed in or relating to Scotland which are not to be found in the Edinburgh Public Libraries; (4) The exhibition of rare or remarkable books, printed or in manuscript; (5) The occasional issue of selected Papers, Reprints, and Facsimiles.

III. The Society shall be limited to seventy Ordinary Members, with Corresponding Members to a number not exceeding twelve.

IV. Candidates for admission as Ordinary Members shall be proposed and seconded in writing by Members of the Society, and shall be balloted for in order of nomination as vacancies occur—one black-ball in five to exclude. Corresponding Members shall be elected by the Committee.

V. The affairs of the Society shall be conducted by a Committee, consisting of a President, Vice-President, Secretary (who shall also be Treasurer), and three other Members, elected by the Ordinary Members of the Society by ballot from among their own number; and the President, Vice-President, Secretary, and the senior of the other three Members of Committee shall go out of office annually, and, with the exception of the Secretary, shall not be eligible for election to any office for the ensuing year.

VI. The Annual Subscription of Ordinary Members to the funds of the Society shall be 10s. 6d., payable in advance during November. New Members shall pay the current year's subscription in full, whatever be the date of their admission. Any Member whose subscription shall remain unpaid for one year after it has become due shall be held to have resigned, and shall cease to be a Member of the Society. Corresponding Members shall not pay any subscription.

VII. Meetings of the Society shall be held on the second Thursday of

Digitized by Google

each month, from November to March inclusive, at 8 p.m. The Committee shall meet as often throughout the year as they think fit, and shall have power to call special or additional Meetings of the Society at any time.

VIII. The Annual Business Meeting of the Society shall be held on the first Thursday in November.

IX. The Papers contributed shall become the property of the Society, and shall be under the control of the Committee for the time being. The Committee shall determine what Prints shall be issued by the Society. The number of copies printed shall not, as a rule, exceed the aggregate number of Ordinary and Corresponding Members on the roll at the time, with three additional copies of each Paper for presentation to the writer. In exceptional cases, however, it shall be in the power of the Committee, if in their judgment the interests of the Society require it, to print for a writer additional copies of his Paper to a number to be determined by them. Every Ordinary Member not in arrear of his subscription shall receive a copy of each Print actually issued after the date of his admission. Upon the death of an Ordinary Member his right shall cease, and shall not be transmitted to his representatives. The Committee shall have a discretionary power of presenting Prints to Corresponding Members.

X. The Committee shall have power to issue any extra series of Prints (other than Papers read before the Society), such Prints to be supplied to Members and Outside Subscribers on terms to be fixed by the Committee.

XI. The Constitution and Rules of the Society shall not be subject to alteration except at the Annual Business Meeting, and then only upon the vote of, at least, three-fourths of the Ordinary Members present at such meeting, and after fourteen days' notice of the proposed change, given by the Secretary, to each Ordinary Member of the Society.

13th March 1890.
Amended 2nd November 1893, *1st November* 1894, *and 7th November* 1895.

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

Proc. v.6-7

PAGES

ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS AND LIST OF MEMBERS, SESSION 1901–1902 AND SESSION 1902–1903, ... i-viii

NOTICES OF A COLLECTION OF MSS. RELATING TO THE CIRCULATION OF THE IRISH BIBLES OF 1685 AND 1690 IN THE HIGHLANDS AND THE ASSOCIATION OF THE REV. JAMES KIRKWOOD THEREWITH. By GEORGE P. JOHNSTON. *With a Facsimile*, ... 1-18

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PRINTED DOCUMENTS AND BOOKS RELATING TO THE SCOTTISH COMPANY, COMMONLY CALLED THE DARIEN COMPANY. By JOHN SCOTT, C.B., 19-70

NOTICE OF A VOLUME OF SCOTS ACTS FROM THE LIBRARY OF JAMES VI. OF SCOTLAND. By GEORGE P. JOHNSTON. *With a Facsimile and Plate*, ... 71-75

THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY SCOTS BINDING OF THE HAYE MANUSCRIPT. By J. H. STEVENSON. *With a Plate*, . . 77-82

THE HOLYROOD PRESS, 1686–1688. By WILLIAM COWAN, . 83-100

Vol. VI. Part I.—June 1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A N

their Children to School, to learn to read *English*, are not able to keep them so long under the care of a School-Master, as to have time to learn to speak it, tho' they may have time to Read and Understand it pretty well in Books. 3. Supposing that one of ten, or one of five Children who are sent to School, should learn perfectly to speak it, and understand it when spoken, yet what is this to the Extirpating the Language in *this* Age? What must be done with the four of five, or the nine of ten Children, (not to say any thing of Aged Persons) who cannot speak *English*? Ought not care to be taken that they Perish not for lack of Knowledge? Or shall the Blessed Means of Heavenly Light and Comfort, be with held from them, as from a Generation that God hath cursed and forsaken? Far be it from all those that bear the Honourable Name of Christians, to harden themselves against their Brethren, and (under pretence of *any Humane Policy*) to fight against the Kingdom of our God and Saviour.

As to the Fourth, To wit, *sending Children from the* Highlands, *to serve* in those parts where they speak *English*, it can signifie but very little; for there are not many (in comparison) who can be sent into other parts of the Kingdom: And it is known that many who have continued for some years in those parts where they speak *English*, have never acquired so much Skill in that Language, as to be able to understand a Sermon in it.

As to the *Second* Thing, That it is not very likely to be effected in *succeeding Ages*, may appear from the following Particulars.

I. Where

UNIV. CALIFORNIA

Edin. Bibliographical Soc.—Facsimile. *See page 1.*

Digitized by Google

I. Where is there an Instance of any such thing that has been done any where in the world, except in such places where the Conquerours have been more numerous than the Conquered? 'Tis known to all who are acquainted with the State of *Europe*, that in most Kingdoms there are some Provinces which speak a different Language from what is spoken in the rest of the Provinces of the same Kingdom.

II. Many Thousand *Highlanders* are separated from the rest of the Nation by Islands; so that they have very little Conversation or Commerce with any but those of their own Language: and therefore 'tis very hard to imagine how their Language should be extirpated.

III. It has not been known nor heard of, in this Age, nor (for any thing we can learn) in some past Ages, that any one Parish, where they have been wont to preach in *Irish*, has learned so much *English*, as not still to need a Preacher in the *Irish* Language.

As in the Parishes of Drymen, Port, Strowan, Monyvaird, Monzie, *&c.*

IV. In several Parishes in the Borders of the *Highlands*, where they preach only in *English*, there remain still some Corners, where the Inhabitants go to have their Children Baptized, and to hear Sermons in the adjacent Parishes where they preach in *Irish*, because they understand not those who preach in *English*: Which plainly shews, that the *English* Language does not prevail so much over the *Irish* as some would make the World believe.

V. About one half of the Ministers in the *Highlands* (according to our best Information) preach only in *Irish*: Which shews, that there is very little *English* understood in their Parishes. And where they preach one half of the Day in *English*, it is in many places of very little use to the generality of the People; of whom several can buy and sell in *English*, who do not understand a Sermon in that Language. As to the Women and Children, scarce one of twenty can speak *English* throughout the *Highlands*.

THE END.

CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

NOTICES OF A COLLECTION OF MSS. RELATING TO THE CIRCULATION OF THE IRISH BIBLES OF 1685 AND 1690 IN THE HIGHLANDS AND THE ASSOCIATION OF THE REV. JAMES KIRKWOOD THEREWITH.[1]

By GEORGE P. JOHNSTON.

TWO years ago I found in a volume of broadsides and pamphlets an anonymous publication of two pages folio, without an imprint, which I had never seen before, entitled, *An Answer to the Objection against Printing the Bible in Irish, as prejudicial to the Design of Extirpating the Irish Language out of the Highlands of Scotland.*[2]

So strange an objection to the circulation of the Scriptures provoked a desire to learn something about this Answer and the writer of it. While keeping a look-out, I noticed in the catalogue of a sale of books in Dowell's Rooms, on 24th May 1898, two lots of manuscripts relating to the subject of the Irish Bibles. These, on examination, were found to be of great interest, and to include the original of the Answer, so were at once secured.

They consist of (1) a thin quarto volume, lettered 'MS. Letters anent Gaelic Bible,' composed of letters from James Kirkwood, Rector of Astwick, in Bedfordshire, Robert Kirk, minister of Aberfoyle, and others, addressed to Colin Campbell, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, besides other letters, documents, and memoranda, all relative to the distribution of Irish Bibles in the Highlands, and dated from 1687 to 1699; (2) 18 leaves, stitched in a wrapper, comprising 'A Memoriall about the Irish Bibles, etc.,' the original of the 'Answer,' 'Some Hints of particulars proposed to the Assembly 1699,' and several lists and memoranda, all written by Kirkwood, and dated 1698-99; and (3) a number of loose papers chiefly concerning Parish Libraries and Schools in the Highlands: being correspondence between Kirkwood and Sir Francis Grant (Lord Cullen), Bishop Burnet, George Meldrum, Robert Baillie, and others, clergymen and laymen; Statements,

[1] Read January 12th, 1899.

[2] See *facsimile*.

Digitized by Google

Memorials, Answers to Objections, and various memoranda, dated between 1699 and 1709. All centre round Kirkwood, and show how great a benefactor to the Highlands was the writer of the 'Answer.' To him Scotland stands indebted, not only for the first Gaelic or Irish Bibles given to the Highland parishes and people, and for a scheme of Parish Libraries (or *Bibliothecks* as he called them) which he originated and carried out, but virtually for the institution of the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge, with its attendant blessing of schools, which during a century and a half did so much good educational work in the Highlands.

But how came a Bedfordshire rector of those days to interest himself to such a degree in the Highlands of Scotland? An answer was found in the fact that the English rector proved to have been a Scottish parish minister, at one time resident in Strathtay. A good notice of Kirkwood appears in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, and a reference given there to Birch's Life of Boyle[1] led to the discovery of quite a mine of information about the Highland Bibles. Mainly from these sources, the collection of manuscripts described, and another earlier purchase of several small volumes of manuscript sermons, etc., which were found to be written by Kirkwood and contain some useful dates, the following notice has been compiled.

James Kirkwood was born at Dunbar about 1650, was educated at schools there, graduated M.A. at the University of Edinburgh in 1670, passed his trials before the Presbytery of Haddington, was recommended for licence to preach 13th July 1676, and became chaplain to the Earl of Caithness (Sir John Campbell of Glenurchy), afterwards first Earl of Breadalbane.[2] In 1677-78 he was assistant to James Nairne, minister of Wemyss, in Fife.[3] On 12th May 1679 he was inducted to the living of Minto parish, on the presentation of the Laird of Minto, but was 'outed' for refusing to take the Test in November 1681, and went to England. So it is stated in Scott's *Fasti* (i. 506), but another entry (i. 756), under Colmonell (Stranraer), reads: '168–. James Kirkwood, A.M., formerly of Minto: he was outed, it is said with his own consent, and went to Ireland.' Whether he went to England or

[1] The Works of the Honourable Robert Boyle. 1722. 6 vols. 4to. Vol. I. pp. clxxxviii.-cciv. The references throughout are to the first volume.

[2] *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ*. By Hew Scott. Edin. 1869. 3 vols. 4to. Vol. I. p. 506.

[3] Nairne was one of the 'Bishop's Evangelists.' He died 18th July 1678, and bequeathed his library of 1743 volumes to the University of Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

Ireland, or to both in turn, he at any rate obtained, through the friendship of Bishop Burnet, the small rectory of Astwick, in Bedfordshire, in March 1684.[1] In January 1702 he was "ejected 'for neglect in not abjuring according to the Statute 13 and 14 William.' No further mention of him has been traced, but he appears to have died in 1708."[2] I cannot ascertain when Kirkwood acted as chaplain to Lord Breadalbane. But for the order in which Scott mentions the events, making it appear to be after 1676, one would suppose it was between 1670 and 1676. If later, it was for a very short time, because nearly every month of his life between October 1676 and March 1679 can be accounted for. On the flyleaf of one of the small manuscript volumes referred to, Kirkwood has written:—'The following discourses were preached when I was a probationer, especially during the time of my being assistant to Mr Nern [Nairne] at the Weems [Wemyss, Fife];' and he has marked against each sermon where and when it was preached. Thus we learn that, on various dates from October 19, 1676, to March 11, 1677, he preached at Humbie, Bolton, and Tynningham, in East Lothian; that, on May 20, 1677, he began at Wemyss a series of discourses, which were preached weekly till February 17, 1678. Two other sermons are marked Weems, April and August, and one Balluch, September 22, 1678. Then, in February 1679, he is at Bowden, Leith, and Bolton, and in March at Minto, where he began his pastorate in May of the same year.

There is nothing in the papers to show where he went after leaving Astwick; but he was certainly part of the time in Scotland, for a minute of the S.P.C.K., in London, records that he was appointed a corresponding member of the Society for the Kingdom of Scotland in March 4, 170$\frac{2}{3}$; and the letters prove that he resided, in 1708 and 1709, at Ferrygate and Aldinstone (or Addistone),[3] apparently not far from Edinburgh. The last letter is dated January 27, 1709; and his name appears in the Act of Session appointing the first members of the S.P.C.K. in Scotland, which is dated 9th July 1709, so it is evident he did not die in 1708.

It is stated[4] that he bequeathed certain manuscripts and curiosities to Dunbar Presbytery; but from the manuscripts themselves it appears that they were given in his lifetime; and these, or part of these, are, I suspect, the collections now in my possession. One of them contains a list of the

[1] *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ.* Vol. I. p. 506.
[2] *Dict. of Nat. Biog.*
[3] ? Alderstone, East Lothian.
[4] *The History of Dunbar.* By James Miller. 1859.

Digitized by Google

'Curiosities of Art and Nature,' most of which would nowadays be considered somewhat commonplace.

Kirkwood is the author of a book of Directions to Parents and Children,[1] having in the second edition a comically grotesque frontispiece, delineating two methods of training a family, and the probable result of each. The first edition was printed in 1690, but seemingly it is one of the lost books, for no copy can be traced.[2] He is also the author of two very rare anonymous pamphlets: *An Overture for founding & maintaining of Bibliothecks*, 1699; and *A Copy of a Letter anent a Project for erecting a Library in every Presbytery, &c. Edin.* 1702. He probably also wrote an undated anonymous folio leaflet, entitled: *An Account of a Design to erect Libraries in the Highlands*, as well as a broadside, entitled: *Proposals concerning the Propagating Christian Knowledge in the Highlands, &c.* [1706].

It was no doubt when living with Lord Breadalbane that he became so familiar with the gross ignorance of the Gaelic people and their want of knowledge of the Scriptures, as well as with the spiritual destitution generally which prevailed in the Highlands. A perusal of the 'Answer to the Objection' and others of the documents show how deeply he was impressed by the state of matters, and so was impelled towards making some effort to effect an improvement. When the opportunity came he seized it.

In England he became acquainted with the Hon. Robert Boyle, whose attention had been given to a similar state of matters in Ireland. At his own expense Boyle had caused a fount of Irish types to be cast in London, with which he, in 1681, reprinted the Irish New Testament of 1602, and in 1685 printed, from the original manuscript, Bishop Bedel's translation into Irish of the Old Testament. Some hundreds of these he sent over to Ireland 'to be distributed gratis among those to whom they should upon the place be judged most likely to do good.'

[1] A New Family-Book; or, the True Interest of Families. Being Directions to Parents and Children . . . To which is annexed a Discourse about the Right Way of Improving our Time. By James Kirkwood, Rector of Astwick in Bedfordshire. With a Preface, by Dr Horneck. The Second Edition Corrected and much Enlarged.

London: printed for J. Taylor . . . and J. Everingham . . . 1693.

12°. With an engraved frontispiece by Vander Gucht.

[2] See Boyle, pp. cci.-ccii. In a letter to Kirkwood (Oct. 18. 1690) Boyle thus refers to it: 'My sister and I were justly satisfied with the good counsel and reflections contained in your pious and sensible book.' Kirkwood replies on the 30th—'I am glad that the plain little treatise I made bold to send you, has met with your approbation.'

Digitized by Google

'It was soon after our acquaintance was begun'[1] (says Kirkwood) 'that I had the opportunity of talking with him of the sad state of religion in the Highlands of Scotland, where they had neither Bibles nor catechism in their own language. This gave him an occasion to tell me of his having caused five hundred Bibles in Irish, in a quarto volume, in the Irish character, to be printed for the use of those in Ireland, who understood not the English. He then offered a few of those Bibles to be sent into Scotland, to see what reception they might meet with there: a dozen of them was first sent, and afterwards two hundred; which made one for each parish.' These were Old Testaments only, for nearly all the New Testaments had been sent to Ireland. In the meantime Kirkwood was in correspondence with Robert Kirk[2] about a Catechism composed by Professor Charteris ('that pious & primitive person,' as he calls him), translated by Sir Hugh Campbell of Calder (Cawdor), and revised and corrected by Kirk. The manuscript of this had to be sent to London, where Sir Hugh saw it through the press, 3000 copies being printed at the charges of Mr Boyle. He had also informed Kirk of Mr Boyle's gift of Bibles, and had arranged with Colin Campbell of Carwhin, 'writer to his Majestie's signet, over against the Court of Guard on the south side of the Street Edinburgh,' to receive and take charge of them. By July 3rd, 1688, 207 Bibles (the odd 7 being 'guilded' ones for the Bishops) and 3000 catechisms were packed in a large box and shipped by Andrew Oswald, bookbinder. They were delivered the same month, as is shown by this curious note of freight and charges made by Carwhin:

ACCOMPT OF WHAT DEBURST ON THE IRISH BIBLES.

July 1688	Lib. sh: d.
It [item] payed of ffraught for ye Irish bybles	06 : 00 : 00
It to ye clk of ye custom house at Leith for a transire . .	00 : 12 : 00
It. to ye Surveyer	02 : 16 : 00
It to Mr Duff and his man y^r^anent	03 : 04 : 00
It for taking them out of ye shipe to ye custom office . .	00 : 10 : 00
It for ye use of tuo cask to carie upe ye books in to Ed^r^ and for cairting y^m^, to ye work men, ...	01 : 02 : 00
It to tuo cairtes for carieing y^m^ upe	01 : 04 : 00
	15 : 06 : 00

[1] In 1687, not 1690 as stated in the *Dict. of Nat. Biog.* See a letter to Dr Wotton, June 22, 1702. Boyle, p. clxxxviii.

[2] Robert Kirk was minister of Balquhidder and afterwards of Aberfoyle. He made the first complete translation of the Metrical Psalms into Gaelic, which was printed in Edinburgh in 1684, and wrote *An Essay . . . of Elves Faunes and Fairies.* Edin. 1815. See *Publ. E.B.S.*, Vol. III. p. 57.

Digitized by Google

	Lib.	sh:	d.
It payed for a double lre at ye post house from Mr Kirkwood .	00	14	00
It for anoyr lre at ye post office	00	07	00
It ane oyr lre	00	05	00
It ane oyr lre	00	05	00
It for a double lre from Mr Kirkwood	00	10	00
It for ane oyr lett.	00	05	00
It for a letter	00	05	00
It for transporting y^{m} when I flitted	01	8	00

The letter to Carwhin reveals the thoughtful and careful consideration which Kirkwood gave to every small detail.

LONDON, *June* 16, 1688.

DEAR S$^{R.}$,—Receive at last the Bibles & Catechisms w$_{ch}$ are designed for the use of the parishes of the Highlands. Q^{t} expences you are at for the fraught or bringing them to your house the severall Bishops & Clergy of the Highlands will repay you when they receive the Books from you, according to the proportions wch they receive. The managing y^{s} is left to M$^{r.}$ Kirk, who will take care to have them distributed justly. Bailie Charteris will take care that no Customs be paid for them, they not being books to be sold, but only a Gift for the use of the Highlands from the excellent M$^{r.}$ Boyl. My nephew Alex$^{r.}$ Kirkwood [who was in the Exchequer Office] will assist you in y$^{s.}$ If you tell Mr Wilkie of this great present, perhaps he may get as much from some few of his Acquaintances at Edr. as may pay the fraught y^{t} so the parishes in the Highlands may receive this Gift without being at any Expence, tho' very inconsiderable. If there appear any unwillingness to do y^{is} small matter pray tell my nephew to pay the Expence on my score. I leave to your care this good work, wch I pray God to bless w^{h} the desired effect. . . .

In another letter he says, 'Mr Kirk will take care to divide the Bibles as far as he can. Where the distance is so great that he cannot distribute them conveniently, he knows how to do it either by the Bishops or ministers of the dioceses.' Apparently it was also left to Kirk to make known the fact of the gift to certain of the parishes. Kirkwood had written to the Bishop of Ross about those for Caithness and Ross, and stated that 31 Bibles were to be sent to the ministers of his diocese. In his reply, the Bishop says,[1] 'I have had caused transcribe your letter, and am to send a double thereof to every bishop any ways concerned with people in his diocese that speak Irish.' As a matter of fact, however, these copies, with one exception, were sent (September 4, 1688) by the Bishop to Carwhin for delivery because of

[1] Boyle, p. cciii.

Digitized by Google

it being extremely difficult for me to gett occasions to transmit y^{m} to ye places of y^{r} respective residences, & easie to you to finde y^{m} either at Ed^{r}. or send ye letters by posts to ye places q^{r} they duell, and no doubt these Bps. will pay ye post that brings so acceptable tidings to y^{m}. My business cheifly at present is to know of q^{t} bulk every one of these bibles is, y^{t} y^{rby} we may conjecture whether to send horses to bring y^{m} to Caithness & Ross, or wait ye opportunity of a shyp.

How the 'acceptable tidings' were received, we learn from different letters. In one, of December 27, 1687, to Boyle,[1] Kirkwood states that he had received a letter from Mr Kirk, 'one of very great worth, a learned, pious, and zealous man,' who tells him that

both ministers and gentlemen rejoice mightily to think, that there are hopes of their seeing the Bible with catechisms and prayer-books in their own language; and that the ministers are very willing to read the Scriptures publickly in their churches. He says, a great many ministers and gentlemen would buy the bibles, if they were sent down, and the price set on them; and that 200 might quickly be sold but (he adds) the Highlands require 2000; and if the Bible were reprinted (which he says were fit to be done in the Latin character) they could sell them and get the money very soon. He says, that generally all people in the Highlands are over-joyed with the thoughts of this and are mighty eager to have bibles. He blesses the God of Heaven and Earth who put this excellent design into your breast.

'He adds,' continues Kirkwood, very quaintly, 'a great many pious and zealous expressions, which I have not at present time to transcribe.' An intimation of the willingness of the Bishop and clergy of Ross to pay for the Bible had also been made known to Boyle; but this proposal he declined to entertain, for 'it never was my purpose that any of those that were printed at my charge should be set to sale.'[2] The Presbyters of the Diocese, in a formal letter[3] of thanks, dated October 15, 1688, for the 'bountiful' offer, promise to use their utmost endeavours to prosecute all of the excellent Mr Boyle's religious designs, and continue:

We are also using all diligence to get that noble present of books brought among us; but the distance of the place; the unusual storminess of the weather, and the confusions that we are all put into by the march of our parishioners, who are commanded to repair unto the King's host under the severe penalties of the law, make us hopeless to get them brought to this place for some time, till it pleases God to calm things, as well as the weather.

And in an 'Account of the design of printing 3000 Bibles in Irish,' issued in 1689, Kirkwood, referring to the quarto Bible, says[4]:

[1] Boyle, p. cxcvi. [2] Boyle, p. cxcvii. [3] Boyle, p. cxcix. [4] Boyle, p. cxc.

Digitized by Google

In all those places, where they have been sent, the people express a wonderful joy, and a great desire to know the word of God; so that they, that can read, are at some pains to teach others to read likewise. And such is their zeal, that they send for the bible sometimes to one part of the parish, and sometimes to another, that they may read on the week days; and then they return it to the church on the Lord's day, that all may hear it read publickly. And it is very remarkable, that amid all the public commotions in that kingdom, scarce any of those Highlanders, who have received bibles and catechisms, and have been instructed in the knowledge of the truth, have joined themselves to the adversaries of the present happy settlement. All sort of people among them express an earnest desire to have another impression of the bible in Irish for themselves and their children, that by reading and hearing of that sacred book, they may be delivered from ignorance and barbarity.

The high estimate of the value of the gift is also borne out by the conditions on which the Bibles were to be given and by the formality of the requests and receipts for them. Worthy Robert Kirk supplies Carwhin with this draft of an inscription for them, which, with the added note, is in his usual neat and legible hand:

The Donation of the honourable, pious, & learned Ro. Boyl Esquire, son to the Earl of Cork &c. in Ireland, a principal member of the Royal Society, Bestowed on the Church of to continue there as a Church Bible for the present Reverend Minister his use, & for the behoof of all the ministers who shall succeed him in that parish. (if you get Mr Boyls titles better set down, insert them)

This is to be written on the back of the title page, not on a white leaf. 'Tis fit to get a receit from every minister that receivs one (or from the Bishop, who may receive it from them) obleiging his heirs to deliver it to his successor in the place, who is to give the like receit to them, & so forth successively, *for books are over easily alienated.*[1]

And in one of Kirk's letters preserved here, Mr Alex. Comrie, minister at Kenmore (who received nine copies in name of the Brethren of Dunkeld), is addressed in this crisp style:

Reverend Brother. Cause deliver & keep the books carefully & clean, after you have received them, and see that they be never alienated to privat use. Get Receipts

[1] Attached to it is this note about his Psalm Book (printed at Edinburgh in 1684):

EDINB. *June* 23. 1688. Andrew Charters Stationer reckoned of the irish psalm-books in his shop 106. unbound. 115 bound. sum: total. 221. The number given to Gideon Shaw was 322. wherof i received to my best remembrance 48. The binding of each plain book was 20^{d} the guilded was the usual rate of the town. allow to Mr Chambers a litt. book i took of Mr Claud's on the Sacraments [probably *A Treatise of Self-Examination* . . . *Edin.* 1685] and bid him sell off as many as he can, at 10^{s} price & give some out to other Stationers, who may get them off by their correspondents, & i will allow a penny each book for vending besides the binding. i will take for them partly money, partly books in exchange.

Digitized by Google

from the ministers & send them to Carquhin with your own as soon as you can. Let them be to this purpose . . . &c.

It is interesting to notice that there were several breaches of the rule that no one but a parish minister should get a copy. But surely the hardest of heart would pardon Carwhin for giving (on May 16, 1690) a Bible to John McKenzie, Clerk of Session, 'as one verie expert in the Irish tongue and deserving,' and the more readily when known to be 'for the use of a privat Christian who can make the best use of it in the language,' as the said John explains in his belated receipt of June 2nd, 1698. He could be excused, too, for having 'lent one of the Bibles to the Laird of Calder [Cawdor] to be returned one demand,' when it is found to be stated in a letter of Kirkwood immediately opposite the record, that

The Highlands are extraordinarily obliged to Sir Hugh [Campbell of Cawdor], who was pleased to undergo a vast deal of trouble both in translating, and correcting the erratas of the press. If by good providence we had not met with him it's very likely the catechisms could not have been got printed, or if an attempt had been made to print them, I am afraid it had been a very sad impression.

On the application of Gilbert Rule, a copy was given to Mr George Fraser, sub-Principal of the King's College at Aberdeen, for the Library. Later on (1696) a copy was got by Sir Gilbert Elliot of Minto, and even this Clerk to the Privy Council has to frame his receipt thus: 'which I obleidge me to make furthcomeing . . . when the same shall be called for by any of the ministers speaking in the said [Irish] language.' Another copy was given to 'Young Duchray' and a fifth to 'E. Bread' (presumably the Earl of Breadalbane). The application, formal receipt and letter of acknowledgment of James Fraser of Wardlaw are too quaint to pass unnoticed. In a very humble letter to Carwhin he says that 'the intimacy and kindness that hath been ever without alteration betwixt the Campbells and Frasers is an encouragement to me to use this freedom with you and I hope by your goodness to prevail in this suit . . . shall be ever Hon^d. Sir, your reall friend and Servant;' his receipt is for 'an Irish Bible in a *volumenous* 4to.;' and in thanking Carwhin for it he concludes, 'nor shall I ever be wanting in *my deep resentments* for the same . . . continuing ever unalterably, Much Honoured, your obliged friend and servant.'

The work of distribution, however, went on very slowly. By May 15, 1690, on which date 46 were got for the Synod of Argyll and the Isles, only

Digitized by Google

66 Bibles had been disposed of. The Bishops of the Isles and of Dunblane had got their 'guilded' copies. So had the Bishop of Ross, but there is no record of the 31 Bibles for his diocese having been given out. An existing note by Carwhin of the number delivered up to 26th March 1698 shows a total of 77, which includes nine got by the Presbytery of Dunblane on December 24, 1691. Subsequent to the date of this note, the Presbytery of Dumbarton got 6 on June 16, 1699, and the ministers of Tain and Kilmuire Easter got one each in August 1699. Altogether, including the bishops' copies, 91 were distributed. In advising Carwhin of the despatch of the Bibles from London, Andrew Oswald, bookbinder, mentions that 17 of them were to be delivered to John Doull, writer, for the diocese of Caithness. If these were delivered, of which there is no record, the total is 108. Both Kirk and Kirkwood seem to have been disappointed with the slow progress made. Kirk writes to Carwhin on September 28, 1691:

> The ministers who yet enjoy their charges, want them too long; especially since the worthy donour desired me to hasten the delivery of them safely, to all the churches that needed them, and which had a minister that could make use of them. Since you and I were intrusted with this affair from the Beginning 'tis fit we linger not to bestow them in the way they were intended.

And Kirkwood, on more than one occasion, writes in this strain:—'I am sorry that they in the Highlands who are concerned in this affair, & for whose use these books were given should be so negligent & remiss to send for them.' No doubt, the troubles in Church and State, and difficulties of transport, were causes of delay; but, strangely enough, what appears to be clerical jealousy, after the change in ecclesiastical government, provided an additional one. If the 17 for Caithness be included, 83 Bibles had been distributed by, let it be observed, May 1690, and in the *ten years* following only 25. Now, on October 18 of this year 1690, Boyle writes to Kirkwood, and, after apologising for delay in replying to his letter of July 13, says:—'Not long after I received the favour of your letter there came to my hands, out of Scotland, a short one (of a long date) from an unknown writer; to whom, because he was so, I did not think fit to return an answer, till I had consulted you about the contents.' Then he explains that he had mislaid both letters, and goes on, 'For which reason, I must beg you to assist me to apologise for the delay caused by that unlucky accident. But now, having recovered both your's and your countryman's I must desire

Digitized by Google

your thoughts, what will be fit for me to do upon the latter, whereof a copy is enclosed to you.'[1] It is as follows:

EDINR. *June* 28, 1690.

SIR,—I am appointed by the general meeting of the ministers and elders of this Church, as to shew the sense they have of your great pains in causing emit the Bible in the Irish language, so to desire, that these 200 Irish Bibles [66, or possibly 83, of them had by this time been sent out] already at Edinburgh, may be at the disposal of the next general assembly of this Church, to be held on the third Thursday of October next; and that they may not be dispersed, until the said general assembly order the viewing of the translation, and their being made use of publickly in congregations. This is desired of you, in the name, and by the appointment of the said general meeting by, Sir, Your honour's very humble servant, and their clerk,

JO. SPALDING.

Direct your return, To Thomas Edgar, Chirurgeon, at his shop . . . for Mr. John Spalding, minister at Kirkcudbright.[1]

This, which so evidently, and surely naturally, surprised Boyle, was not very palateable to Kirkwood; and, in spite of his never failing courtesy, he seasons with a certain, and not unpleasant, acidity his suggestion of the reply that Mr Boyle should make[2]:

ASTWICK, *October* 30, 1690.

. . . You are pleased to desire my thoughts what to do as to Mr Spaldings letter. It is your humility to propose this. Though I am not fit to give advise to a person of your wisdom, yet, in obedience to your commands, as a wellwisher to the design, I shall give you my thoughts. If you yourself judge it convenient to write, it seems not amiss, in my humble opinion, to signify to Mr Spalding your being desirous, that they, whom he mentions in his letter, would think of fit ways to distribute, and to render useful the bibles and catechisms you have bestowed for the use of the Highlands; and that you and a great many more would be very glad to hear of their zealous endeavours to rescue so great a part of the nation from that sad state of ignorance and barbarity, in which you hear they are. This, when suggested by you, may prove no small spur to them.

Intentionally or not he ignores the proposed 'viewing of the translation.' He adds that he has instructed Carwhin 'not to give any more of them to anybody, but to leave it wholly to the ensuing general assembly, to order the disposal of them, according to your intention and design, of which I wrote fully to Mr. Blair.' As has been shown 'they, whom he mentions in his letter,' were not much affected by the spur, if ever it was applied.

[1] Boyle, p. cci. [2] Boyle, p. cciii.

Digitized by Google

Turning now to the octavo Bible. Its completion was announced thus to Carwhin:

LONDON, *April* 1, 1690.

At last the Bibles are printed, Blessed be God. Give Mr. Kirk the ten pound sterling wh you have, wh was given by the Countess of Cassillis, and Gairntully. It has been advanced here at London. My humble service to your lady, I am Sr. your most affectionate servant JA. KIRKWOOD.

On the back, dated 19th April, is written Kirk's receipt for the ten pounds which was depositate in the sd. Colin Campbel's hands for advancing of the work of the Irish Bibles printed at London, in which worke the sd. Mr. James Kirkwood was a chief promoter. I say received by me. P.S. Ro: Kirke minr. at Aberfoyl & corrector of this impression of the Bible in Irish at London.

Kirk's suggestive remark that the Highlands required 2000 Bibles has borne fruit. Other ministers had expressed a like desire to have a small Bible in roman type; and, says Kirkwood,[1]

To answer the pious desires of such persons, endeavours were used in Scotland to procure another impression; but in this attempt we met not with success. The first encouragement that was given me to go on with it in this Kingdom, was by the worthy Mr. Boyle, who told me he would subscribe for printing one hundred bibles. This example disposed others, whom I acquainted with the design, to subscribe very freely and largely.

As he did himself. 'For my own part,' he tells Boyle, 'I would willingly contribute £10 toward such a work.'[2] He soon was able to state in 'An Account of the design of printing 3000 Bibles in Irish'[3] that £244, 8s. 8d. had been collected, whereof Mr Boyle gave £8, 6s. 8d., besides promising another 3000 Catechisms. He estimates the cost of printing at £275 (1s. 10d. per book in quires) and the binding at £100 (8d. per book), in all £375, so that there was still wanting £130, 11s. 4d. Ultimately the amount was made up, and 3000 Bibles, 1000 Testaments, and 3000 Catechisms were printed, Kirk being employed to see the Bible through the press, for which purpose he went to London. 'All this was with a great deal of labour effected, notwithstanding some opposition made thereto by some persons upon various pretences.' One of the pretences was that of the circulation being prejudicial to the design of extirpating the Irish language out of the Highlands. This view was held by the Bishop of Ross, who admitted to Kirkwood that he could not

[1] Boyle, p. clxxxviii. [2] Boyle, p. cxcvii. [3] Boyle, p. cxc.

Digitized by Google

'condemn the designs of some, to have that language quite worn out of this country; and if with it we could also put away the barbarity of the manners of some of our own Highlanders, I should think it a very good work.'[1] To meet that opposition Kirkwood drew up and printed the 'Answer,' which makes short work of the objections. So that it may speak for itself, it has been reproduced in facsimile from the only copy known to me, now in the possession of Sir John Stirling Maxwell, who kindly lent it for the purpose.

The Answer is reprinted in Boyle's Life,[2] with a few verbal alterations, but without the four lines in italics at the end. The original manuscript differs in many minor points, and mainly in having a number of clauses which are omitted from the printed copy. These are of no great importance, and do not materially affect the general sense. One passage, omitted for some reason—possibly because the Answer, as printed, was considered too long, or for want of space—is, however, more important, and is given here. Its place is before the second last paragraph, beginning 'As to the Fourth.'

Fourthly, Let us suppose that Irish Schools for teaching to read Catechisms & Bibles in y^t language wer settled in each parish of the Lowlands; is there anybody so weake as to imagine that this method wold serve to make the Lowland boyes understand a sermon in Irish or to speake the Language tolerably even tho' they should tarry at School till old age. Now the case is the same as to ye English Schools settled in the Highlands, wher Schoolmasters teach children to read English: Every body knows that to learn a Language there must be another sorte of Schools To witt, where they are taught to declyne and conjugat to get the particles of speech by heart, and to compose and joyne together words & sentences; for which end Books necessary for learning must be provided, for example Gramars Vocabularies, Dictiounaries &c: Besyds all which, care must be taken that they who learn the language converse only with those who speake the same, avoyding all other company for a considerable time. Now as nothing of all this is pretended to, in the Highland Schools, so it is nixt to Impossible, to procure such helpes as are before hinted at for learning English and for extirpating the Irish language out of these parts. If it has been so difficult to get one Schoolmaster to teach a duzen or twenty Children in a parish to read English, how shall there be got so many Schoolmasters as may be sufficient to teach all the children of each parish to read English; and whence shall these Schoolmasters have sallaries? How shall such books as are necessary for so many children be provyded, and how shall all the poor boyes and Girls of each parish be mentained at School untill they be enabled to speake English and understand sermons in that Language? These few Hints (to add no more) may seem sufficient to convince any persone of Comon Sense, not utterly blinded with unreasonable prejudice, that it is *not possible* that the Irish

[1] Boyle, p. cciii. [2] Boyle, p. cxci.

Digitized by Google

language should ever be extirpated by such schools as are in part settled in the Highlands, and that it is *nixt to Impossible* to get the other sorte of Schools settled in such maner as is necessary for teaching all the children in that Country (to say nothing of aged persons) to speake the English language, and thereby to supersede the necessity of teaching to read ye Irish Bibles &c.

The manuscript copy has this note appended :

The preceeding answer was occasioned by some of my countrymen their objections against printing ye Irish Bibles at London ye beginning of K. James reigne. For satisfying of y^m^ I found it necessary to write this answer, & to print severall of them, the success of wc^h.^ was according to my wishes : For upon perusall of this answer they seemed wholly satisfyed.

The arrangements for the distribution of the Bibles were left in the hands of the General Assembly, which passed, on November 11, 1690, an 'Act approving Overtures anent the Irish Bibles, &c.'[1] But, two years after being printed, the books, notwithstanding the aid of this ecclesiastical machinery, had not even left London, as appears by this letter to Carwhin :

ASTWICK *June* 18. 92

DEAR S^R^,—Yesterday I rec^d^ yours of May 30. By wch I understand good m^r^ Kirk is gone off this stage of sin & folly. I am sorry for ye great Loss wch happens to many by ye death of a good man.[2] But what is A Loss to others is A gain to Himself. I have taken care to acquaint Mr Everingham, by this post, w^h^ what you mention about m^r^ K's trunk. As to ye Books, they are All, I hope, in very safe Hands at London, ready to be shipt for Scotl^d^ so soon as they who ought to be a little more zealous espouse ye good Design. I have recommended ye work to Mr Johnston, Secretary for Scotl^d^, who will be at Ed^r^ e're long. He hath undertaken to mannage this concern very carefully, & to recommend it to ye privy Council by a Letter from ye Queen wch He is to carry down w^h^ Him. My Ld Tarbot assured me likewise He would prosecute

[1] The clauses referring to the Bibles are as follows :—

2. The whole money so charitably contributed being expended, Therefore, and for making up of the same, and for defraying of the necessary charges of transporting the said Bibles, &c. to Scotland, it is thought most needful that there be an advance of one thousand pounds Scots, and that their Majesties' Privy Council be supplicated for as much of some vacant stipends of parishes where the King is patron as will make up the said sum for the ends foresaid. . . .

4. That it be recommended to the Agent for the Kirk to receive the foresaid sum, and to disburse the same ; . . . and also to receive the books . . .

5. That the several Synods who have Highland parishes in their bounds appoint one of their number to receive their proportion of the said Bibles, New Testaments and Catechisms ; and that, in order thereto, the ministers and elders having interest in the Highlands, present in this Assembly, shall meet and appoint some to receive these Bibles, &c., and proportion the number that each shall have thereof . . .

[2] He died on May 14th, 1692.

Digitized by Google

it all He could: He did recommend it to ye Queen. Wm Secretary Johnston arrives, 'twill be worth ye while for you & some other Highl^d^ Gentlemen to wait upon Him & put Him in mind of & recommend to Him this Design. All is Ready for ye Highlands, if our countrymen will be but so zealous & charitable as to entertain & cherish what is prepared for y^m^ w^h^ no small pains & charge likewise. We have paid not only ye printer but ye Bookbinders, so that there is not very much behind to be done now. Only we wait w^h^ gr^t^ Impatience to have ye Books sent for & disposed of, according to ye Intention of ye worthy persons who have contributed so freely & largely towards ye printing of y^m^ & ye binding most p^t^ of y^m^. Pray give my Humble service to your good Lady.

I am Sr Your affectionate & Humble servant

JA: KIRKWOOD.

Of the subsequent history of the books, there are no traces in these manuscripts till the year 1697, when we find Kirkwood, in nowise daunted by repeated disappointments or the indifference of those 'who ought to be a little more zealous,' making renewed efforts to complete the work of distribution. He paid a visit to Taymouth in July 1697; and, 'understanding from some with whom he had occasion to converse that many of the Highland ministers were unacquainted with the designe and had only heard that there were some Irish Bibles to be sold at Edinburgh,' he at once drew up 'A Memoriall about the Irish Bibles &c.' In this he gives a brief statement of what had been done in the way of providing Bibles, &c.; states where these were to be got in Edinburgh, and how to set about getting them; and, anticipating objection, concludes with the following paragraph:

There being not a few who oppose this designe under pretense it will hinder the extirpation of the Irish language, therfor there is sent along with this memoriall a copy of the answer to the said objection, which it will be fitt to communicate to the neighbouring ministers who are desyred to imparte to some one or other of the persons abovenamed any such hints as may serve to corroborate the said Answer, particularly to signify what parishes there are in their confines, where they preach only English and yet many of the inhabitants goe to hear sermon in Irish, because they understand not those who preach in English.

He appends this note:

These hints I found necessary to communicate to the ministers all over the Highlands . . . The preceeding memoriall was sent into the Highlands as followes. Mr Comrey minister of Kenmuir sent tuo or three Coppies of it together with the Answer to the Objections, into Caithnes, Strathnaver & Sutherland, as also to the ministers of Menteith, Stratherne and Dumbartounshyre; Mr Stewart minister of

Digitized by Google

Killin sent them to the ministers of Argyleshire and the Isles. Mr Robertson minister of Farthingall sent them to the ministers of Ross, Murray, & Brae of Marr and Lochaber. Mr Murray minister of Logerat sent them to the ministers of Atholl and Stratharle.

To the efforts of this small band of co-workers is probably due the result recorded in the following statement prefixed to the 'Memoriall,' in which the places mentioned correspond pretty nearly to those given above:

ACCOUNT OF BOOKS ALREADY DELYVERED ANNO 1698.

		Bibles.	New Test.	Catech.
Imprs.	to the Synod of Argyle	1000	300	000
Item	To the presbetrie of Dumbarton . .	0060	20	120
Item	to Culloden for six parishes near Inverness	0060	000	000
Item	to my Lord Murray	0100	000	120
Item	to the presbetrie of Tayne . . .	0100	000	100
Item	to Sir John Monroe for the presbetrie of Ross	0150	000	000
Item	for ye Parishes in Perthshire Dumbartsh & Caithnes	0300	100	200
		1770	420	540

But this did not satisfy him, for he drew up, apparently in 1698, another Memorial, which he entitles 'Some hints of particulars proposed to the Assembly;' and strong hints some of them are. Indeed, he practically censures that body on the neglect of its duty to the Highland people. The hints refer to the settling of schools according to the last Act of Parliament; the proper payment of teachers having no salaries, and of others 'who have not that proportion mentioned in the late Act;' ordaining the ministers to instruct those teachers who cannot read Irish that so they may be able in turn to teach the children; having the children taught Irish and periodically examined as to the result; provision for more frequent preaching in outlying districts and islands 'where there is none unless it be one or two sermons in the year,' and in other isles where they have no sermon for several years together; the proper and more frequent administration of the Lord's Supper; the repair of a great many churches which have no roofs whereby the poor people may be sheltered; regarding all of which he makes some practical and sensible suggestions. Then 'that some course be taken about the 200 [4to] Old Testaments, wherof very few are distributed,' he urges with the application of this spur, 'The regaird that is due to the memory of that excellent

Digitized by Google

person (Mr Boyl) seems to require that somewhat be done to testify that his generous charity is not altogether slighted by this Church and Kingdom.' He speaks of Bibles having been given to rich and wealthy persons without receiving anything for them (alas! for Kirk's dream of the many that would be sold!) and protests against this and the action of some gentlemen who received books and either neglected to distribute them or did so 'with too manifest partiality, to the great hurte of the poor.' He advocates the revision and correction of the existing edition; presses the necessity of successive impressions 'that so there may be always a store in readiness to supply fresh demands,' and suggests ways and means of accomplishing this, referring in this connection to 'what remains of the thousand pounds in John Blair's custody.'[1] He concludes: 'If there be not a supply of more books to serve future occasions all the labour which has been bestowed on Bybles and schools will be in great part lost.'

It must have been with a pleasurable feeling of satisfaction that he penned this note underneath the last line:

THE SUCCESS OF THIS MEMORIAL.

On January 20. 1699. Mr Meldrum preached before the Assembly, & reasonably recommended the affair, and particularly, that there might be a Committee appointed for that purpose, which was don accordingly. The Memorial was read in the Committee, & afterwards the substance thereof read in the assembly and was approved as to the chief heads thereof; as appears by Act 16,[2] which mentions 15 Overtures for promoting the knowledg of God in the Highlands &c. Several Committees were appointed to visit the Hielands this year in order to the reforming some things which greatly need to be lookt after in these parts. A particular Committee was appointed to distribute the rest of the Bibles &c.

Also this one, eight or nine years later, under the Account of Books 1698, 'Since ye former date ye rest of the Bibles & Catechisms have been sent. The last parcell of them was sent along with the Librarys in 1705 & 1706.'

And so ends the story, as is befitting, in Kirkwood's own words.

The octavo Bible has become a very rare book, especially in a perfect state, but copies are in the British Museum, and the Advocates and Signet Libraries, Edinburgh. The quarto is not so rare, and at least twenty copies are known. Five have survived the ordeal of 'being over easily alienated,' and are to be

[1] See *ante*, p. 14, note.
[2] See *Acts of the General Assembly* begun at Edinburgh on January 20, 1699.

Digitized by Google

found in their own parishes of Killin, Kenmore, Weem, Moulin, and Rothesay. Four others still bear their presentation inscriptions, but are now in private hands. Two copies are in the University Library of Aberdeen, and it is doubtful if either is the one got by sub-Principal Fraser in 1693. One of them may be, having on the leaf before the title '*The Donation of Sir Robert Boyle*,' but if so, it must have been 'alienated' and restored, as it has on the title-page '*Liber Coll. Reg. Aberdonen. ex dono. Mri. Geo. Gordon, Ling. Orient. Profess. 1724.*' On the blank leaf at end is '*Thomas Fraser* 1715.' The other copy has no inscriptions. Copies are also in the Advocates and Signet Libraries, Edinburgh, the British Museum, and several of the other great libraries.

The other Letters and Papers in the Manuscript Collection afford interesting particulars of the establishment of Libraries and Schools for the Highlands —schemes growing out of and following up the earlier one—but they do not call for notice here. Later on an opportunity may be taken to give some account of the 'Bibliothecks' and Kirkwood's connection with them.

Digitized by Google

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PRINTED DOCUMENTS AND BOOKS RELATING TO THE SCOTTISH COMPANY, COMMONLY CALLED THE DARIEN COMPANY.[1]

By JOHN SCOTT, C.B.

BY the death of Mr Scott, which occurred on May 19th, 1903, the Society has lost one of its most active, enthusiastic, and loyal members. He was one of the original members of the Society, and from the very beginning showed that great interest in its progress and welfare which he maintained to the last. When, in 1896, he was elected President, he not only highly appreciated the compliment, but felt that the position entailed on him the duty of further effort. Evidence of this interest is shown in the many contributions, besides the present one, which he made to the Proceedings. His paper on Jordanus Nemorarius was among the first printed; his Queen Mary Bibliography forms the second volume of the Publications; and at the last meeting which he attended he gave an account of the earliest known map of Scotland, and a reproduction of this and of several other early maps, for presentation to the members, was one of his unfulfilled purposes. He was deeply concerned in the progress of Mr Aldis's *List of Books Printed in Scotland before 1700*, and to his encouragement is largely due the fact that it is now being printed. He eagerly looked for its appearance, and, indeed, his last request to the Secretary was for an early proof of the first pages. His kindness in affording help from the resources of his splendid library to workers on special lines is well known, and he highly appreciated the slightest help given to himself. To only a few—to none in such degree as to the writer of this notice—is known the extent of his devotion to the interests of the Society, and of his sympathy with the work it has set itself to do.

Of his work in connection with other societies this is not the place to speak, but a reference may be made to Father Pollen's graceful tribute to Mr Scott in the preface to Vol. XLIII. of the Publications of the Scottish History Society.

Mr Scott's character was many-sided and his interests many and varied,

[1] Read March 9th, 1899.

Digitized by Google

but to those who knew him best on the studious or literary side, it is difficult to dissociate the thought of him from his library. There he seemed to be most at home. Those who have been privileged to spend an evening hour or two with him among his books have experienced a pleasure they would not willingly forget. Books were not a hobby with him, they were a passion: a passion well regulated, for hardly a book on the shelves but had a reason for its place there. He had collected books from his boyhood, but he was not the mere "collector" or bibliomaniac. He read and studied his books, and knew them every one. They were means to an end; but he loved the means. His thoroughness was shown in this as in other matters. Once he took up a subject he aimed at making the collection of works relating to it complete. And the composition of the library reflected the man in a remarkable degree. The bent of his mind was historical, and to describe his library in one word would be to call it historical. He was an ardent student of Scottish history, and, therefore, by far the larger part of the library is devoted to Scotland; but there are other sections, and in all of them the historical aspect predominates: that is, the history of each subject is illustrated by the collection of books bearing upon it.

Mr Scott was a shipbuilder, and therefore made a collection of every book on marine architecture and engineering and cognate subjects it was possible to get. He was a yachtsman, and a collection of works on navigation and seamanship was made. These form a naval section which contains many books of extreme rarity,[1] and is said to be the finest collection of its kind known. He was a man of science, and works on early science, particularly books of inventions and books of numbers,[2] greatly attracted him. The collection of these is very full, and contains many rare and fine works, notably a series of first editions in various languages of Bartholomæus *De proprietatibus rerum*, and two beautiful early manuscript copies of it. He was a colonel of artillery in the Volunteer force, and a case is found devoted to rare military books, and in particular to treatises on gunnery, artillery, and fencing. He was a native of Greenock, and another case is filled with books and tracts relating to that town. His home was in Ayrshire, so all the books concerning the county were collected. As a

[1] Including the *Mécométrie* of Nautonier, described by Mr J. P. Edmond in *Publ. E.B.S.*, Vol. III., p. 125.

[2] Including the *Arithmetica* of Jordanus Nemorarius, described by Mr Scott in *Publ. E.B.S.*, Vol. I., No. IV.

Digitized by Google

bibliographer and book lover the history of books appealed to him, shown in one direction by the *Incunabula* and early English books, comprising about three hundred examples illustrative of the genesis of the printed book, and in another by the splendid collection in Bibliography recording its progress and general history. Apart from well defined sections there may be noted in brief some fine manuscripts, the early chronicles, Hakluyt, Purchas, and many a book, blackletter or other, which every bibliophile would have if he could. There is also a copy of the first folio Shakespeare not recorded in Mr Sidney Lee's Census of Extant Copies.

But the outstanding importance of the library consists in the collection of Scottish Books and Manuscripts, and within its limits there are probably few to compare with it as a whole, while certain sections are unique in their completeness. The famous Queen Mary collection is by far the finest in any library, and almost the same may be said of books of the Reformation period. Of the works of John Knox and his antagonists, Tyrie and others; and of Alesius, and other contemporary writers, there is probably nearly every book known, rare as they are. The whole course of Scottish history down to 1745 is very fully represented, particular episodes being marked by special collections, such as those relating to the Darien Scheme, the Union, and the Jacobite Risings of 1715 and 1745. Other features of note are, a perfect copy of Bellenden's translation of Boece, printed on paper; the Fletcher of Saltoun collection formed by Mr Scott Macfie[1]; a fine series of Family Histories, including the only known copy of the earliest edition of Hume of Godscroft's History[2]; and sets of the publications of all the Printing Clubs and Societies, many with extra volumes.

The Manuscripts number over two hundred and are chiefly historical. Many are of very great interest and importance, and several have been made use of in the publications of the Scottish History and Scottish Text Societies, the last being the recently issued facsimile of a letter of Mary Queen of Scots, edited by Father Pollen.

The library is peculiar in two respects. It may be said to have no modern side. Recent books there are in plenty, but nearly all relate to the past. Also the literature generally included under the heading of *belles lettres* is scarcely represented. One weakness Mr Scott owned to, namely, a *penchant* for books printed on vellum, of which there are a good many volumes, but he

[1] *Publ. E.B.S.*, Vol. IV., pp. 117-148. [2] The same, Vol. IV., pp. 149-170.

Digitized by Google

was not carried away by it. And the presence of a considerable number of duplicates does not indicate a craze in that direction, but the desire for completeness. Thus, though there may be several copies of the same book, they are, generally speaking, found in different sections.

That the collection formed by Mr Scott with such knowledge and enthusiasm should be dispersed and thus, as a whole, lost to Scotland, is a matter of deep regret to all who are interested in historical research, and the loss will, in a special manner, be felt by this Society, which has had such practical experience of the value of the library in providing material for the special work to which it is devoted.

The following bibliography was intended to have been printed with an introduction in the Session of 1899-1900. The historical sketch and notes which Mr Scott read to the meeting when he exhibited his collection of Darien literature in 1899, he purposed extending and completing in a form for printing. These were, unfortunately, mislaid, and a delay was occasioned while search was being made for them. When hope of recovering them was given up, he resolved upon making fresh notes and rewriting the introduction, but his many engagements and other causes interfered with the carrying out of this intention, and his illness and lamented death prevented its accomplishment. The bibliography is therefore printed without the introduction, which, from Mr Scott's grasp of the subject and intimate knowledge of the details of this episode in Scottish history, would have proved an interesting and illuminating guide to its literature.

It was understood to have been in other respects left in a practically complete state, and on application to Mr Scott's family it was handed to the Secretary for publication. It then consisted of 111 titles, and was typewritten; but owing to the copyist's want of familiarity with the nature of the work, and in the absence of Mr Scott's revision, many serious errors had crept in, and it was found necessary to revise the whole and to compare the titles with the originals at Halkshill. In the course of doing so, several other items were discovered and added. Additions have also been made from other sources, particularly the collection of the Earl of Rosebery and a volume of seventeen Darien tracts and broadsides belonging to J. J. Spencer, Esq., Glasgow; and I have to express my indebtedness to Lord Rosebery and Mr Spencer for their kindness in allowing me the use of these. It has been judged advisable

Digitized by Google

to include also the titles of printed documents given in the *Full and Exact Collection* (see no. 122), since many of these are not known as separate publications. A number of the tracts were not found, being probably bound in volumes with others. The descriptions of most of these have been compared with copies in other libraries, but numbers 37, 48, 50, and 173 have not been revised.

The titles were originally arranged chronologically in four classes, namely:—

I. Books, Acts of Parliament, Proclamations, etc., relating to the Company and Darien.

II. Minutes of the Court of Directors and other printed documents issued by the Company.

III. Poems and metrical broadsides, etc.

IV. Books, etc., relating to the episode of the ship *Worcester* and the case of Captain Green.

This arrangement has been altered, but each entry is marked with the number of the class to which Mr Scott assigned it. The additions have also been marked as nearly as possible in conformity with the classification. Copies in Mr Scott's collection are indicated by an *S*.

Any lists of Darien literature which exist are very incomplete. The *Collection* (no. 122) reprints official documents and gives titles of 14 tracts. A list of 29 titles is given in Dr Hill Burton's History of Scotland; and the others have to be sought for in the catalogues of public libraries, chiefly the British Museum and the Advocates. The *Darien Papers*, edited by Dr Hill Burton for the Bannatyne Club, is a collection of manuscripts of which, of course, no account is taken here.

GEO. P. JOHNSTON.

Digitized by Google

ARMS OF THE DARIEN COMPANY.

(*See nos. 24 and 84.*)

Digitized by Google

THE LIST.

1. A Treatise Touching the East-Indian-Trade: or, A Discourse (Turned out of French into English) concerning the Establishment of a French Company for the Commerce of the East-Indies. To which are annexed the Articles, and Conditions, whereupon the said Company for the Commerce of the East-Indies is established.

Edinburgh, Re-printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to His most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1695.

4°. A^2, B—G^4, H^2. A1 Title (verso blank); A2 Preface; B1—H2 (pp. 1–52) Text.

This seems to be an *avant-coureur* designed to influence the public mind. In the preface, signed 'By a True Lover of Trade,' it is pointed out that in spite of the many ports and harbours in Scotland, especially in the west coast with an easy inlet and outlet of shipping from the River *Clyde*; the superabundance of her seamen and soldiers, her numerous colonists, &c.; 'yet still we have been hitherto advancing our neighbours, but secured no Colonies, or Settlements for our selves. As Hewers of Wood, and Drawers of Water.' Mention is also made of His Majesties High Commissioner and the Estates having 'concurred to make us happy by so good a Law and patent granted in our Favours . . . to our perpetual shame if not Improven.'

Class I. *S.*

2. [Arms] Act for a Company Tradeing to Affrica, and the Indies. June 26. 1695.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to His most Excellent Majesty, 1695.

Folio. A^2, B^2. Pp. 8. Title heading preceded by Royal Arms. Imprint at end.

It was reprinted in Edinburgh 1696 (see no. 8), in London by John Whitlock, 1696, and in *Collection* (no. 122), p. iii.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

3. Literæ Patentes seu Concessus, sub Magno Scotiæ Sigillo, Societati in Affricani & Indias Commercium Agenti.

Per Actum Parliamenti ejusdem Regni. [Type ornament]

Edinburgi: Excudebant Hæredes Andreæ Anderson Regis Typographi. In Usum Societatis praedictæ, 1695.

8°. 10 leaves. A^8 (inside of unsigned sheet of four pages). Unsigned1^a blank; unsigned1^b Frontispiece: Scots Royal Arms; $A1^a$ Title; $A1^b$ blank; A2—unsigned2^a Text (pp. 1–15); unsigned2^b blank.

A Latin Translation of the Act which was probably printed for the use of the Company's Officers in dealing with Foreign authorities. I never saw any other copy.

Class II. *S.*

4. The Laws and Acts made in the Fifth Session of the First Parliament of our most High and Dread Sovereign William.

Edinburgh Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson Printers to the Kings most Excellent Majesty 1695.

Folio. Two editions. Reprinted in 1696.

Class I. *B.M.* *S.*

Digitized by Google

5. Memorial to the Members of Parliament of the Court Party. [1695.]

4°. 3 leaves unsigned. Pp. 6. Title heading. No imprint.

It was probably issued in Edinburgh in 1695 before the Bill of the Company became law.

Class I. *S.*

6. Some Considerations upon the late Act of the Parliament of Scotland, for Constituting an Indian Company. In a letter to a Friend.

London: Printed in the Year 1695.

Folio. A^2. Pp. 4. Title heading. Imprint at end. Dated Novemb. 22. 1695.

This appears to be the earliest piece of printing connected with the Company. It is probably the composition of William Paterson as a *ballon d'essai.*

Class I. *B.M.* *S.*

7. The Humble Address of the Right Honourable, the Lords Spiritual & Temporal, and Commons in Parliament Assembled, Presented to His Majesty on the Seventeenth of December, 1695 [ornament]

Printed at London, and Re-printed at Edinburgh, 1696.

Folio. A^2. $A1^a$ Title; $A1^b$ order for printing; A2 (pp. 3-4) Address.

Representing that by reason of the great advantages granted to the Scots East India Company Scotland will be made a free Port for all East India Commodities to the vast prejudice of the English trade and navigation, etc. Reprinted, with H.M. Answer, in *Collection* (no. 122), p. 1.

Class I. *S.*

8. Act for a Company, trading to Affrica, and the Indies. June 26. 1695. [Royal Arms (Scots) of Great Britain with initials W. R.]

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to His most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1696.

Folio. A^2, B^2. A1 Title (verso blank). A2—$B2^a$ Act; $B2^b$ blank. See also no. 2.

Class I. *S.*

9*a* A Letter from a Member of the Parliament of Scotland to his friend at London, Concerning their late Act, for Establishing a Company of that Kingdom, Tradeing to Africa and the Indies.

Printed at London, and Re-printed at Edinburgh, by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, 1696.

4°. A^4, B^4, C^2. Title heading. Imprint at end. Last page blank.

In the Signet Library Catalogue this is wrongly dated 1695.

No. 1 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *Sig. Adv.*

9*b* Some Remedies to Prevent the Mischiefs from the late Act of Parliament made in Scotland, in relation to the East-India trade.

[London? 1695]

Folio broadside. No imprint.

Class I. *B.M.*

Digitized by Google

10. Some Seasonable and Modest Thoughts, Partly occasioned by, and partly concerning the Scots East-India Company. Humbly offered to R. H. Esq; a Member of the present Parliament. By an unfeigned and hearty Lover of England. [Type ornament]
Printed in the Year 1696.

4°. A—D⁴, E². A1 Title (verso blank); A2—E2 Text (pp. 3-36). Dated Jan. 1. 169⅝ and signed C. K.

Class I. *Sig. Earl of Rosebery.*

11. Some Seasonable and Modest thoughts partly occasioned by, and partly concerning the Scots East-India Company. Humbly offered to R. H. Esq. a Member of the present Parliament. By an unfeigned and hearty Lover of England.
Edinburgh, Re-printed by George Mosman, and are to be sold at his shop in the Parliament Closs. 1696.

4°. A—D⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—D4ᵃ Text (pp. 3-31); D4ᵇ blank. Dated Jan. 1. 1696 and signed C. K.
No. 2 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

12. A Letter from a Gentleman in the Country to his Friend at Edinburgh: wherein it is clearly proved, that the Scottish African, and Indian Company, is Exactly Calculated for the Interest of Scotland.
Edinburgh, Printed by George Mosman, in the Year 1696.

Folio. A—C². A1 Title (verso blank); A2—C2ᵃ Letter (pp. 3-11); C2ᵇ blank. Letter dated January 4th; 169⅝.
No. 3 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *Adv. S.*

13. A Letter to a Member of Parliament concerning the Bank of Scotland and the lowering of Interest of Money. [Type ornament]
Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid, and to be sold by Robert Allan, at his Shop, over foregainst the Court of Guard, 1696.

4°. A⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—A4 Letter (pp. 3-8).
The Company is mentioned in the opening sentence and at the end.

Class I. *Sig. S.*

14. A short Discourse of the Present Temper of the Nation with respect to the Indian and African Company; and of the Bank of Scotland. Also, of Mr Paterson's pretended Fund of Credit, By J. H.
Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid, and Sold by Mrs. Beiglie, in the Parliament Closs, in the Year MDCXCVI.

4°. ¶³, A—C⁴. ¶1 Title (verso blank); ¶2—¶3 Dedication to the Privy Council; A1—C3 Text (pp. 1-22); C4 blank.
The author is JOHN HOLLAND.

Class I. *B.M. S.*

Digitized by Google

15. Edinburgh, March 24th 1696.

At a Meeting of the Subscribers to the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.

The following Resolutions concluded upon. . . .

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint.

The resolutions passed at this Meeting refer to the election of a Committee of shareholders to act along with those nominated in the Act of Parliament, for making and laying down the needful Rules and Constitutions for the direction and Government of the Company.

Class II. *S.*

16*a*. Edinburgh, April 3rd. 1696.

At a General Meeting of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa, and the Indies.

My Lord Belhaven Chosen Præses. . . .

Folio broadside. No imprint.

At this meeting was elected a Committee of twenty shareholders to draw up the Constitution. It was reported 'that there is already upwards of 300,000 Pound Sterling subscribed for,' etc.

The Minutes above are ordered to be forthwith Printed and Published.

Class II. *Adv.* *S.*

16*b*. At a Meeting of the Committee appointed by the Subscribers to the Joynt-Stock of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies to prepare and lay down the Rules and Constitutions of the said Company . . . Resolved That a General Meeting of the Subscribers . . . be held [17 April, 3 P.M.] . . . for considering and approving the Rules and Constitutions of the said Company. [1696.]

Oblong 8° leaflet of 10 lines printed on one side. No imprint.

Class II. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

17. Edinburgh, the 17th, day of April, 1696.

At a General Meeting of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies. My Lord Tarbat Chosen Præses. The Constitutions, Agreed upon, . . . be forthwith printed and published. . . .

Folio broadside. No imprint.

This meeting resolved that on Tuesday 12th May following there should be a General Meeting of the Subscribers at the Laigh-Council-House in Edinburgh for declaring the election and scrutiny of the Directors, and ordered the complete list of all Subscribers to Tuesday next to be printed and published. It is advertised that none can be chosen Directors in this Election who are not subscribers in Scotland.

Class II. *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

18. Constitutions of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies.

Folio. A^2. Pp. 4, last blank. Title heading. No imprint.

At Edinburgh the seventeenth of April One Thousand six hundred Ninety and six.

Agreed unto and concluded upon by a General Meeting of the said Company, And ordered to be Recorded in their Books and Registers. Tarbat J. P. C.

Class II. *Adv.* *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

Digitized by Google

19. A List of the Subscribers to the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies. Taken in Edinburgh &c. until the 21 of April inclusive 1696.

Folio. A.—C². Pp. 12. Title heading. No imprint.

This is the first list issued in accordance with the minute of the Court of Directors. It is not added up as is the case with the second list. See no. 24.

Class II. *Adv. S.*

20. Edinburgh the 12th of May 1696. At A General Meeting of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies. The Viscount of Tarbat Chosen Præses. . . .

Folio. A². Pp. 4, last blank.

The Committee appointed at last Meeting reported the choice of twenty-five Directors which the Meeting approved of and ordered the Minutes containing the names to be printed and published.

Class II. *Earl of Rosebery. J. J. Spencer, Esq. S.*

21. Edinburgh the 20th of May 1696.

At a Court of Directors of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies. Resolved, That . . . a Council General do meet at the Laigh-Council-House of Edinburgh on Wednesday the 10. day of June . . . order'd to be printed and published. By order of the said Court Rod. Mackenzie.

Folio broadside.

Apparently the first published signature of the Secretary.

Class II. *S.*

22. At Edinburgh, the 15 of June, 1696.

The Council-General of the Company of Scotland . . . Do appoint and ordain that the manner of Transferring and Aliening the Joynt-Stock, or Capital-Fund of this Company, shall be by an entry in some one or other of the Books of the Company. . . .

By Order of the Council-General, Rod. Mackenzie, Sec:ry

Folio broadside.

Class II. *J. J. Spencer, Esq. S.*

23. At Edinburgh,

The 9th Day of July, 1696.

Whereas the Books of Subscriptions to the Company . . . have continued open at Edinburgh from the Twenty Sixth Day of February last, to this Instant; And altho' continuing the Subscriptions in Scotland so long, hath been very prejudicial to the Affairs of the Company at Home and Abroad; Yet in regard that all Doubts and Difficulties may be fully Obviated, and no reasonable Means or Opportunity omitted to make this the most Diffusive and National Joynt-Stock in the World: the Court of Directors . . . Do hereby Agree and Declare that the said Books of Subscriptions shall continue open until Saturday the first day of August next, at Six a Clock in the afternoon and . . . if any of the Subscribers . . . shall neglect to pay the first Quarter-part of their subscriptions . . . that the Share of Stock of such persons shall be Pursued for according to Law . . .

Digitized by Google

Edinburgh, the 3rd of August 1696.

The above-written Act . . . was read . . . and the said Council-General, Doth hereby further Enact and Declare, That the said Court may . . . after the tenth day of August instant invest in themselves for the Company's use the respective interests of such Subscribers. . . . Then a report being made . . . that the compleat Sum of 400000 Pounds Sterling was subscribed by Persons residing in Scotland; the said Council General have ordered the said Books of Subscription to be closed, and that the same be hereby Published and Declared accordingly. David Home P.

Folio broadside.

Class II. *Earl of Rosebery. J. J. Spencer, Esq. S.*

24. A Perfect List of the several Persons Residenters in Scotland, Who have subscribed as Adventurers in the Joynt-Stock of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies. Together with the respective Sums which they have severally subscribed in the Books of the said Company, Amounting on the whole to the Sum of 400000 lib. Sterling.

[Arms of the Company. See *facsimile*, p. 24.]

Edinburgh, Printed and sold by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1696.

Folio. A.—D². Title (verso blank) and pp. 3-16.

At end is printed—'The Act of Parliament establishing the said Company is also Printed on this Paper and Character, with Marginal Abreviations, and sold at the same Place.'

Reprinted: Glasgow, 1827. See no. 215. For an earlier List see no. 19.

Class II. *B.M. Earl of Rosebery. S.*

25. Minuts of the Proceedings in Parliament. September 8—October 12. 1696. Edinburgh Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson. 1696.

Folio. 20 numbers.

Class I. *Adv. Sig. S.*

26. A Poem upon the Undertaking of the Royal Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Edinburgh, Printed for James Wardlaw, and to be sold at his Shop in the Parliament Closs, 1697.

8°. Eight leaves, the second signed A3.

Reprinted in *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry* [Edited by D. Laing]. Second series. Edin. 1853. 8°.

Class III. *B.M.*

27. A Memorial Given in to the Senate of the City of Hamburgh in French faithfully Translated into English. [1697].

Folio broadside. Dated 7 April 1697.

Against the Company. Reprinted, with the Answer of the *Commercii*, a Memorial of the Company's Deputies to the Senate, and what was done thereupon, in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 4-7.

Class I. *Earl of Rosebery. S.*

Digitized by Google

28. A Letter from a Merchant in Amsterdam to his friend in Hamburgh concerning the Designs of the Scots Indian Company, 1697.

29. Some observations on it, in a Letter from Hamburgh by way of Answer to it. 1697.

These two titles are nos. 4 and 5 in the Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122), but no copies of the tracts are known.

Class I.

30. To the Kings most Excellent Majesty
The Humble Address of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland Trading to African and the Indies.
Signed at Edinburgh, June 28. 1697, by Yester. *P.*

31. The Kings Answer to the said Address. August 2. 1697.

32. A Letter [of Expostulation] from the Directors of the Company to . . . the Earl of Tullibardin, &c. Principal Secretary of State. 28 September 1697.

33. To the King's Most Excellent Majesty.
The Humble Address of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.
Signed at Edinburgh, December 22. 1697 by Fr. Scott. *Pr.*

34. To the Right Honourable, The . . . Lords of . . . Privy Council.
The humble Representation of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.
Signed at Edinburgh, December 22. 1697, by Fran. Scott, *Pr.*

35. A Letter from the Council-General of the Company, to His Grace the Duke of Queensberry. Edinb. the 25th. of Decemb. 1697.
Signed Fran: Scott, *Pr.*
Mem: That Letters to this purpose, were at the same time written to such others of the Scots Nobility, and most considerable Gentry, as happen'd to be then at London.

36. A Letter from both the Secretaries of State, in Answer to the Council General of the Company's second Address to His Majesty. Kensingtoun, Jan. 17. 1698.
To Sir Fran: Scott of Thirlestane

The foregoing nos. 30–36 relate to the Hamburgh Memorial. They are included in the *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 7-21, but no copies of the tracts are known.

37. Edinburgh the 12th day of March 1698.
The Court of Directors of the Indian and African Company of Scotland having now in readiness, Ships and Tenders in very good order, with Provisions and all manner of

Digitized by Google

things needful for their intended Expedition to settle a Colony in the Indies give notice that for the general encouragement of all such as are willing to go upon the said Expedition . . .

Every one who goes on the 1st Equipage shall receive and possess 50 Acres of Plantable Land and 50 Foot Square of ground at least in the Chief City or Town and an ordinary house built thereupon by the Colony at the end of three years.

Every Councillor shall have double.

If any one shall die, the profit shall descend to his wife and nearest relations.

The family and blood relations shall be transported at the expense of the Company.

The Government shall bestow rewards for special services.

By order of the Court

Rod. Mackenzie, Secy

Folio. 1 leaf.

Class II. *S.*

38. To His Grace His Majesties High Commissioner, and the Right Honourable the Estates of Parliament.

The humble Petition of The Council-General of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies. Sheweth, That whereas . . .

Folio. Pp. 2. Title heading. No imprint.

Refers to the Hamburgh Memorial, and prays Parliament '. . . to vindicat our Company's Reputation Abroad, by supporting the Credit of the Acts of Parliament and Letters patent . . . to take effectual Measures (as the said Act provides) for repairing the Loss and Dammages, which we have already sustained, through the unwarrantable Treatment above-mentioned' etc.

Signed at Edinburgh the 22 Day of July 1698 . . . By Basil Hamilton, I.P.C.G.

Reprinted in *Collection* (no. 122), p. 21.

Class II. *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

39. Address to his Majesty by the Parliament. [1698]

Folio broadside.

Subscribed at Edinburgh, the 5th of August 1698 . . . Seafield I.P.D.P.

Relates to the Hamburgh Memorial, etc. Reprinted in *Collection* (no. 122), p. 26.

Class I. *Adv.* *Earl of Rosebery.*

40. Minuts of the Proceedings in Parliament, July 19—September 1. 1698.

Edinburgh The Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson. 1698.

Folio. 21 numbers.

Class I. *Adv.* *Sig.* *S.*

41. To the King's Most Excellent Majesty.

The humble Petition of the Court of Directors of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Signed at Edinburgh, August 16. 1698. By Geo. Clark. *I.P. C.D.*

In pursuance of the Parliament's Address.

Digitized by Google

42. Letters from Mr. [Alex.] Stevenson, the Company's Agent at Hamburgh, to the Court of Directors of the Company. October 4. and 18. 1698.

43. A Letter from the Court of Directors of the Company, to the Lord Seafield, Secretary of State, upon receipt of Mr. Stevenson's Letters. Edinburgh, Novemb. 29. 1698.

44. The Secretary's Answer. Whitehall, Decemb. 13. 1698.

45. A Letter from the Court of Directors, in Answer to the Secretary. Edinburgh, Jan. 13. 1699.

46. The Secretary's Answer. Whitehall, Febr. 7. 1699.

These nos. 41–46 relate to the Hamburgh Memorial. They are included in the *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 27–34, but no copies of the tracts are known.

47. The Principal Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. Convened at Edinburgh, January 20, 1699 . . .

Edinburgh, Printed by George Mosman, Printer to this Church and Her Assemblies, Anno Domini M.DC.XC.XCIX.

Folio.

'Upon the desire of the Directors of the African and Indian Company, The General Assembly recommends to all Ministers to pray for the Preservation and Success of these sent by said Directors to remote places.'

Class I. *B.M. Adv. S.*

48. At a Meeting of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Holden at Edinburgh, the 6th day of February 1699.

Whereas by an Act of the Council-General . . . bearing date at Edinburgh the 5th day of September 1698. All the Proprietors of the Joint-stock of the said Company were ordered to pay . . . Seven Pounds ten shillings per cent. of their respective shares. . . . If not paid by the 4th April next shall be exposed to Roup . . .

Ordered that the Premises be forthwith Printed and Published in the usual manner, for the Information of all Persons concern'd, to the end that none may pretend ignorance. Leven, I. P. C. G.

Folio. 1 leaf.

Class II. *S.*

49. The Humble Address of the Right Honourable the Lords Spirituall and Temporall in Parliament Assembled Presented to His Majesty on Munday the twelfth day of February, 1699. and His Majesties Most Gracious Answer thereunto.

Edinburgh, Re-printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, 1700.

Folio. Pp. 2. Title heading. Imprint at end.

Class I. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

Digitized by Google

50. At a Council-General of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.

At Edinburgh the 30th March 1699.

Upon the reading of a Letter come, by express, from the Council of the Company's Colony in America, bearing date at New Edinburgh in Caledonia the 28th December last together with the Journal and other Papers, The Directors being of opinion that assistance must necessarily be sent at this extraordinary juncture to support and maintain their present settlement, Resolved that the further proportion of Five Pounds ten shillings of every Hundred Pounds shall be called in forthwith to be paid at or before Whitsunday next, and Ordered that the said Resolution be forthwith Printed and Published in the usual manner . . .

Tweedale, I. P. C. G.

Folio. 1 sheet.

Class II. *S.*

51. A Letter from the Council-General of the Company to his Majesty, giving an Account of their Colony's arrival and Settlement at Darien [the French designs upon that coast] &c.

Signed at Edinburgh, March 31. 1699, by Tweeddale.

52. A Letter from the Court of Directors to the Lord Carmichael, Secretary of State, then in waiting.

Signed at Edinburgh, April 1. 1699, by J. Haldane. *P.*

Enlarging on the preceding letter.

53. A Memorial given in to the King of Great Britain by the Ambassador Extraordinary of Spain; against the Scots Settlement at Darien.

Given at London the $\frac{13}{8}$ day of May 1699.

Nos. 51–53 are in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 34–40. No copies of the tracts are known.

54. Information Concernant L'Affaire De Darien.

[Paris 1699?]

4°. A^4, B^4. A1 Title; A2—B4^a Text (pp. 3–15); B4^b blank.

This seems to be the only book in a foreign language on the subject of the Darien Company. It is referred to in *The Present State of Europe*, Vol. 10, 1699 (see no. 72), and in *Collection* (no. 122), p. 74. The Huth Library copy and Mr Scott's copy want the title.

Class I. *B.M.* *Huth Lib.* *S.*

55. Three Memorials presented to His Majesty in May 1699, by the Lord President of the Session, and Lord Advocat, on behalf of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies, asserting the Legality of their Settlement in Darien.

Collection (no. 122), pp. 41-74. No copy known.

Digitized by Google

56. The Council of Caledonia's Address to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

Signed by Daniel Mackay, Robert Pennicuik, William Paterson, Colin Campbell, Samuel Vetch, Charles Forbes, Thomas Drummond.

'Delivered to the Secretaries of State about the middle of September, together with a Memorial concerning the French Ship commanded by Cap. Duvivier Thomas, which was Shipwrack'd near Caledonia, Harbour on the 24th of December 1698.'

Collection (no. 122), pp. 75–76. No copy known.

57. [Proclamations.] By the Honourable Sir William Beeston Kt. . . . Governor of Jamaica . . . 8th. day of April 1699 . . .

Re-Printed at Edinburgh Exactly according to the Originals. 1699.

Folio. Pp. 4. Title heading. Imprint at end.

Provides that no assistance is to be given to the Scots, with whose intention of settling at Darien His Majesty is stated to be ignorant. The others following are to the same effect.

Following the above, are similar Proclamations.

P. 1 Proclamation. By R. Gray, Governor of Barbadoes, dated 13th April 1699.

P. 2 Proclamation by Richard Earl of Bellomont, Governor of New York, dated 15th May 1699. (Printed by W. Bradford, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty, in New York. 1699.)

P. 3 Proclamation by the Earl of Bellomont, Governor of Massachusetts-Bay New-York &c. dated 3rd June 1699. (Boston, Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to His Excellency the Governor, and Council, 1699.)

Edinburgh, Re-Printed Exactly according to the Originals, Anno 1699.

P. 4 A second Proclamation published in Barbados, against the Scots Company and Colony. By R. Gray dated 5th September 1699. Re-Printed at Edinburgh Exactly according to the Originals, 1699.

Reprinted in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 77-84.

Another copy in the Advocates Library has not the second Proclamation by R. Gray and p. 4. is blank. There is also in the Advocates Library a folio broadside (no imprint) with the first two Proclamations only.

Class II. *Adv. S.*

58. At a Court of Directors of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Holden at Edinburgh the 18th of April 1699.

The said Court of Directors . . . do hereby declare and make known that any Person procuring a Bill from the Council of the Colony or any four of them at any time before the 1st of January next for any sum not exceeding 2000 lib. sterl. payable one month after sight shall be duely honoured.

[Ditto] the 2d. Day of May 1699.

The said Court of Directors Re-assuming the consideration of their Act of the 18th April last, . . . and lest, That contrary to the intention of the said Court, . . . the limitations in the said Act should be a discouragement to any Persons that have a mind to carry Provisions to the said Colony on the presumption that before arrival there the credit be exhausted. And in regard that possibly the Inhabitants of the said Colony may (God willing) from time to time increase still more and more, so as to require more Provisions, . . . Therefore the Court of Directors do upon further Consideration,

Digitized by Google

hereby declare that any Persons procuring Bills from the Council of the said Colony four of them at least subscribing the Bills for Provisions brought to the Colony and sold to the Council at any time before the first day of March which shall be in the year of God 1700, shall be duely honoured with acceptance and due payment accordingly.

Ordered, That this act be forthwith Printed.

Folio broadside.

Class II. *S.*

59. [Petition to the King, relative to his Majesty's orders to hold no intercourse with the Scots colony at Darien, and his Majesty's answer. 1699.]

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint.

From Advocates Library Catalogue. [This is another copy of no. 74.—ED.]

Class I. *Adv.*

60. The History of Caledonia: or, the Scots Colony in Darien in the West Indies. With an account of the Manners of the Inhabitants, and Riches of the Countrey.

By a Gentleman lately Arriv'd.

London: Printed, and Sold by John Nutt, near Stationers-Hall. MDCXCIX.

8°. A—G^4. A1 Title (verso blank); A1—G3 Text (pp. 3-54); G4 blank.

The information afforded by this Tract is gathered from the despatches sent from Darien to the Company; but it is a made book, issued for Company promotion purposes.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. S.*

61. A Description of the Province and Bay of Darian: Giving a full account of all it's Situation, Inhabitants, Way and Manner of Living and Religion, Solemnities, Ceremonies and Product; Being vastly rich with Gold and Silver, and various other Commodities.

By I. B. a Well-wisher to the Company who lived there [se]venteen years.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1699.

4°. A^4, B^4, C^2. A1 Title (verso blank); A2^a Preface, signed ISAAC BLACKWELL; A2^b blank; A3—C4 Text (pp. 1-16).

There is no direct mention of the Company except on the title-page, but there are passing allusions throughout.

Class I. *Adv. Earl of Rosebery. S.*

62. A Short Account from, and Description of the Isthmus of Darien, where the Scots Collony are settled. With a particular Map of the Isthmus and Enterance to the River of Darien. According to our late News, and Mr. Dampier, and Mr. Wafer.

Edinburgh, Printed: and sold by John Vallange, at his Shop on the North-side of the Street, a little above the Cross: and by James Wardlaw, at his Shop in the Parliament Closs. Price 7 Pence. 1699.

4°. A^4, B^2—F^2. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—F2^a Text (pp. 1-19); F2^b blank. With map, engraved by Ja. Aytoun.

Digitized by Google

In the *Errata* is this quaint note—'The Map seems to make Golden Island too near the Entrance of the River, and a Bay with some Islands, which it might perhaps be righter if it wanted, and the Flag should not stand upon an Island. The Word *New-Edinburgh*, and Port *Caledonia* seem placed too far Eastward.'

In the *Short Account* the map is referred to thus—'My Scale being so small, I hope the Intelligent will not expect it should Answer to a Nicety, or that there is so great a Distance between the Flags.

I hope those who understand the Expenses of Cutting of Copper Plates, will not quarrel the Price of my Book.'

Class I. *B.M.* *Sig.*

63. A Letter, giving a Description of the Isthmus of Darian: (Where the Scot's Colonie is settled;) From a Gentleman who lives there at present. With an account of the Fertilness of the Soil, The Quality of the Air, The Manners of the Inhabitants, And the Nature of the Plants, and Animals. &c. And a particular Mapp of the Isthmus, and Entrance to the River of Darian.

Edinburgh, Printed for John Mackie, in the Parliament-Closs, and James Wardlaw on the North Side of the Street a little below the Cross, at the sign of the Bible. Price 7 Pence. M.DC.XC.IX.

4°. A—C⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); Map; A2—C4 Text (pp. 3-24).

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.* *S.*

64. An Abstract, of a Letter from a Person of Eminency and Worth in [New] Caledonia, To a Friend at Boston in New England.

Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid, 1699.

Folio broadside. Dated Fort St Andrew April 18th 1698, 9.

Gives a flourishing account of the first settlement, and mentions the loss of two Ministers. See *An Express* (no. 76).

Class I. *Adv.* *S.*

65. A Letter, from the Commission, of the General Assembly, of the Church of Scotland; met at Glasgow, July 21. 1699. To the Honourable Council, and Inhabitants, of the Scots Colony of Caledonia, in America.

Edinburgh, Printed by George Mosman, and are to be sold at his Shop in the Parliament-Closs, 1699.

4°. A—B⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—16 Text (pp. 3-16.)

No. 6 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.* *S.*

66. Letter from the Commission of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to the Honourable Council and Inhabitants of the Scots Colony of Caledonia in America. Dated at Glasgow, July 21, 1699.

Glasgow. Printed by Robert Sanders, One of His Majesties Printers 1699.

4°. A—E². A1 Title (verso blank); A2—E1 Text (pp. 1-16); E2 blank.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

Digitized by Google

67. A Defence Of the Scots Settlement at Darien. With an Answer to the Spanish Memorial against it. And Arguments to prove that it is the Interest of England to join with the Scots, and protect it. To which is added, A Description of the Country, and a particular Account of the Scots Colony.

Edinburgh, Printed in the Year M.DC.XC.IX.

8°. A—M^4. A1^a Title; A1^b Errata; A2—A4 Dedication to the King, signed Philo-Caledon; B1—M3 Text (pp. 1-86); M.4. blank. This is the collation of Mr Scott's copy. The collation of the copy in the Advocates Library and of one in the possession of Professor Ferguson is:—A—F^8. A1^a Title; A1^b Errata; A2—A4 Dedication; A5—F7 (pp. 1-86) Text; F8, probably blank, is wanting.

According to a manuscript note in the Librarian's copy of the *Catalogue of the New College Library* (Edin. 1868), the author is ARCHIBALD FOYER, minister of Stannos Presbytery of Lanark.

No. 7 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122). It is reprinted in *A Choice Collection of Papers* (no. 147) and in *A Collection of State Tracts* (no. 186).

Another edition was issued in 1700. [No copy of this has been found.—ED.]

Class I. *Adv. Sig. S.*

68. A Defence of the Scots Settlement at Darien. With an Answer to the Spanish Memorial against it. And Arguments to prove, that it is the Interest of England to join with the Scots, and protect it. To which is added, A description of the Countrey and a particular account of the Scots Colony. [Type ornament]

Printed in the Year, M.DC.XC.IX.

4°. A^2, B—D^4, E—P^2. A1 Title (verso blank); A2 Dedication; B1—P2 Text (pp. 1-60).

Class I. *Adv. Earl of Rosebery.*

69. A Short and Impartial View of the Manner and Occasion of the Scots Colony's coming away from Darien. In a letter to a Person of Quality.

Quia Veritas, propter Taciturnitatem, non lucet,
Mendacio se ingerendi, locus est. Tacit.

Printed in the Year, M.DC.XC.IX.

4°. A—E^4. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—E4 Text (pp. 3-40). Subscribed P. C.

No. 8 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *Sig. Earl of Rosebery. S.*

70. The Defence of the Scots Settlement at Darien, Answer'd, Paragraph by Paragraph. By Philo-Britan.

London, Printed and Sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1699.

8°. B—M^4; N^2. B1 Title (verso blank); B2—N2 Text.

An answer to the number above attributed to Walter Harris or Herries.

In three copies examined pages 7 and 8 are omitted, and in one of them 26 is printed for 34, 27 for 35, 30 for 38, and 31 for 39.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

71. A Just and modest Vindication of the Scots Design, for the having Established a Colony at Darien. With a brief Display, how much it is their Interest, to apply themselves to Trade, and particularly to that which is Foreign.

Digitized by Google

Sanctiora sunt Patriæ Jura, quam Hospitii. Corn. Nep. in vit. Timoth.
Nemo Patriam amat quia Magna est, sed quia Sua. Senec. Epist. 66.

Printed in the Year, 1699.

8°. A^8, a^8, B—O^8, P^4. A1 blank; A2 Title (verso blank); A3—a8 To the Reader; B—P3 Text (pp. 1–214); P4, probably blank, is wanting.

The authorship is attributed by some to Robert Ferguson and by others to James Hodges. The preface contains a confutation of Harris.

No. 10 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Another edition was printed in 1703. [No copy of this has been found.—ED.]

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

72. The Present State of Europe; or, the Historical and Political Monthly Mercury. Vol. 10.

London. Printed for Henry Rhodes . . . and Johne Davis . . . 1699.

4°. The number for October 1699 (p. 380) contains:

'There is no question but that the Court of Spain was very much concern'd, when they heard that the Scots had taken Possession of Darien in the West-Indies . . . But the Scots . . . set forth Four Reasons by which they endeavour'd to prove that Darien was a place to which no Spanish Sovereign had a Title . . . In answer to this, the Spaniards printed a Piece entitl'd; An Information concerning Darien . . .' (See no. 54.) The article ends 'But both sides may sheath up their naked Pens: Darien is quitted; and we may safely say, that Darien is the only known place in the World, where there is an Air and a Water that will allay the Sacred Hunger of Gold.'

Class I. *B.M.*

73. At a Council-General of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies, holden at Edinburgh the 18th day of October, 1699.

Upon Reading and Considering the Contents of an Abstract of the Court of Directors Proceedings; with Relation to the said Company's Colony in Caledonia, since the 18th of July 1698 . . . Resolved, That this Council-General do approve of what the Directors have done, and ordered to be done towards Supplying and Supporting the Colony, and Recruits sent to Caledonia.

Resolved, That the further Proportion of Two Pounds ten shillings Sterling per cent of the Company's stock, (formerly laid on, tho' not called for) be now call'd in, payable at or before Martinmas . . .

Ordered, That the several Resolutions above mentioned be forthwith Printed and Published. Tweeddale J. P. C. G.

Folio broadside. No imprint.

Class II. *S.*

74. The Council-General of the Indian and African Company's Petition to His Majesty. [19th October 1699. With H.M. Answer, 2d November 1699.]

Folio. Pp. 2. Title heading. No imprint.

Concerning the Proclamations of the Governors of Jamaica, &c. (no. 57).

Reprinted in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 84–88. See no. 59.

Class II. *Adv.*

Digitized by Google

75. To the Right Honourable the . . . Privy Council.

The Humble Address of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Signed at Edinburgh, October 20. 1699, by Basil Hamilton, J.P. C.G.

Relating to the Proclamations (no. 57). *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 88–91. No copy known.

Class II.

76. An Express from the African and Indian Scots Company's Fleet, Landed in New-Edinburgh in Caledonia.

Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid, 1699.

Folio. Pp. 2.

On verso is:—An Exact list of all the men Women and Boyes that dyed o dian and African Company's Fleet, during their Voyage from Scot-land to America; and since their landing in Caledonia; Together with a particular account of their Qualities, The several dayes of their Death, and the respective Distempers, or Accidents of which they died.

Nota, By Volunteers, are meant such Young Gentlemen as went in no particular Station, But only in Hopes of Preferment, as Opportunity should offer.

The list of 75 names follows, certified:—This is a True List, compared by Me Rod. Mackenzie, Scry. so [to] the said Company.

Then this note:—

No doubt everie one will justlie Regrate the loss of his own nearest Friend, but its a great and general Mercie, that of so manie as went Crow[d]ed in five ships, upon so long and tedious a voyage . . . taking in Bad Water, upon an Uninhabited Island in the . . . Rainie Season which occasioned general Sickness . . . soon after their Landing in Caledonia (thanks be to God) they Recovered their Health so much . . . that, when the Express came away, there were but Five of all our Men were not at Work. . . . And as even a greater number of so many as went, might have died by this time, had they all remain'd at Home; so it may be some satisfaction to the nearest freinds of the deceased that their Names shall stand upon Record, as being amongst the first Brave Adventurers, that went upon the most Noble, and most honourable, and most Promising Undertaking that Scotland ever took in Hand.

Among the dead are the names of two Ministers, Mr Thomas James and Mr Adam Scott.

Class II. *Adv. S.*

77. An Exact List of all the Men, Women, and Boys that Died on Board the Indian and African Company's Fleet, during their voyage from Scotland to America, and since their Landing in Caledonia; Together with a particular account of their qualities, the several Days of their Deaths, and the respective Distempers or Accidents of which they Died.

Edinburgh, Printed by George Mosman, in the year 1699.

Folio broadside.

Class I. *B.M.*

78. Caledonia. The Declaration of the Council Constituted by the Indian and African Company of Scotland; for the Government and Direction of their Colonies, and Settlements in the Indies.

Digitized by Google

Boston Printed, and Re-printed at Glasgow, by Robert Sanders, One of His Majesties Printers, 1699.

Folio broadside.

Dated New-Edinburgh, December 28. 1699. By Order of the Council, Hugh Ross, Secretary.

Class II. *Adv.*

79. The declaration of the Council constituted by the Indian and African Company of Scotland: for the government and direction of their colonies, and settlements in the Indies.

Boston Printed and Re-Printed at Glasgow by Robert Sanders, One of His Majesty's Printers, 1699.

Folio broadside.

Dated New-Edenburgh, December 28th, 1699. By order of the Council. Hugh Ross, Secretary. Another edition of no. 78.

Class II. *Adv. S.*

80. [Arms] Proclamation Discharging the Export and allowing the Import of Victual. [14 December 1699.]

Edinburgh Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson . . . 1699.

Folio broadside. Royal Arms, W.R., at top.

Prohibiting export except what shall be found necessary to be exported for the use of the Company Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Class I. *Sig. Adv. S.*

81. A new Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America Giving an account of the Authors Abode there . . . with Remarkable Occurrences in the South Sea, and elsewhere. By LIONEL WAFER Illustrated with several Copper-Plates.

London: Printed by James Knapton, at the Crown in St. Paul's Church-yard, 1699.

8°. A^4, B—Q^8. A1 Title (verso blank); A2 Dedication to Lord Romney; A3—A4 To the Reader; B1—P8 Text; Q1—Q7 Index; Q8 List of Books. Map of the Isthmus of Darien at p. 1, and plates at pp. 28, 102, 140. A second edition was published in 1704.

Class I. *B.M. S.*

82. A Collection of Original Voyages: containing

I. Capt. Cowley's Voyage round the Globe.

II. Captain Sharp's Journey over the Isthmus of Darien, and Expedition into the South Seas, written by himself.

III. Capt. Wood's Voyage thro' the Streights of Magellan.

IV. Mr. Roberts's Adventures among the Corsairs of the Levant . . .

Illustrated with several Maps and Draughts. Published by Capt WILLIAM HACKE.

London, Printed for James Knapton, at the Crown in St. Paul's Church-Yard. 1699.

8°. A—D^8, Aa—Ee^8, Ff^2, Aaa—Ccc^8, D^4. 5 maps. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—A3 Dedication; A4—A8 Index; B1—$D7^a$ Cowley's Voyage (pp. 1-45); $D7^b$—D8 blank; Aa1—Ff2 Sharp and Wood (pp. 1-100); Aaa1—$Ddd3^a$ Roberts (pp. 1-53); $Ddd3^b$—$Ddd4^b$ Books printed for J. Knapton.

Class I. *B.M. Sig.*

Digitized by Google

83. The Golden Island or the Darian Song

In Commendation of All Concerned in that Noble Enterprize Of the Valiant Scots. By a Lady of Honour.

Edinburgh Printed by John Reid, and are to be sold at his Printing House in Bells-Wynd, 1699.

8°. A⁴. Title and pp. 3–8.

Reprinted in *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry* [Edited by D. Laing] First Series. Edin. 1825. 8°.

Class III. *B.M.* *Adv.*

84. [Arms] Caledonia Triumphans: A Panegyrick To the King.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, 1699.

Folio broadside (17½ × 14). In three columns. Arms of the Company (see *facsimile*, p. 24) at top. Signed 'By a Lover of Caledonia, and the Muses.' A copy in the Advocates Library (*s.v.* Pennecuik, Alex.) has in manuscript 'D. Pennecook of Romana in Tweedell,' but the verses are not included in his collected Works. This copy has the Arms and 'Caledonia Triumphans' cut off.

Reprinted in *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry.* First series. 1825.

It contains curious play on words founded on the names of the Ships which formed the various expeditions, *i.e.*, Caledonia, St Andrew, Unicorn, Rising Sun, and William the Lyon. Crighton of Cluny is also mentioned:

Kind Mantua hath never yet forgot
Rare Crighton call'd the Admirable Scot.

Class III. *Adv.* (*imperfect*). *S.*

85. Caledonia Triumphans. A Panegyrick to the King [1699]

Folio broadside (13 × 9). No imprint or arms.

Another edition of the preceding number.

Class III. *Adv.* *S.*

86. Ad Florentissimam Scotiæ Societatem ad Indos & Afros Negotiantem; Isthmum olim Darienum, nunc Caledoniam, fœliciter occupantem: Carmen Congratulatorium; quod in Publicis, Academiæ Jacobi VI. Regis Edinburgenæ Comitiis, VI. Kalend. Quintil, 1699. Cecinit MATTHIAS SYMSON, Pro Laureâ Magisteriali Candidatus.

Edinburgi, Ex Officinâ Typographicâ Hæredum Andreæ Anderson, Regis, Urbis, & Academiæ Typographi. Anno Dom. M. DC. XC. IX.

Folio broadside.

Class III. *Adv.* *S.*

87. Trade's Release: or, Courage to the Scotch-Indian-Company. Being an Excellent New Ballad; to the Tune of the Turks are all Confounded. [1699]

8°. Pp. 6.

From *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry.* Second series. 1853. No copy of original known.

Class III.

Digitized by Google

88. The Recruits for Caledonia of the Rysing-Sun their Farewell to Old Scotland.
At end:—By a Volunteer in this Expedition. In the Kyles of Bute, September 13, 1699.

Folio broadside.

From *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry*. Second series. 1853. No copy of original known.

Class III.

89. An Ode made on the Welcome News of the Safe Arrival and Kind Reception of the Scottish Collony at Darien in America.
Edinburgh: printed by James Watson in Craig's Closs, 1699.

Folio broadside.

From *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry*. Second series. 1853. No copy of original known.

Class III.

90. Caledonia's Complaint and Resolution, with the Answer to the Complaint. [1699]

Folio broadside.

From *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry*. Second series. 1853. No copy of original known.

Class III.

91. A Letter from the Company to . . . The Viscount of Seafield, one of the Secretaries of State for the Kingdom of Scotland.

Dated Edinburgh, December 4. 1699 and signed Yester, I.P.C.G.

Concerning their Address of Dec. 4. to the King with relation to Captain Pinkerton &c. and requesting an audience of the King for Lord Basil Hamilton.

Collection (no. 122), p. 91. No copy known.

92. The Company's Address to His Majesty

Signed at Edinburgh, December 4. 1699, by Yester, I.P.C.G.

Concerning Captain Pinkerton, &c.

Collection (no. 122), pp. 92–95. No copy known.

93. Proclamation anent Petit[i]oning.
Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1699.

Folio broadside.

Dated December 18. 1699. Upon the first notice that was given of a National Address or Petition to His Majesty for the Sitting of the Parliament (*see* no. 101) this Proclamation was emitted.

Reprinted in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 103–105.

Class I. *Adv. Sig.*

94. The Chancellours Letter to the Directors of the Company. Holyrood-house, the 9th. of January 1700.

Intimating that though his Majesty does not refuse to receive the Petition he will not allow Lord Basil Hamilton to present it.

Digitized by Google

95. A Letter from the Directors of the Company, to each of the Secretaries for Scotland.

Dated Edinburgh January 9. 1700. Signed by Pat. Scot. I.P:C.D.
Asking them to use their influence to allow Lord Basil Hamilton to have access to his Majesty.

96. A Letter from the Company, to my Lord Basil Hamilton.

Dated Edinburgh, January 9. 1700. Signed Pat. Scot. I.P.C.D.

97. His Majesties Letter to His Council of Scotland.

Dated Kensington, January 10. 1700.
Replying to Articles in the Petition.

98. An other Letter from the Council-General of the Company to my Lord Basil Hamilton.

Dated Edinburgh, January 29. 1700. Signed John Home P.

Nos. 94–98 are in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 96–103, but no copies are known.

99. The Principal Acts, of the General Assembly, of the Church, of Scotland; Conveened, at Edinburgh, February 2. 1700 . . .

Edinburgh, Printed by George Mosman, Printer to this Church, and Its Assemblies. Anno Domini, M.D.CC.

Folio.

Contains the Act, [February 14] Anent a Solemn National Fast and Humiliation: on account of, *inter alia*, 'The Rebukes from God on the Nation, in disappointing several Undertakings, to advance the Trade and Wealth thereof; and particularly, in several cross Providences that the African and Indian Company Colony in America hath met with; notwithstanding the many fervent prayers made on their behalf.'

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

100. The Humble Address of the Lords, &c. presented to His Majesty the 12th. day of February 1700.

Against the Company's settling a Colony at Darien. With his Majesty's Answer.
Collection (no. 122), pp. 138–141. No copy known.

101. The First National Address or Petition mention'd in the foregoing Proclamation [of Dec. 18. 1699].

Presented to His Majesty March 25. 1700.

Praying that his Majesty would be pleased to allow the Parliament of Scotland to meet, &c. With the Answer. (See no. 93.)
Collection (no. 122), pp. 105–107. No copy known.

102. A Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien: Including an Answer to the Defence of the Scots Settlement there. Authore Britanno sed Dunensi.

Vitaret cœlum Phaëton si viveret & quos,
Optaret stulte Tangere nollet equos.
Ovid. de Trist.

Printed in the Year, 1700.

Digitized by Google

8°. A—N⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—C2ᵃ Epistle, etc.; C2ᵇ blank; C3—N4ᵃ Text; N4ᵇ blank. There are 20 unnumbered pages, the last being blank, and 84 (last blank) numbered 1 to 60 and 145 to 167 instead of 1 to 83, the numbering passing from 60 to 145. Pages 57–60 are printed in a different type.

The ironical Epistle Dedicatory to the Court of Directors is signed PHIL-SCOT.

This is the second of the books for which Walter Herries or Harris was ordered to be prosecuted by the Scottish Parliament. The book was ordered to be burned. It contains the curious tale of the attempted suppression of Lionel Wafer's book (see no. 81) by the Directors of the Company.

No. 9 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *Earl of Rosebery. S.*

103. [A Defence of the Scots Settlement at Darien. 1700. Second edition.]

No copy of this has been found. See no. 67.

104. An Enquiry into the Causes of the Miscarriage of the Scots Colony at Darien. Or an Answer to a Libel entituled A Defence of the Scots Abdicating Darien. Submitted to the Consideration of the Good People of England.

—— Paries cum proximus ardet
Res tua tunc agitur. ——

Glasgow. 1700.

8°. A⁴, B—G⁸, H⁴, I⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—A4 Introduction; B.1—I4 Text.

It contains very severe animadversions on Herries. See specially the Introduction, which gives an outline of his life.

The book was considered libellous by the English, and was burned by their hangman. It is reprinted in *A Choice Collection of Papers* (no. 147) and in *A Collection of State Tracts* (no. 186).

No. 11 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *B.M. Adv. S.*

105. A short Vindication of Phil. Scot's Defence of the Scots Abdicating Darien: Being in Answer to the Challenge of the Author of the Defence of that Settlement, to prove the Spanish Title to Darien, by Inheritance, Marriage, Donation, Purchase, Reversion, Surrender, or Conquest. With a Prefatory Reply, to the False and Scurrillous Aspersions, of the new Author of, *The Just and modest Vindication*, &c. And some Animadversions on the material part of it, relating to the Title of Darien.

Non qui multa sed qui multum dicit bene dicit.

London: Printed in the Year 1700.

8vo. A—F⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—F4ᵃ Preface and text (pp. 3–47); F4ᵇ Postscript, p. 48. (F1 is signed G.) The preface ends and text begins on p. 21.

This book is a further effort of Walter Herries and is included in the ban of the Parliament. See the curious Postscript, p. 48.

No. 12 of Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *Adv. Sig. S.*

106. Certain Propositions relating to the Scots Plantations of Caledonia, and the National Address for supporting thereof, breifly offered to Publick View, for removing of Mistakes and Prejudices.

Glasgow, Printed in the year 1700.

Digitized by Google

Folio. Pp. 2. Imprint at end.

This is a powerful tract, divided into XIV Propositions, defending the position of the Company and the indefeasibility of its rights and privileges. It admits that whatever has been the cause of the disaster at Caledonia, most evident it is that the Colony cannot now be preserved to Scotland, unless the force and effect of the West India Proclamations (no. 57) issued by England be taken off.

Class I. *Adv.* *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

107. Overtures offered to the Parliament in which this Proposition is Advanced, That a small Sum imposed on the Nation, for Reforming our Standard, and for Repairing the Losses of the African and Indian Company, &c. bestowed in the method propos'd, will be of ten times more value to the Nation in General, &c. To almost the whole individual Persons in the Kingdom, than the samen summ will be, if retained in each Particulars Hand. [Type ornament.]

Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid, in the Year MDCC.

4°. Unsigned[1], ¶[8], A[4]. Title (verso blank); ¶1—¶2[a] Preface; ¶2[b] blank; A1—A4[a] A Proposition for Remeding the Debasement of the Coyne in Scotland; A4[b] blank.

This tract by Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun * contains no mention of Darien or the Company except the words in the Title.

There follows:—A Further Explication of the Proposal relating to the Coyne. A—C[2], D[1]. Pp. 14. Title heading.

[* This note is given by Mr Scott without any reference. The authorship is doubtful.—ED.]

Class I. *Adv.* *S.*

108. [A Serious Advice to the African and Indian Company. 1700.]

4°. A[1], B[2], C[2]. Pp. 3–12. Title heading.

The only four copies known of this tract have been examined, and none have a title-page.

With it is issued:—A Proposal for remeeding our Excessive Luxury. Pp. 4.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.* *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

109. Scotland's present duty: or, a Call to the Nobility, Gentry, Ministry, and Commonality of this Land, to be duely affected with, and vigourously to act for, our common Concern in Caledonia, as a Mean to Enlarge Christ's Kingdom, to benefit our Selves, and do Good to all Protestant Churches.

Printed in the Year, 1700.

4°. A—C[4], D[2]. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—D2[a] Text (pp. 3–27); D2[b] Postscript.

It is subscribed 'your faithful Monitor, Philo-Caledonius,' who is, according to a manuscript note in the Librarian's copy of the *Catalogue of the New College Library* (Edin. 1868), ARCHIBALD FOYER, minister of Stannos, Presbytery of Hamilton. The Postscript refers to a Great Fire in Edinburgh 'trysting with the first meeting of the General Assembly' of the same year and exhorts to fasting and humiliation.

No. 13. in Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122).

Class I. *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

110. Scotland's Grievances, Relating to Darien, &c. Humbly offered to the Consideration of the Parliament.

Vos quibos . . . [19 lines quoted] . . . *his Country.*

Printed, 1700.

Digitized by Google

8°. A^2, B—H^4. $A1^a$ blank; $A1^b$ Errata; $A2^a$ Title; $A2^b$ blank; B1—H3 Text (pp. 1-54); H4 Address.

In two other copies seen the 'Errata' is wanting, and in one the 'Address' follows the title. A curious note prefixed to Errata says, 'Our Nation being so Unhappy, that those who Write or Act against it are Rewarded and Caressed; whereas those that Write or Act for it, must do so at their Peril: It is not to be wondred at, that many Faults should escape the Press in these few Sheets, when all must be done in Hurry and Fear' etc. After all only 13 errors are enumerated.

At page 20 reference is made to the prosecution of some booksellers. Ascribed to GEORGE RIDPATH.

No. 14 in Catalogue at end of *Collection* (no. 122). Reprinted in *A Collection of State Tracts* (no. 186).

Class I. *B.M. Adv. S.*

111. Minuts of the Proceedings of Parliament, May 21.—May 30. 1700.
Edinburgh, Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson. 1700.

Folio.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

112. To His Grace His Majesty's High Commissioner, and the Right Honourable the Estates of Parliament. The humble Representation and Petition of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Folio. A^2. Pp. 4. Title heading. No imprint.

Signed at Edinburgh 16th May, 1700, by Marischall I.P.C.G.

Class II. *Adv. S.*

113. The Representation and Petition of the Council-General of the Indian and African Company to the Parliament
Edinburgh, Printed in the Year 1700.

8°. A^4, B^4, C^2. A.1. Title (verso blank); A2—$C2^a$ Text (pp. 3-19); $C2^b$ blank.

A reprint of no. 112. Reprinted in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 108-124.

Class II. *Adv. S.*

114. The Humble Address and Petition of the Heretors of the Shire of Haddingtoun.

Presented and read in Parliament May 27. 1700.

There follows the heads of several Addresses in a similar strain read at the same time. The High Commissioner adjourned the Parliament for three days and at next meeting without so much as reading the minutes of the former diet adjourned it for full twenty days.

Collection (no. 122), pp. 124-127. No copy known.

Class I.

115. The Address presented to His Majesty at Kensington the 11th. day of June 1700. by the Lord Ross, and the Lairds of Grubbet, Torwoodlie and Dollary, Commissioners appointed by the other Members of Parliament, who subscribed the same.

Folio broadside (15 × 12). No imprint.

Signed by 28 Burgesses; 44 Barons; 20 Noblemen.

The debate on a motion for a Resolve, 'That our Colony of Caledonia in Darien, is a Legal and

Digitized by Google

Rightful Settlement . . . and that the Parliament would Maintain and Support the Same' had been interrupted by an Adjournment, and the Address intreats that Parliament be allowed 'to Meet at the Day to which it is now Adjourned; and to sit as long as may be Necessary, for Redressing the Grievances of the Nation, Asserting its just Rights . . . in its Colony of Caledonia' etc.

Reprinted, with the Answer, in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 127–130.

Class I. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.* *Adv.*

116. Coppy of the Addres; of a Great Number of the Members of the Parliament of Scotland, Presented to the King by my Lord Ross, and the other Commissioners with him at Kensingtoun, 11 June, 1700.

Edinburgh, Re-Printed by John Reid' 1700

Folio broadside.

Class I. *Adv.*

117. Act for publishing His Majesties most Gracious Letter . . .

His Majesties most gracious Letter: Directed to His Grace James Duke of Queensberry, . . . and the Privy Council of Scotland.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1700.

Folio. 2 leaves. Title heading. Imprint at end. P.1 Act preceded by Royal Arms with initials W.R; pp. 2-3 Letter; p. 4 blank.

Refers to the Address (no. 119), mentions the impossibility of agreeing to the Resolve offered to assert the right of the African Companies Colony, and refers to steps taken for the liberation of Captain Pinkerton and others.

Reprinted in *Collection* (no. 122), pp. 130–133.

Class I. *Adv.*

118. To His Grace, His Majesty's High Commissioner, and the Right Honourable the Estates of Parliament.

The humble Representation and Petition of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Folio broadside. No imprint.

Refers to a former Petition of 16th May last. Brings before His Grace the position of the Company's affairs and the conduct of Spain, His Majesty's ally, towards the Colony. Protests against the treatment accorded by the Governor of Jamaica in seizing and retaining the Company's ship, The St. Andrew, etc., etc.

Signed at Edinburgh the 28th. day of October 1700, in Name, Presence, and by Warrant of the said Council-General, By John Schaw, J. P. C. G.

Reprinted in *Collection* (no. 122), p. 142.

Class II. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.* *S.*

119. The Last National Address presented to His Majesty, the 16th of November 1700. His Majesty's Most Gracious Answer.

Collection (no. 122), pp. 133–137. No copy known.

Class I.

Digitized by Google

120. The Original Papers and Letters, relating to the Scots Company, Trading to Africa and the Indies: From the Memorial given in against their taking subscriptions at Hamburgh, by Sir Paul Ricaut, His Majesty's Resident there, to Their last Address sent up to His Majesty in December, 1699. Faithfully extracted from the Companies Books.

Printed Anno 1700.

8°. A—G⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2ᵃ prefatory note; A2ᵇ—G4 Text (pp. 4-56).

Class II. *B.M. Adv. S.*

121. A Supplement of Original Papers and Letters Relating to the Scots Company Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Anno Dom. 1700.

8°. A⁸. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—A8 Text (pp. 3-16).

It contains this very candid Prefatory note:

There having been a great deal printed and said of late concerning the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa and the Indies, and their Colony of Darien. In order to obviate all Misrepresentations that may happen on either side in the Heat of Debate, it is thought fit to publish the following Originals without any Reflection, which will set that Matter in a true Light, give the Publick full Information as to the Principal Matters of Fact, and cannot justly be taken ill by any Person or Party whatever.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. S.*

122. A full and Exact Collection of all the considerable Addresses, Memorials, Petitions, Answers, Proclamations, Declarations, Letters and other Publick Papers, relating to the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies, since the passing of the Act of Parliament, by which the said Company was established in June 1695, till November 1700.

Together with a short Preface (including the Act it self) as also a Table of the whole Contents.

- - - - - - *Forfan & hæc olim meminisse Juvabit.* Virg.
Grata superveniet, quæ non [*s*]*uperabitur hora.* Hor.

Printed in the Year 1700,

8°. A⁴, a², B—U⁴. Pp. [2], x, 144, [8]. A1 Title (verso blank); A2 Preface; A3 [misprinted A2]—a2 Act; B1—T4 Text; U1—U3 Contents; U4 Catalogue.

On the last leaf is:—A Catalogue of the several Books and Pamphlets that have been hitherto Published, concerning the Indian and African Company of Scotland, set down according to order of time for the Information of the Curious.

The 15 Works mentioned in this 'Catalogue' are nos. 9*a*, 11, 12, 28, 29, 65, 67, 69, 71, 102, 104, 105, 109, 110, and 122 of the present List.

The titles of the contents of the *Collection* are also included in the List, a reference being made under each entry to the pages of the book.

Class I. *B.M. Sig. S.*

Digitized by Google

123. Considerations upon the question Whether the Parliament of Scotland should begin next Session with asserting their right to Caledonia, and the legality of our late Settlement there. N.D. [Edin. 1700.]

12°.

From the Catalogue of Books in the Signet Library. The book itself cannot be found.

124. Scotland's Right to Caledonia (Formerly called Darien) and the Legality of its Settlement, asserted in Three several Memorials presented to His Majesty in May 1699. By The Lord President of the Session and Lord Advocate, on behalf of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Quod enim est nullius, per occupationem acquiritur ejus Dominium. Puffend. de Jur. Nat. & Gent.

Printed in the Year, 1700.

8°. Unsigned[1], A—D[4], E[1]. Unsigned1 Title (verso blank); A1—E1 Text (pp. 1-34).

On page 34 is an *Advertisement* wherein 'Whoever would be furnished with any more Arguments for proving the legality of the Settlement of Caledonia' is referred to five books which are described in this List, namely, nos. 67, 69, 71, 104, 122.

Class I. *Adv. S.*

125. Proclamation for Apprehending Captains Gavine Hamilton, Kenneth Mackenzie & Kenneth Urquhart. [Dated 25th July 1700.]

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1700.

Folio broadside.

The three captains, it is stated, 'were principal Instigators, Actors or Ring-leaders of the Tumult that happened within our City of Edinburgh, on the Twentieth of *June* last, which proceeded to the unheard-of Outrages of burning and breaking up of Tolboth-doors, setting free the Prisoners specially *Hugh Paterson* and *James Watson*, accused before our Privy Council for scandalous and seditious Pamphlets, with other Criminals, and the deforcing of the Magistrats and Town-Guards, with the effusion of Blood.'

This riot is shortly described by Dr Hill Burton (*Hist. of Scot.* VIII. 61). It took place on the day that Edinburgh was to be illuminated for the victory of Tubicanti by Campbell of Fonab.

Class I. *Adv. S.*

126. The Undoubted Art of Thriving; Wherein is shewed,

1. That a Million L. Sterling Money, or more if need be may be raised for Propogating the Trade of the Nation, &c. Without any kind of prejudice to the Leiges, but on the Contrair to their great Utility and Advantage.
2. How the Indian and African Company may Propogat their Trade, and that Trade and Manufactures of all sorts may be encouraged to the Honour, Strength and Wealth of the Nation.
3. How every one according to his quality may Live Comfortably and Happily. Concluding with several thoughts touching the Management of Publick Concerns.

Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid, 1700.

Digitized by Google

12°. Unsigned[4], A—R[4]. Unsigned 1 Title (verso blank); unsigned 2—4 Dedication to James, Duke of Queensberry, subscribed Ja. Donaldson; A—R4[a] Text (pp. 1-135); R4[b] Errata.

The Author was JAMES DONALDSON. His project for restoring prosperity to the African and Indian Company by issuing £100,000 State Notes to it, to be employed in sending more men to Caledonia, is at p. 55.

Class I. *B.M. Adv.*

127. Information for Gaven Plummer Cashier to the Indian and African Company. Against John Lord Belhaven. [? 1700.]

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint.

The said Gaven Plummer having caused charge the Lord Belhaven to make payment of £150. the remainder of the first Moiety due by the said Lord Belhaven to the Company according to his trust, his Lordship refused and pled a contra for expenses incurred in promoting the Company.

A very curious document, relating dealings much resembling some of those of recent Company promoters.

Class I. *S.*

128. Caledonia; or, The Pedlar turn'd Merchant. A Tragi-Comedy. As it was Acted by His Majesty's Subjects of Scotland, in the King of Spain's Province of Darien.

London: Printed, and sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster. 1700.

4°. A[1], B—D[4], E[3]. A1 Title (verso blank); B1—E3 Text.

Consists of 127 stanzas of 4 lines each.

Class III. *B.M. Adv.*

129. The Causes of Scotland's Miseries. A Poem in imitation of the VI. Ode of the Third Book of Horace.

Coelum ipsum petimus . . . [3 lines] . . . *fulmina.*

Horat. Lib. I. Ode 3.

Edinburgh, Printed by James Watson in Craig's Closs, 1700.

4°. Pp. 8. Title (verso blank); pp. 3-8 Text.

Reprinted in *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry* [Edited by D. Laing]. First series. Edin. 1825. 8°.

Class III. *B.M. Adv. S.*

130. The Emblem of our King, and of the Scots and English Parliaments: A Poem.

Dulce et Decorum est pro Patriâ mori Horatius.

By a well Wisher to King and Parliaments.

[Four Latin quotations.]

Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid 1700.

4°. A[4]. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—A4 Text.

On p. 6 is Scotland's or Affrica Companys second Address to the King. Scotland's or African-Company's third and last Address to His Majesty, presented by the Lord Rees and others. Both these are Anagrams on the word *Ingratitude.*

Reprinted in *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry* [Edited by D. Laing]. First series. Edin. 1825. 8°.

Class III. *J. T. Bell, Esq.*

Digitized by Google

131. Minuts of Parliament October 29. 1700—February 1. 1701.
Edinburgh, Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson. 1701.
Folio.
Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

132. Proclamation for Apprehending Walter Herries.
Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty, 1701.
Folio broadside.
It states that 'one Walter Herries Chyrurgeon, who went with the Company Trading to Africa and the Indies, their first ships to Darien is the Author of a Pamphlet, Intituled, A defence of the Scots abdicating Darien, Including an Answer to the Scots Settlement there [see no. 102]; and of another Pamphlet Intituled, A Vindication of the said former Pamphlet [see no. 105] and the Estates . . . having considered the saids two pamphlets to be Blasphemous, Scandalous and Calumnious libels' offer a reward of 6000 pounds Scots for his apprehension. Dated 1st January 1700.
Class I. *Adv. S.*

133. A Speech in Parliament on the 10th. day of January 1701, By the Lord Belhaven, On the Affair of the Indian and African Company, and its Colony of Caledonia.
Nonne mori satius, vitæ quam ferre pudorem? Claud.
Pluris opes nunc sunt, quam prisci temporis annis: Ovid.
Edinburgh, Printed in the Year, 1701.
4°. A^4, D^2. $A1^a$ Title; $A1^b$ To the Reader; A2—B2 Speech (pp. 3–12).
Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

134. Act of the General Assembly, For a Solemn National Fast and Humiliation. [4 March 1701]
Folio. Pp. 2. Title heading. No imprint.
Among the 'many tokens of God's displeasure' enumerated is 'The amazing and astonishing Rebukes against, and Blasting of the Undertaking of the African and Indian Company.'
Included in the *Principal Acts of the Assembly*. 1701.
Class I. *Adv. J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

135. An Enquiry into the Caledonian Project, with a Defence of England's Procedure (in point of Equity) in Relation thereunto. In a Friendly Letter from London, to a Member of the Scots African and Indian Company in Edinburgh, to guard against Passion.
—— *Sero medicina paratur.*
Principiis Obsta.
London, Printed for John Nutt, near Stationers-Hall; and sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1701.
4°. Unsigned^1, A—C^4, D—L^2. Unsigned Half title (verso blank); A1 Title (verso blank); A2—L1 Text; L2 blank.
Dated London, January 9th. 17$\frac{00}{01}$ and signed TIMONiculus.
This is one of the principal books which is not to be found in Dr Hill Burton's list. At p. 30 there is a passage regarding Lord Seafield and Harris or Herries.
Class I. *S.*

Digitized by Google

136. Proposals & Reasons for Constituting a Council of Trade.
Edinburgh, Printed in the Year, 1701.

8°. *⁴, **⁴, A—Bb⁴. *1 Title (verso blank); *2—**4 Introduction, dated Edinburgh, December 31st 1700; A—Bb4ᵃ Text (pp. 1-199); Bb4ᵇ blank.

The author of this book was WILLIAM PATERSON, although it is usually attributed to John Law of Lauriston; an error which became stereotyped when it was re-printed by Foulis in 1751 with the name of the latter on the title.

The object of the book was to inaugurate a Scheme for ordering and regulating the Home and Foreign Trade of Scotland and for refunding the Indian and African Company. See Introduction, p. 5.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

137. A New Darien Artifice Laid Open; in a Notable Instance of Captain Maclean's Name being used (in the Flying Post, February 11. and 13. 17$\frac{00}{10}$) to Vouch for the Caledonian Company, after that Gentleman hath been Persecuted by them these Thirteen Months past for Vouching Against Them. Authore Anti Dariensi.

Tali reflexione clarius refulgeo.

London, Printed for any Body, and Sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1701. Price Three Pence.

4°. A², B—D². A1 Title (verso blank); B1—D2 Text (pp. 3-14) which is entitled Darien's Last Shift.

Class I. *Adv.*

138. A Collection of some Pindarick Odes, Heroick Stanza's, Funeral Elegies, Pastorals and Epitaphs, on the Untimely Death, and to the Pious Memory, of that High-born, and singularly well Accomplish'd Patriot, Lord Basil Hamilton, Sixth Lawful Son to the most Noble & Potent Prince, the deceased William, Duke of Hamilton, &c. The Chief whereof never before Printed.

Psal. cxii. 6. The Righteous shall be in Everlasting Remembrance.

[Hatchment]

Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson in Craig's Closs. M.DCC.I.

4°. A—G² (except D⁴). A1 Title (verso blank); A2—G1 Text; G2ᵃ Advertisement; G2ᵇ blank. Black borders round title and other pages.

In an 'Elegy on the never enough to be lamented death of Lord Basil Hamilton,' reference is made to his efforts on behalf of the Company for which he 'yet did decline to be repaid for either cost or time.' In one following, with the same title, but by another hand, his connection with the Company is also referred to.

The two Elegies following (nos. 139 and 140) are not included in this Collection.

Class III. *Adv. S.*

139. Elegie on the Universally Lamented Death of the Right Honourable Lord Basil Hamilton, Brother German to His Grace the Duke of Hamiltoun . . . who dyed August 27th. 1701. Ætatis 27.

Folio broadside. Printed with black borders. No imprint.

Consists of forty-five lines of verse, in which Lord Basil Hamilton's connection with the Company is referred to.

Class III. *Adv. J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

Digitized by Google

140. The Mournful Muse or, a Poem, upon the very Much and Universally, tho' never enough Lamented Death . . . of . . . Lord Basil Hamilton . . .
Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid, 1701.

Folio broadside.

Consists of 78 lines in double columns within black border. Refers to Lord Basil Hamilton's action in regard to the Darien settlement.

Class III. *Adv.*

141. Her Majesties Most Gracious Letter to the Parliament, in Answer to the Address from the Parliament, in Relation to the Company Trading to Affrica and the Indies, and concerning the Union with England.
Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, printer to the Queens most Excellent Majestie, 1702.

Folio. Pp. 2. Imprint at end. Dated 21st April 1702 and subscribed Hyndfoord.

The address to which this is an Answer was made to King William in the previous session of Parliament.

Class I. *Adv. J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

142. London the 27th. of April 1702
Saturday last, the following Address of the Council-General of the Scots Indian and African Company, was presented to Her Majesty, by the Right Honourable, the Earl Marischal of Scotland, introduced by the Duke of Hamilton.

Folio broadside. No imprint.

Sign'd at Edinburgh the 31th day of March 1702 . . . by . . . Marischal Pr.

Deplores the death of King William and congratulates Queen Anne on her succession, intreats her particular interest in Scotland as descended from the numerous and heroick race of its Kings and her special favour toward the Company which represents the whole native interests and has every reason to believe that its Rights and Liberties will be protected.

Class II. *Earl of Rosebery.*

143. The Edinburgh Gazette. Numb. 328. Published by Authoritie. From Monday May 4th to Thursday May 7th 1702
Printed by John Reid Younger, & sold in the Shop below the Caledonia Coffee-House.

Folio. Pp. 2.

Contains the foregoing Address (no. 142).

Class I. *S.*

144. Minutes of Parliament June 9—June 30. 1702.
Edinburgh, Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson. 1702.

Folio.

Class I. *Sig. Adv. S.*

Digitized by Google

145. A Letter to a Friend at Edinburgh from Roterdam; Giving an account of the Scots affairs in Darien. By JAMES BYRES.

Obsequium amicos veritas odium parit.

Printed, Anno MDCCII.

8°. A—K⁸, L⁶. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—K4ᵃ Letter; K4ᵇ—L6ᵃ List of the Dead and Appendix; L6ᵇ blank.

One of the rarest of the Darien Tracts. Probably printed in Rotterdam, as the Author returned to that place after leaving Edinburgh on his return from Darien.

Class I. *Adv. S.*

146. God's Judgements against Sin: or, a Relation of Three Dreadful Fires Happening in the City of Edinburgh. Poematized by JAMES PORTERFIELD, Schoolmaster in Edinburgh.

Amos 4.11. *I have overthrown . . . Lord.*

Edinburgh, Printed by James Watson, M.DCC.II.

4°. A—D⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2 Dedication; A3—D3 Text (pp. 1-26); D4 blank.

The dedication is to Sir Patrick Johnston, Lord Provost, the Bailies and Town Councillors of the City of Edinburgh. The author was one of the City schoolmasters.

The Fires referred to were the fire at the head of the Cannongate the 6th of November 1696; the great fire in the Parliament Closs, happening the 3rd February 1700; and the fire in the Land Mercat, happening the 28th October 1701.

The famine in Scotland of 1698 is treated of as a National Calamity. As in *Caledonia Triumphans* (no. 84) the names of the Company's ships are introduced illustratively as if they were personages.

Class III. *S.*

147. A Choice Collection of Papers relating to State Affairs; during the late Revolution. Some whereof were never before Printed. Vol. I.

Non rapuit, sed recepit.

London, Printed in the Year, 1703. Price 6s.

8°. Pp. vi+583. No second volume was published. Reprinted in 1712 as *A Collection of Scarce Papers . . .*

Contains reprints (pp. 1-135) of nos. 67 and 104 in the present List, namely:

A defence of the Scots Settlements at Darien, with an Answer to the Spanish Memorial against it.

An Enquiry into the Causes of the Miscarriage of the Scots Colony at Darien.

Class I. *B.M. S.*

148. [A Just and Modest Vindication of the Scots Design . . . 1703.]

No copy of this has been found. See no. 71.

149. Minuts of the Proceedings in Parliament May 6.—September 16. 1703.

Edinburgh, Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, 1703.

Folio.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

Digitized by Google

150. The Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland: Begun at Edinburgh, 6th May, 1703. . . .
Printed in the year 1704.
4°.
Class I. *Adv. Sig. S.*

151. Æsop in Scotland, Exposed in Ten Select Fables relating to the Times. Viz.

I. The young Lyon and Dogs.
II. The Mad Lyon and Woolf.
III. The Fox and Eagle.
IV. The Man and his Ass.
V. The Cat and the Eagle.
VI. The Merchant and Soldiers.
VII. The Mag-pye and Rook.
VIII. Northern Trumpeter.
IX. The Bees and Hornets.
X. The Farmer and Weasel.

[Ornament]

London, Printed in the Year. 1704.
8°. Pp. 8. No signatures. A chap book.
One of the fables, 'The Merchant and Soldiers,' applies to the Darien Expedition.
Class III. *S.*

152. An Essay concerning Inland and Foreign, Publick and Private Trade; together with some Overtures, shewing how a Company or National Trade, may be constituted in Scotland, with the Advantages which will result therefrom. [1704.]
4°. A⁴. Title heading. No imprint. Signed T. W. Philopatris.
The only apparent connection with the subject is a reference (p. 7) to the Interest Scotland 'hath lost in Britain, and the Treasures Robb'd from Her in Darien.'
Class I. *S.*

153. Minuts of the Proceedings in Parliament July 6.—August 28. 1704.
Edinburgh, Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson. 1704.
Folio.
Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

154. To His Grace John Marquess of Tweeddale, Her Majesty's High Commissioner, and the Right Honourable Estates of Parliament.
The Petition of the Court of Directors of the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa and the Indies . . . [11th August 1704. And]
The Case of the Company . . . with Relation to their two Ships, *The Speedwell* and *The Annandale*, with their Respective Cargo's.
Folio. Pp. 4. Title heading. No imprint.
The Petition refers to acts of violence committed against the Company. See also no. 199.
Class II. *Earl of Rosebery. J. J. Spencer, Esq. S.*

Digitized by Google

Nos. 155 to 183, 198, 222 relate to the Episode of the Ship Worcester and the Case of Captain Green.

155. Information for Mr Alexander Higgins Procurator-Fiscal of the High Court of Admiralty, Against Captain Thomas Green Commander of the Worcester and his crew and Complices. [1705]

Folio. A—C². 6 leaves not paged, last blank. Title heading. No imprint.
This paper is reprinted in no. 160.

Class IV. *Adv. S.*

156. Information for Captain Thomas Green Commander of the Worcester, Captain John Madder his chief Mate, and others, Against Mr. Alexander Higgins Advocat, Procurator-Fiscal of the High Court of Admirality.

Folio. 6 leaves not signed or paged. The tenth page is blank and on next is—An Answer to the Fiscals Citations: with the Counter Citations for the Pannels.

Class IV. *Adv.*

157. Votes of the House of Commons concerning the Subsidies to be Raised over the whole Island and for making good the Damage to the Owners of Capt. Greens Ship Condemned in Scotland. Lonon, April 1st. [1705].

Folio broadside. No imprint.

Class IV. *Adv.*

158. Ed. May 2d. 1705.
A True and Impartial Account of the proceedings against Capt Green and his Crew, Together with the Confessions of severals of them under Sentence of Death.

Folio broadside. No imprint.

Class IV. *Adv.*

159. The Case of Capt. Tho. Green, Commander of the Ship *Worcester*, and his Crew, tried and condemned for Piracy & Murther, in the High Court of Admiralty of Scotland.
London: Printed in the Year 1705.

4°. A—D⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—D4 The Case (pp. 1–30).

Class IV. *B.M. S.*

160. The Tryal of Captain Thomas Green and his Crew, Pursued before the Judge of the High Court of Admirality of Scotland; And the Assessors appointed by the Lords of Privy Council, at the instance of Mr Alexander Higgins Advocate, Procurator-Fiscal to the said Court, For Piracy, Robbery, & Murder. Faithfully extracted from the Records of the said Court, and other Authentick Documents. Published by Authority.

Digitized by Google

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1705.

Folio. ¶², ¶¶¹, A—P², Q³. ¶1 Title (verso blank); ¶2—¶¶1ᵃ Preface; ¶¶1ᵇ blank; A1—Q3ᵃ Text (pp. 1-65); Q3ᵇ blank. The Judge was Sir Robert Forbes and the Assessors Lords Loudoun, Belhaven, Dundas, and Arniston, Sir John Home of Blackadder and John Cockburn younger of Arniston.

The Judge ordered the account of the Trial to be printed, but great delay occurred in issuing it. See *Some Cursory Remarks*, no. 166.

Class IV. *B.M. Adv. S.*

161. The Tryal of Capt. Thomas Green and his Crew, before the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty of Scotland; And the Assessors appointed by the Lords of the Privy Council. At the Instance of Mr Alexander Higgins Advocate, Procurator-Fiscal to the said Court, for Piracy, Robbery and Murder. Faithfully Extracted from the Records of the said Court, and other Authentick Vouchers. Published by Authority.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesty. Anno Dom. MDCCV. And Re-printed at London for Andrew Bell, at the Cross Keys and Bible in Cornhil; and Hugh Montgomery, at the Golden Anchor in Cornhill.

Folio. a²,b¹, A—R². a1ᵃ Title; a1ᵇ Advertisement; a2—b1ᵃ Preface; b1ᵇ Books sold by A. Bell; A—Q2 (pp. 1-64) Tryal; R1—R2ᵃ (pp. 65-67) Appendix; R2ᵇ blank.

The advertisement runs :—

For the benefit of Common Readers the most difficult Scoticisms are explained in the Margin, and the Latin Quotations are Englished in this Edition printed at London.

The Preface gives a general outline of the facts of the case.

Class IV. *B.M. S.*

162. Remarks upon the Tryal of Captain Thomas Green and his Crew: Lately Printed in Scotland And Re-Printed here in London; wherein The Proceedings of their High Court of Admiralty are Consider'd, their Arguments to Convict the Pretended Criminals Refuted; and the said Captain and his Crew are fully Clear'd and Purg'd from all Aspersions of Piracy, Robbery and Murder, for which He and others have been, under a Form of Justice Murder'd, and the rest remain in Prison under the Sentence of Death, tho' not yet put in Execution.

London: Printed in the Year, 1705. [At end: Sold by Benjamin Bragg in Avy-Mary-Lane.]

Folio. A—D². A1 Title (verso blank); A2—C2 (pp. 3-12) Remarks; D1 (pp. 13, 14) Letter from Capt. G. Weoley, etc.; D2 (pp. 15, 16) Last Speeches of Capt. Green and Capt. Madder. At end, p. 16, is advertised :—

Lately publish'd. An Elegy upon the Death of Captain Thomas Green, (or M.——r.) wherein is shown the Scotch Generosity and Honesty, Price 1d.

Class IV. *B.M. S.*

Digitized by Google

163. The Last Speeches and Dying Words of Captain Thomas Green, Commander of the Ship the Worcester, and of Captain John Madder, Chief Mate of the said Ship. As contained in Papers Delivered by themselves upon the Scaffold before their Execution, and Subscrib'd with their own Hands at Edinburgh the 11th day of April, 1705.

Edinburgh, Printed by John Reid Junior, MDCCV.

4°. Pp. 8. Title (verso blank); pp. 3-7 Text; p. 8 blank.

Class IV. *Adv. S.*

164. The Last Speeches and Dying Words of Captain Thomas Green, Commander of the Ship Worcester, and of Capt. John Madder, Chief Mate of the said Ship, who were executed near Leith, April 11th 1705. As contained in Papers Deliver'd by themselves upon the Scaffold before their Execution and Subscrib'd with their own hands at Edinburgh the 11th of April. Came to the Owners Hands the 18th Inst.

Edinburgh, Printed by John Read, Junior, 1705. Re-Printed at London by T. Bridge (by Order of the Owners:) Sold by John Nut near Stationers Hall. Where you may have the Case of Capt. Green and his Crew, &c.

Folio broadside.

Class IV. *B.M.*

165. The Last Speeches. . . . of Captain Thomas Green . . .
London . . . B. Bragg . . . 1705.

Folio. Pp. 2.

Class IV. *B.M.*

166. Some Cursory Remarks on a late Printed Paper, called, The last Speeches and Dying-Words of Captain Thomas Green, Commander of the Ship Worcester; and of Captain John Madder, Chief Mate of the said ship, &c.

Shewing, not only the Gross and Manifest Falshoods of these Imposture-Speeches; but likewise, how they are Inconsistent with themselves, even altho' they had been Genuin, as they are not.

Containing also, a real and short Account of the Unbecoming and Lamentable Behaviour of these Wretched Criminals, before, at and after their Trial, till the very Hour of their Execution on Leith-Sands, the 11th Day of April 1705.

Together with, a Clear tho' Transient Confutation of all the Scandalous and Calumnious Stories which are maliciously Propagated by the Mercenary Tools, Vile Prostitutes, and other deluded Friends of the said Captain Green and his Flagitious Crew.

Prov: XVIII. 17.

He that is first in his own Cause, seemeth Just; but his Neighbour cometh and searcheth him.

[Watson's monogram.]

Edinburgh; Printed by James Watson, in Craigs-Closs, on the North side of the Cross. M.DCC.V.

Folio. A^2—E^2, F^1. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—F1 Text (pp. 3-22).

Class IV. *B.M. S.*

Digitized by Google

167. Observations on the Tryal of Capt. Green, and the Speech at his Death.
London: Printed in the Year 1705.

Folio. Pp. 2. Double columns. Title heading.
Attributed to JOHN MENZIES in the Catalogue of the Advocates Library.

Class IV. *B.M. Adv. S.*

168. Observations Made in England, on the Trial of Captain Green, and the Speech at his Death.
London Printed, and Edinburgh Re-printed by J. W. 1705.

A⁴. Title heading. Imprint at end.

Class IV. *B.M.*

169. The Innocency of Capt. Green, and his Crew, Vindicated, from the Murther of Capt. Drummond. Published by Order of the Owners of the Ship Worcester.
London. Printed by S. Bridge, and Sold by J. Nutt, near Stationers-Hall. Where you may have the Case of Captain Green and the Affidavits belonging thereto. 1705

Folio broadside.

Class IV. *B.M. S.*

170. A Vindication of the false Aspersions laid against the Judges of Admirality in Scotland by Green's Associats in England.
London Printed, and Edinburgh Re-printed by G. J. in the Year 1705.

Folio. Pp. 2. In double columns.

Class IV. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

171. A Scots Proclamation; Relating to the late Execution of Captain Green, &c.
London, Printed for John Hunt, in the Strand. 1705.

Folio broadside. The proclamation is dated April 17th 1705.

Class IV. *B.M.*

172. Captain Green's Last Conference with Captain Madder, his first Mate, in the Tolbooth of Edinburgh.

Discite justiciam moniti, &c. Virg. Æn. 6.

Edinburgh, Printed by James Watson, in the Year 1705:

4°. A⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—A4 Text.
A dialogue in verse. Reprinted in *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish Poetry* [Edited by D. Laing]. Second series. 1853.

Classes III. and IV. *Adv. S.*

Digitized by Google

173. A trip to Scotland with a true character of the Country and People: to which are added several Remarks on the late Barbarous Execution of Captain Green Mr Madder, Mr Simpson, and several others, and an Elegy on their unmerited Deaths.
London Printed and Sold by Malthus 1705
Folio. 8 leaves. Title (verso blank); pp. 1–13 Text; p. 14 blank.
Classes III. and IV. *S.*

174. An English Ointment for the Scotch Mange: or a Short Memorandum of the Scots Cruelty to Captain Thomas Green.
London Printed and Sold by B. Bragg, in Avemary-Lane. [1705]
Folio. Pp. 2. No date.
Classes III. and IV. *B.M.*

175. [Cut: man in armour] The Merites of Piracie; or, a new Song on Captain Green and his bloody Crue: To the Tune of, My Virgins Treasure.
[London? 1705] No imprint.
Folio broadside.
Classes III. and IV. *B.M.*

176. The Horrid Murther Committed by Captain Green and his Crue on Captain Drummond and his whole Men, under design of Friendship by cutting off their Heads, and tying them back to back, and throwing them into the Sea, and sold their Ship unto the Indians.
[London? 1705]
Folio broadside. No imprint.
Classes III. and IV. *B.M.*

177. An Elegy on the much Lamented Death of Captain Thomas Green; Who was Executed with others of his Crew, under the Pretence of being a Pirate, &c. in Scotland, April the 11th 1705.
London. Printed and Sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster. 1705.
Folio broadside.
Classes III. and IV. *B.M.*

178. A Pil for Pork-Eaters: or, a Scots Lancet for an English Swelling.

Curs'd be the Man (what do I wish? as tho'
The Wretch already were not so;
But curs'd on let him be) who thinks it brave
And great, his Countrey to enslave. Cowley.

——Tolluntur in altium
Ut lapsu graviore ruant.—— *Claudian.*
Cuncta prius tendanda, sed Immedicabile Vulnus
Ense Recidendum.—— *Ovid.*

[A thistle.]

Edinburgh, Printed by James Watson, in Craig's Closs. 1705.

Digitized by Google

4°. A^4, B^2. A1 Title (verso blank); A2 Advertisement; A3—B2 Text (pp. 5-12).
The Advertisement contains a severe reply to two of the above English Tracts.
The author is W. BLAIR of Disblair. Reprinted in *Various Fugitive Pieces of Scotish Poetry* [Edited by D. Laing]. Second series. 1853. 8vo.

Classes III. and IV. *Adv. Earl of Rosebery. S.*

179. A Pill for Pork-Eaters: or, a Scots Lancet for an English Swelling . . .
Printed in the Year 1705.

4°. A^4. A1.[a] Title; A1[b] Advertisement; A2—A4 Text.

Classes III. and IV. *Earl of Rosebery.*

180. A Pil for Pork-Eaters . . . To which is added The Englishman's Grace over his Pock-pudding, With Robert the Third's Answer to Henry the fourth of England.
Edinburgh, Printed in the Year M DCCV.

8°. Pp. 10, 4, 6.

Classes III. and IV. *Earl of Rosebery.*

181. The Petition of the Scots East-India and African Company, for Reprisal of the Ship Worcester, (Tho. Green Commander) from East-India, now seized in Scotland by said Company, for Reprisal of the Ship Annandale, seized in England, by the English East India Company.
London: Printed by R. Tookey in Treadneedle-Street; and are to be Sold by T. Malthus in London-House . . . [The rest is cropped. 1705]

Folio. Pp. 2.

Class IV. *B.M.*

182. A letter from Scotland to a friend in London; containing a particular Narrative of the whole proceedings against the Worcester and her Crew from her first arrival in Leith-Road, to the 20th of April 1705. In which the Secret Intrigues and Bloody Designs of their Prosecutors are Detected and Expos'd. Also an Account of the Sudden Death of the Principal Evidence the Day Sentence was past; the Prisoners Behaviour after Condemnation, and their manner of Execution; with Observations and Reflections upon the whole.
Publish'd by Way of Requital, for the many Scandalous Relations and Reflections publish'd in the *Flying-Post.*
London: Printed in the Year, 1705.

4°. A—D^4. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—D4 Text (pp. 3-32).

Class IV. *B.M.*

183. The Conditions and Articles of the intended Roup of the Ship Worcester lying in Bruntisland Harbour, and of her Cargo lying in Ware-houses in Leith, as per particular Inventaries, to be seen at the Admiralty-Office. [1705.]

Digitized by Google

Folio. Pp. 4, last blank. No imprint. Printed probably about 22nd September 1705, as with with it there is a manuscript Memoriall from the Managers of Customs to the Lords of her Majesties Treasury of that date.

See also Petition of 18th September 1707 (no. 198).

Class IV. *S.*

184. The Reducing of Scotland by Arms, And Annexing it to England as a Province considered. With an historical Account of the Grievances the Scots complain they have suffer'd in their Religion, Liberty, and Trade, since the Union of the Crowns; which they assign as the Cause of their Delay to come into the same Succession with England, untill they have a previous Security against such Grievances for time to time.

Graviter eos accusat Aristoteles, qui cum inter se neminem velint imperare nisi qui jus habeat, in exteros quid jus, quid injustum sit nihil curant. Grotius de Jure Belli & Pacis.

London, Printed: and sold by Benj: Bragg in Ave-Mary-Lane: And Re-printed at Edinburgh, 1705.

4°. A—D^4, E^2. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—E2 Text (pp. 3-36).

This remarkable tract, attributed to GEORGE RIDPATH, was written during the time of severe tension between England and Scotland immediately after the trial of Captain Green. The succinct history of the grievances of the Company is well stated. I believe from the tone of the book that it was written and printed in Scotland although professing to be a reprint. [This opinion of Mr Scott is allowed to remain although the existence of a London edition is shown by the following title subsequently added.—ED.]

Class I. *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

185. The Reducing of Scotland by Arms . . .

London, Printed: and sold by Benj. Bragg in Ave-Mary-Lane. Price One Shilling.

4°. A^1, B—K^4, L^1. A1 Title (verso blank); B1—L1 Text (pp. 1-74). Pages 73 and 74 are wrongly numbered 71 and 70.

The title is the same as that of 184 in all but the imprint.

Class I. *Sig.*

186. A Collection of State Tracts, publish'd on occasion of the Revolution in 1688, and during the reign of King William III. . . . London . . . 1705-7.

3 vols. folio.

Nos. 67, 104 and 110 of the present List are reprinted in this work.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.* *Sig.* *S.*

187. An Essay upon the XV. Article of the Treaty of Union, wherein the Difficulties that arise upon the Equivalents, are fully cleared and explained.

Printed in the Year M.DCC.VI.

4°. A—C^4, D^2. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—D2 Text (pp. 3-28).

Attributed to JOHN CLERK in the Catalogue of the Advocates Library.

Class I. *Adv.* *S.*

Digitized by Google

188. To His Grace, Her Majesty's High Commissioner, and the Right Honourable Estates of Parliament.

The Humble Representation of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies. [1706]

Folio. 2 leaves. Page 3 blank, p. 4 endorsed: Representation to the Parliament by the Indian and African Company, 1706. Mr Spencer's copy wants the second leaf.

Finding that by the 15th Article of the Treaty of Union agreed upon by the Commissioners . . . That on payment of such a portion of the Equivalent as will answer to the Principal Stock advanced by us with interest thereof at 5 per cent per Annum, Our Company is to be dissolved, Protests against the injustice of the proposed transaction on several grounds, and asks to be put on the same footing as the East India and other Trading Companies in England.

Sign'd in name, Presence and by Warrant of the said Council-General at Edinburgh the twenty seventh day of November 1706. By Cromertie I.P.C.G.

Tho contrary to my own Vote and Opinion.

Class II. *J. J. Spencer, Esq. Earl of Rosebery. S.*

189. A Full and Exact Account of the Proceedings of the Court of Directors and Council-General of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies, with Relation to the Treaty of Union, Now under the Parliament's Consideration. In a Letter to a Person of Quality. Containing the Author's Apology for Publishing the same.

Qui non deliquit, decet audacem esse; confidenter pro se, & protervè loqui.

Plaut: in Amph:

Decet innocentem servum atque innoxium, confidentem esse suum apud herum potissimum.

Idem in Captivis.

Printed in the Year M.DCC.VI.

4°. A—E⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—E4 Text (pp. 3-16).

Dated Edinburgh, the 10th. of December 1706. Signed R. M. K.—the initials of RODERICK MACKENZIE Secretary to the Company. In the British Museum Catalogue (*s.v.* K., R.M.) the date is given in error as 1786.

Class I. *B.M. S.*

190. Overture for an Act concerning the Payment of the Sums out of the Equivalent to the African Company. [1706]

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint.

Class I. *S.*

191. Minuts of the Proceedings in Parliament. Oct. 3. 1706—March 25. 1707. Edinburgh, Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson. 1707

Folio.

Class I. *B.M. Sig. Adv. S.*

Digitized by Google

192. [Letter to the Members of the Council-General]. Edinburgh 3d. February 1707. Sir, The Parliament . . .

Folio broadside.

Intimating Meeting at the Company's house in Miln Square on the 5th Feb. to nominate a Committee to settle as to the payment of the Equivalent. Signed Rod : Mackenzie.

Class II. *S.*

193. Report of the Committee concerning the Indian and African Company. Edinburgh 21. February, 1707.

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint.

Refers to the final winding up of the Company, and to the method of disposal of the Equivalent money and the remaining property of the Company in ships, goods, and property. Signed Haddingtoun J.P.C.

Class II. *Adv. J. J. Spencer, Esq.* *S.*

194. Overture Concerning the Debts of the African and Indian Company. [1707]

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint.

Begins:—Ordered, That the Directors of the African Company, shall betwixt and the day of next, Frame and State a particular Accompt of all the Monies advanced by the Proprietors of the said Company, with the Annual rents of the samen, . . .

Class I. *Adv.* *S.*

195. Some neutral considerations with relation to Two Printed Papers, which are Cry'd about the Streets, viz., The Committee of Parliament's Report concerning the Indian and African Company, and an Overture, concerning the Debts of the said Company. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. [1707]

Folio. Pp. 4. Title heading. No imprint. Signed R. S. (? Seton of Pitmedden).

Refers to nos. 193 and 194.

Class I. *S.*

196. Proclamation of the Commissioners of the Equivalent . . . Given at Edinburgh the 8 Day of August 1707.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the Queen most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1707.

Folio broadside.

Class I. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

197. Proclamation Anent Payment to the Proprietors of the African-Company.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesty. Anno Dom. 1707.

Folio broadside. Dated 21 August 1707.

Class I. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

Digitized by Google

198. To the Right Honourable, The Lords of Her Majestie's Privy Council; The Directors of the late Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies. [1707]

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint. Dated 18th September 1707.

This Petition gives a fresh statement in reference to the Company's ships Annandale and Speedwell, and the position of the Company in seizing the Worcester.

See the reference to the roup of the latter. Value net obtained £3481. 13. 2. (See no. 183.)

Classes II. and IV. *S.*

199. The Case of the Late Indian and African Company of Scotland, with other part-owners of the Ships Speedwell and Annandale. [1707.]

Folio broadside. No imprint. See also no. 154.

Class I. *Earl of Rosebery.*

200. Reasons for passing into an Act, an Overture in Parliament, for making Salt of a new Fashion. [? 1707]

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint.

For the benefit of Shareholders in the African Company.

Class I. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

201. To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, and the Commissioners for Shires and Burroughs, in Parliament Assembled. The Humble Petition of William Paterson, Esq, [? 1707-8]

Folio. A^2. Pp. 4. Title heading. No imprint.

Class I. *S.*

202. Reports and Extracts out of the Register Books of the African and Indian Company of Scotland, Relating to Mr. Paterson's Claim on the said Company. [1708]

Folio. $A.^2$, B^2, C^1. Pp. 10. Title heading. No imprint.

Class I. *S.*

203. The Case of Mr. William Paterson, in Relation to His Claim on the Equivalent; as the same is Stated in a Petition given in by Himself, and a Report made by Mr. Roderick Mackenzie, to the Honourable Court of Exchequer in North-Britain.

Folio ($14\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$). A^2, B^2, unsigned^1. Pp. 14. Title heading. No imprint.

Dated Edinburgh, this Third Day of August, 1708.

Class I. *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

204. A State of Mr. Paterson's Claim Upon the Equivalent. [? 1708]

Folio. Pp. 4. Pp. 1-3 State; p. 4 Endorsement. Title heading. No imprint. In the British Museum Catalogue the date is given as [1709?]

Class I. *B.M.* *S.*

Digitized by Google

205. Mr. Paterson's Claim upon the Equivalent consider'd, by Council Learned in the Law. [? 1708]

Folio. Pp. 4. Pp. 1–3 Claim; p. 4 Endorsement. Title heading. No imprint.
The Counsel were S. Dodd and J. Graham. There is another edition ([? 1711] folio, s.sh.) in British Museum.

Class I. *Earl of Rosebery.* *S.*

206. Reasons against the Bill for the Relief of William Paterson Esq; [(?) 1708]

Folio. Pp. 4. Title heading. No imprint. In the British Museum Catalogue the date is given as [? 1710].

Class I. *B.M.* *S.*

207. A State Of Mr. Paterson's Claim upon the Equivalent; With Original Papers and Observations Relating thereto.
London: Printed in the Year MDCCXII.

4°. A^4, a^2, A—I^4. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—A4 Introduction; a1—a2 Contents; A1—I4 Text (pp. 1–72).
This copy bears the armorial bookplate of Stephen Bisse Esqr. one of the Comrs. for ye Equivalent to Scotland.

Class I. *S.*

208. The Report on Mr. Paterson's Petition, July the 10th, 1713.

8°. A^8. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—$A7^a$ Report (pp. 3–13); $A7^b$ and A8 blank.

Class I. *B.M.* *S.*

209. Memoirs of Darien, giving a short Description of that Countrey, with an Account of the Attempts of the Company of Scotland, to Settle a Colonie in that Place. With a Relation of some of the many Tragical Disasters, which did attend that Design. With some practical Reflections upon the whole. Written mostly in the year 1700. while the Author was in the American Regions.

Quaeque ipse Misserima vidi,
- - - - *Haec olim meminisse Juvabit.*

Deut. 8. 2, 15, 16. *Thou shalt Remember all the way, which the Lord thy GOD led thee . . . latter End.*

Glasgow Printed by Hugh Brown. M.DCC.XIV Price Eihgt-pence.

8°. A—F^8, G^4. A1 Title (verso blank); A2 Preface; A3—G3 Text (pp. 5–102); G4 blank.
Curious rude sketch Map of Darien on p. 9.
The Author was the Rev. FRANCIS BORLAND, Minister of the Parish of Glassford, to which charge he returned on arriving again from Darien.

Class I. *Sig.*

Digitized by Google

210. Memoirs of Darien . . .
Glasgow Printed by Hugh Brown. M.DCC.XV. Price Eihgt-pence.

Similar in every respect, excepting date, to no. 209.

Class I. *Adv. S.*

211. [Report] Upon the Petition of William Paterson, Esq; [Made to the House May 23. 1715.]

8°. A^8. Title heading. No imprint.

Contains a State of Mr Paterson's Claims upon the Equivalent and a Bill for Relieving William Paterson, Esq. On page 16 the date (25th of March), from which interest on the Sum allowed him shall be payable, has been altered in red ink to 24th of June.

Class I. *S.*

212. An Essay on the Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland: Wherein they are Placed in a clearer Light than hitherto. Designed as an Introduction to a larger Work, especially an Attempt to shew an Affinity betwixt the Languages, &c. of the ancient Britains, and the Americans of the Isthmus of Darien. In answer to an Objection against revealed Religion.

Quanta Caledonios attollet gloria campos!
Stat.
I have . . . [3 lines] . . . Rome.
Rep. of Let. Feb. 1728. p. 119.

Edinburgh, Printed by T. and W. Ruddimans, and sold by Alexander Kincaid Bookseller. MDCCXXXVIII.

8°. 128 leaves, signed and paged irregularly as follows:—Title (unsigned) 1 leaf; A^4 (pp. 8); A^4, B^4 (pp. 16); A—C^4 (pp. 24); A^8, B^8 (pp. 32); A—F^4 (pp. 48), but D is in 3 only, a leaf (pp. 31, 32) evidently being cancelled as the text is perfect; A—D^4 (pp. 32); A^4 (pp. 8); qqq^8 (pp. 1–8, 1–8); A^4 (pp. 8); A^4 (pp. 8); $†††^4$ (pp. 8); $***^4$ (pp. 8).

The connection of this book with the subject is rather remote. Reissued as *Letters, Essays and other Tracts* . . . By the Rev. Dr. MALCOLME. London: Printed for J. Millan, near Whitehall, 1744.

Class I. *S.*

213. The Works of James Houstoun, M.D. Containing Memoirs of his Life and Travels in Asia, Africa, America, and most Parts of Europe. From the Year 1690, to the present Time. Giving a particular Account of The Scotch Expedition to Darien in America, the great Advantages accruing to Great Britain from the Union; . . .

London: Printed for the Author; and Sold by S. Bladon, at the Paper Mill, in Pater-noster-Row. 1753.

N.B. This Book is entered according to Act of Parliament, and subscribed by the Author in his Hand-writing.

8°. Pp. xviii; 435. With the author's armorial bearings as a frontispiece.

There is very little about the Darien expedition in the book.

Class I. *S.*

Digitized by Google

214. The History of Darien. Giving a Short Description of that Country, an Account of the attempts of the Scotch Nation to settle a Colony in that Place, a Relation of the many Tragical Disasters which attended that Design; with some Practical Reflections upon the whole.

By the Rev Mr. FRANCIS BORLAND, sometime Minister of the Gospel at Glassford; and one of the Ministers who went along with the last Colony to Darien.

Written mostly in the Year 1700, While the Author was in the American Regions.—To which is added, A Letter to his Parishoners.

Quoque ipse Miserrima vidi,
—Hæc olim meminisse juvabit

Deut. viii. 2. 15, 16.—*Thou shalt remember . . . latter end.*

Glasgow: Printed by John Bryce; And Sold at his Shop opposite Gibson's-Wynd, Saltmarket. 1779.

8°. Unsigned^{2}, A—M^{4}. Unsigned1 Title; unsigned2 Advertisement; A1 Preface; A2—M4 Text (pp. 7–100).

The 'Letter to his Parishoners' (p. 98) is dated Boston, New-England, 19th Nov. 1770, evidently a misprint for 1700.

Class I. *Adv. Sig. S.*

215. A Perfect List of the Several Persons Residenters in Scotland, who have subscribed as Adventurers in the Joint-Stock of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies . . . Edinburgh 1696. Glasgow: Reprinted by Hutchison & Brookman, for D. Macvean, Glasgow; and J. Stevenson, Edinburgh. 1827.

8°. Pp. 32. Imprint on back of title. See no. 24.

Class I. *S.*

216. The Darien Papers: being a Selection of Original Letters and Official Documents relating to the Establishment of a Colony at Darien, by the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, 1695—1700.

Printed at Edinburgh: M.DCCC.XLIX.

4°. Pp. xxxii, 417. Plan of harbour, folding leaf of signatures (p. xxiv), and page of a Letter of William Paterson (p. 57).

Printed for the Bannatyne Club, and edited by Dr John Hill Burton.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

217. Isthmus of Darien Ship Canal; With a full History of the Scotch Colony of Darien, several Maps, Views of the Country, and Original Documents. By Dr. [Edward] Cullen, F.R.G.S. Second Edition, Much Enlarged.

London: Effingham Wilson, Publisher, 11, Royal Exchange. 1853.

8°. A^{4}; 1 leaf; b^{2}, B—O^{8} (pp. xii; ii; 204). 4 maps. The first edition was published in 1852.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. S.*

Digitized by Google

218. William Paterson, the Merchant Statesman, and Founder of the Bank of England: His Life and Trials. By S. Bannister, M.A. Formerly Attorney-General of New South Wales. [Quotation—5 lines—from A Letter from a Gentleman in the Country. Edin. 1696.]

Edinburgh: William P. Nimmo, 17 Hanover Street. M.DCCC.LVIII. [The right of translation is reserved.]

8°. Unsigned^{6}; A—2D^{8}, 2E^{2}. Pp. xii, 436. 5 plates of facsimiles and 'errata' slip.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

219. The Writings of William Paterson, Founder of the Bank of England; with Biographical Notices of the Author, his Contemporaries, and his Race. Edited by S. Bannister, M.A. of Queen's College, Oxford; formerly Attorney-General of New South Wales.

In Two Volumes. Vol. I. [Vol. II.] [5 lines of quotations.]

London: Effingham Wilson, Royal Exchange. M.DCCC.LVIII.

8°.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. S.*

220. The Writings of William Paterson, of Dumfrieshire, and a Citizen of London; Founder of the Bank of England, and of the Darien Colony. Edited by Saxe Bannister, M.A., of Queen's College, Oxford, With Biographical Notices, Fac-similes, and Portraits. Second Edition.—In Three Volumes. Vol. I. [II, III.] [8 lines of quotations.]

London: Judd & Glass, New Bridge Street, and Gray's Inn Road. 1859.

8°.

Class I. *B.M. Sig. S.*

221. The Birthplace and Parentage of William Paterson, founder of the Bank of England, and Projector of the Darien Scheme: with some Suggestions for Improvements on the Scottish Registers. By William Pagan, F.S.A., Scot., Author of 'Road Reform.'

'It is deeply to be regretted that no satisfactory memorials have been preserved of this remarkable man.'—Dr Robert Chambers.

Edinburgh: William P. Nimmo. 1865.

8°. Unsigned^{3}, A—I^{8}, K^{1}. Pp. vi. 146.

Class I. *B.M. Adv. Sig. S.*

222. A Journey to Edenborough in Scotland By JOSEPH TAYLOR, Late of the Inner Temple, Esq. Now first printed from the original Manuscript. With Notes by William Cowan

William Brown 26 Princes Street, Edinburgh MCMIII

4°. A—Z^{4}. Pp. 182.

Written in 1705. It contains a lengthened reference to Captain Green of the Worcester, and some interesting incidents of his trial and execution related by an eye-witness. (See nos. 155–182.)

Class IV. *B.M. Adv. Sig.*

Digitized by Google

NOTICE OF A VOLUME OF SCOTS ACTS FROM THE LIBRARY OF JAMES VI. OF SCOTLAND.[1]

By GEORGE P. JOHNSTON.

THIS curious and in some respects unique volume belongs to Viscount Melville, who has kindly sent it for exhibition to the members. Besides being at one time in the Library of James VI. of Scotland, whose arms are stamped in gold on the brown calf binding, it possesses many points of interest. The book is composed of the following collections of Scots Acts, in folio, and contains a number of portraits, a manuscript of the reign of James VI., and several inscriptions, signatures, and marks of ownership.

I. The Lawes and Actes of Parliament, maid be King James the First and his Successours, Kinges of Scotland: Visied, collected and extracted furth of the Register . . . Edinburgh, R. Waldegrave 1597.[2]

II. The Lawes and Acts . . . made . . . since his Majesties xv. Parliament. Edinburgh, T. Finlayson 1611.[3]

III. The Acts made in the xxii Parliament, halden be . . . James . . . 1617. Edinburgh, T. Finlason 1617. (See *facsimile.*)

IV. Acts. The xxiii Parliament of our . . . Soveraine, James. Halden . . . August 1621. Edinburgh, T. Finlason. 1621[4]

The most noticeable feature of the volume is the series of portraits of the Stuart Sovereigns in whose reigns these laws were enacted. They have been taken out of other books for the purpose of embellishing this one, which has thus the questionable interest of being an early—and flagrant—example of the art of 'grangerising.' Not only have several copies of different books so despoiled been rendered imperfect, but the portraits themselves have been

[1] Read March 14th, 1901.

[2] Dickson and Edmond's *Annals of Scottish Printing*, 1890. P. 436. This copy wants leaf 1 'In libri frontispicium'*; the engraved title; leaf 2 the printed title*; leaf 3 contents* and privilege; leaf 4 dedication*; the table of 'The Race of Kings, etc'; 'Ane table of the moveable feastes'; and the last leaf of Skene's 'De Vertorum significatione.' Manuscript copies have been substituted for those marked with an asterisk (*).

[3] Wants the title.

[4] Wants the last leaf.

Digitized by Google

treated in a manner more peculiar than pleasing. At first glance they might be mistaken for coloured prints, but this appearance is produced by an ingenious and 'realistic' process of patching. The backgrounds and parts of the costumes having been cut away, bits of coloured silk and brocade have been substituted for them, the result being a sort of mosaic work of engraving and silk fabric. In appearance the prints somewhat resemble the 'tinsel pictures' of the first half of the nineteenth century. But inartistic as they are, they have a certain quaint charm of their own, and one can imagine some lady of the court employing herself in this fanciful device of dressing-up the effigies of her sovereign and his ancestors. There are eight portraits, but of six of them there are several copies, a different effect being produced in each by the use of different coloured patches. The following is a list of the portraits with the titles of the books from which they are taken :—

James VI. No. 1. On the MS. title
From *The Acts made in the* XXII. *Parliament*. 1617.

James I. Nos. 2, 3, 4. Facing ff. 1, 7, 13.
James II. Nos. 5, 6, 7. „ „ 26, 34, 36.
James III. Nos. 8, 9, 10. „ „ 47, 49, 61.
From Johnston's *Inscriptiones Historicae Regum Scotorum*. Amst. 1602.[1]

James IV. Nos. 11, 12, 13, 14. Facing ff. 75, 81, 89, 98.
Source not known, but the engraving is in reverse of the one in Johnston's *Inscriptiones*. It has at foot 'Are to be sould by Compton Holland over against the exchange.'

James V. No. 15. Facing folio 100.
From Johnston's *Inscriptiones*.

Queen Mary. Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19. Facing ff. 129, 136, 141, 152.
From Udall's *Historie of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart*. 1624.[2]

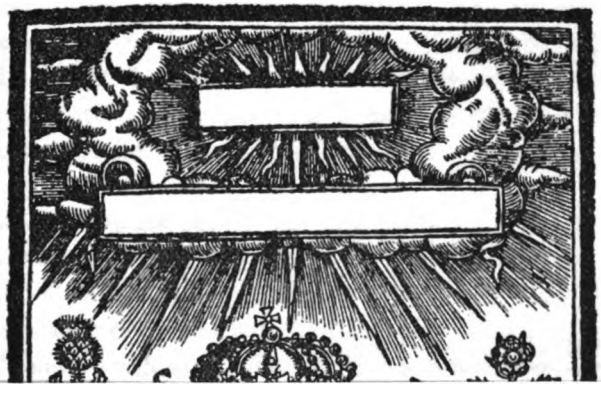
James VI. Nos. 20–26. Facing ff. 1, 26, 43, 58, 161 of second part, and 1, 30 of Lawes and Acts (no. 11).
Source not known. Engraved by Francis Delaram. 'F.D. sculp. Joseph Browne excud: And are to be sould bi Thomas Ienner at the White beare in Carnhil.'

The manuscript referred to is on 24 leaves of paper, written on one side, which have been used for mounting these composite pictures upon, and is part of a book probably broken up for this purpose. It is a Chronology of events from 1566 to 1619, written in the early years of the 17th century. The

[1] See *Bibliography of Books relating to Mary Queen of Scots*. 1896. No. 191. (E.B.S. Vol. II.).
[2] The same. No. 215, and plate xvi.

Digitized by Google

Portrait of James VI. on *verso* of the title of *The Acts made in the XXII. Parliament of James.* T. Finlason, 1617. It appears also on *verso* of the title of Adamson's *Muses Welcome.* T. Finlason, 1618.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

sheets occur in the following order in the volume, their chronological sequence being shown by the figures on the right:—

Back of plate	2.	1566	1	Plate	10.	1593-94	10	Plate	19.	1598-99	13
„	3.	1586-88	5	„	11.	1581-84	3	„	20.	1605-08	16
„	4.	1588-90	6	„	12.	1575-81	2	„	21.	1610-12	18
„	5.	1590-91	7	„	13.	1594-95	11	„	22.	1614-15	20
„	6.	1593	9	„	14.	1596-97	12	„	23.	1616-17	22
„	7.	1600-01	14	„	16.	1603-05	15	„	24.	1615-16	21
„	8.	1584-86	4	„	17.	1609-10	17	„	25.	1617-18	23
„	9.	1592-93	8	„	18.	1612-13	19	„	26.	1618-19-17	24

Those containing records of the years 1567 to 1574 and 1602 are missing, and plate 15 is on plain paper.

The entries refer to admissions of Lords of Session and Lords Advocates, official appointments, births, baptisms, and deaths of Royal and exalted personages, 'remarkable occurrents' and noteworthy events. For example: the first entry records the murder of Darnley at Kirk of Field, the next the baptism of James VI., others the departure of Prince Henry for London, the death of Queen Elizabeth, and so on. On a more careful examination the manuscript may prove to be of sufficient interest to warrant its being transcribed.

Besides this manuscript there are several inscriptions and signatures in the volume. A note on a leaf at the beginning records when Edinburgh, Perth, and Dundee, 'first callit alectum,' were 'first buldit.' On the recto of leaf preceding the MS. title is written 'The Oath of alledgance of the Kingdome of Scotland, 1607,' and underneath are seven signatures, now erased. At the foot of the leaf containing plate 13 is the scribbled erasure of what appears to be a name, followed by 'Uponn the 1 day of September 1624.' On the title of *The Acts of the XXII. Parliament* (see *facsimile*) is the name 'M. W^me^ Stewarte Masser' [*i.e.*, macer], and on folio 12 (misnumbered 11) of these Acts is the signature 'Wm. Douglas,' which is repeated on folio 15 (misnumbered 10) thus:—

W. Douglas of Coschogill
aucht yis buik ye fourt
of December 1623 [1]

[1] Sir William Douglas of Coshogle was served heir to his father in the lands of Coshogle, etc., 28th March 1623. Coshogle (now Coshogie) is in the parish of Durisdeer, county of Dumfries, and the family were cadets of the House of Drumlanrig.—See Ramage's *Drumlanrig Castle and the Douglasses*. 1876, pp. 74-85, 316.

Digitized by Google

At the foot of the leaf of 'Contents' is written :—

This book I got from Mr English

Agust 22 1699 DRUMMOND

The signature is that of James, Lord Drummond, the son of the fourth Earl of Perth (created Duke of Perth by James II.) He was attainted in 1715, and died at Paris in 1730. Mr English was probably Josias English, an amateur etcher, who resided at Mortlake, where he died in 1718. He was an intimate friend and pupil of Francis Clein (or Cleyne), the manager of the Mortlake Tapestry Works; and among his etchings is a spirited one of a 'Man regaling' after F. Clein.[1]

Two press-marks— C^{7}_{x} and B^{10}_{8} —on the manuscript title show that the volume was at one time in the Library at Drummond Castle. The first mark corresponds with an entry in the MS. Catalogue of Books, dated 1712, and the second with one in the MS. Catalogue, dated 1740, both of which, bound together in a folio volume, are still in the Library at Drummond Castle. The book has been in the possession of Lord Melville's family for at least a century, a press-mark indicating that it was in the library of Henry Dundas, first Viscount Melville.

The book has been twice bound. This is shown by the *verso* of the blank leaf (folio 46) having the 'set-off' (by pressure when binding) of the text on the *recto* of folio 47, although these two pages are now separated by two blank leaves and a portrait; and, further, by the top of the name, 'M. W^me Stewarte' (see *facsimile*), being cut away. The portraits and all the blank leaves must have been inserted in the volume before it was bound the second time, because the irregularities in the surface of the plates have, by the strong pressure applied, been reproduced on the leaves immediately before and after each plate. The binding is unquestionably of the first quarter of the 17th century, and it was probably done in 1624 or 1625. The date of the portrait of Queen Mary (1624), the year 1623 after the signature of W. Douglas, and the year 1624 on back of portrait no. 13, fix the former year as the earliest. It could not have been after 1625, for the arms would be stamped on the cover after binding the book, and James died on March 27 of that year. The accompanying plate of the binding is reduced in size, the volume measuring 10¾ inches high, 7¼ broad, and 3¾ thick.

[1] See Bryan's *Dict. of Painters and Engravers*, and *Dict. of Nat. Biog.*

Digitized by Google

Edin. Bibliographical Soc. *See page 74.*

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

THE

day of Iune, anno Dom. 1617.

Printed at Edinburgh, by Thomas Finlason: Printer to his Matie, 1617

Edin. Bibliographical Soc.—Facsimile. *See page 74.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The volume presents only one feature of strictly bibliographical importance, and that is the title of the *Acts* of 1617, of which a facsimile is given by permission of Lord Melville. To this considerable interest is attached. The design is of a character common to many ornamental title borders of books printed in England and Scotland at the end of the 16th and beginning of the 17th centuries, though I cannot at present point to any other instance of the use of this particular one[1]; and it is in itself good enough to have been adopted by Finlason. But it is surprising to find so good a printer using so wretched a block as the photograph shows this to be. In the damaged state of the border, however, lies its particular interest, because it enables one to speak with certainty as to the material of which the block is made; and incidentally conveys a warning against unwise dogmatising in matters bibliographical. The blocks of this period, it is frequently maintained, were generally of metal; yet this one is, without a doubt, of wood. The white spots seen in the reproduction are not due, as one might readily conclude, to worm-holes in the paper on which the title is printed, but appear in the impression of the border, and are certainly due to worm-holes in the block itself. But for these, the broad transverse marks might well be taken for injuries which even a metal block could sustain; although several have clearly the appearance of having been caused by the worm working across the wood, and so undermining the surface. There are two editions of these *Acts* of 1617 in the British Museum. One has no title-page. The other corresponds with the one under notice; and so rare is the title-page, that these are the only two copies of it known. I cannot remember ever seeing an impression of a similar block in such a condition.

[1] Since this was in type it has been noticed that the same border, in perfect state, is used for the title-page of *Matthiæ Paris . . . Historia Major . . . Londini 1571.* [Colophon: *Londini . . .* Reginaldum Vuolfium . . . M.D.LXX.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY SCOTS BINDING OF THE HAYE MANUSCRIPT.[1]

By J. H. STEVENSON.

THE earliest extant literary work in Scottish prose remains to us in its original manuscript, and in its original binding.

The manuscript is a translation of three of the best known treatises of the Middle Ages—viz., *L'Arbre des Batailles*, *L'Ordre de Chevalerie*, and *Le Governement des Princes*. These are all in one and the same handwriting, written as it were *unico contextu*; and in the introduction to the first of them the translator announces that it is 'Translatit be me Gilbert of the Haye, knycht, maister in Arte, and Bachilere in Decreis, Chaumerlayn umquhile to the maist worthy King Charles of Fraunce, at the request of ane hie and mychty prince and lord, Williame Erle of Orknay and of Cathnes, Lord Synclere, and Chancelare of Scotland, in his Castell of Rosselyn, the ȝere of our Lord a thousand four hundreth fyfty and sex.' The book remained in the family of the Earl for whom it was made till somewhere in the seventeenth century, and eventually came into the possession of Sir Walter Scott.[2] His descendant and present representative, the Hon. Mrs Maxwell-Scott of Abbotsford, recently allowed the manuscript to be brought to the Advocates Library, Edinburgh, for the purpose of its being printed and edited for the Scottish Text Society, and has added to her liberality by allowing a photographic reproduction of the binding of the book, similar to the reproduction made for the Scottish Text Society, to be thrown off for the members of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

There is comparatively little of artistic or bibliographical interest in the manuscript itself; but the stamped leather binding is most admirable, and perhaps unique.[3]

[1] Read November 14th, 1901.

[2] For further particulars of the manuscript and its fortunes, see the Introduction by the present writer to the Scottish Text Society's print of the manuscript.

[3] When, now some years ago, the writer of the present notice first saw the book, he had photographs of its covers made, and exhibited them to the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, in the hope of learning if the binding itself or any other which might have been made by the same hands had come

Digitized by Google

The volume is 16½ inches in height and 11½ broad. The boards, with which we have at present to do, have their original brown calf-hide covering outside, and original parchment linings and end papers inside. The outer leather, which has been injured, mostly at the lower end of the boards, has been partially raised, and relaid after the insertion of patches of new leather where the old had failed; but the new is easily distinguished by the shapes of the stamps which have been used on it and in other ways. Enough of the original leather is left to show what the whole design of its ornamentation has been; but it seems to have suffered from pressure, perhaps during the patching operations.

There are two brass clasps on leather hinges. One of the clasps at least is apparently entirely original. Their style, which may be gathered from the appearance of the catches in the illustration of the binding, is of the date of the manuscript, and the same as that of the remains of the clasp of one of the Advocates Library copies of Wyntoun's Chronicle (MS. 19.2.3).

The design of the ornamentation of the binding is too elaborate, and the stamps too numerous, to be described only verbally; and on the other hand, little requires to be said when we have the photographic reproduction before us. This reproduction is made also of the exact size of the original, to facilitate the comparison of the stamps which are used there with those on other books.

To complete the design, thirty-three separate stamps have been employed, and they are by no means apparently used without selection. They include four, or perhaps five, sets of two or more dies, and those that are not in sets are still not used irrespective of their sizes and characters. The stamps may be roughly catalogued as—one set of twelve (apostles); three sets of three dies (containing words); a set of two dies (containing rampant unicorns), and ten separate stamps of various kinds. This enumeration does not include the stamps used on the new leather.

The disposition of the stamps on the board is also remarkable; along with a certain amount of tooling in perpendicular and horizontal lines, they compose a single design which occupies the whole board, and each

under the notice of the Society's members. Since that time the book itself has been examined by Mr Gordon Duff, and has been submitted by the writer to the experts of the MSS. Department of the British Museum, and photographs of it have been issued with *The Buke of Batailles*, Vol. XLIV. of the Scottish Text Society's series, and in the *Scottish Antiquary*, all without eliciting any additions to the information the writer has to place before this Society.

Digitized by Google

impression of each individual stamp has been made with care and great accuracy.

It is scarcely necessary to call attention to many of the individual stamps, such as that which represents the Paschal Lamb with the chalice and banner; the stamp with the ihs; the curved, fish-shaped stamps with the words, Ihesus, Maria, and Johannes; the large conventional rose stamps; the line of lozenge-shaped stamps with rampant unicorns facing dexter-ways toward the panel in the centre; and the corresponding line, on the other side of the panel, of similar dies with unicorns facing sinister-ways; or, lastly, the stamp containing the lion and bear combatant, and the tree beside them.[1]

The twenty figures in the centre panel are those of twelve of the apostles with their symbols. After the binder has exhausted his admissible[2] stamps here, he has begun again at the beginning, and made up his number with the first eight repeated. In each case he has begun at the upper corner of the panel nearest the fore-edge of the board, and worked towards the back. He has followed all orders in placing St Peter first, and the canon of the Mass in inserting St Paul, and placing him next, between St Peter and St Andrew. But it is not clear by what rule he has chosen and arranged some of the rest.

The Mediæval Church did not observe a uniform rule either in the persons whom it included in the Twelve, or in—with one or two exceptions—the order in which they were placed, or the symbols which accompanied them. In these matters the practice differed in different places. St Paul, and in some places St Mark, St Luke, and St Barnabas, were substituted for an equal number of the less prominent of the original Twelve of the Bible.[3] As the twelve stamps on the binding under discussion appear to be members of a set, they probably represented the Twelve as it was recognised at the place of the die-cutter who made the stamps, or of the binder who ordered them. So far as we can identify the figures by the symbols[4] which they hold, they represent—

[1] Le Comte Theodore de Renesse, in his *Dict. des Figures Heraldique*, ii. 677, gives a bear and lion *affronté* as the cognisance of Cambous de Casalis.

[2] Whomever the mediævals included among the 'apostles,' they restricted the number to twelve.

[3] *Caracteristiques des Saints*, par Le P. Ch. Cahier, 2 vols., Paris 1867. Jameson, *Sacred and Legendary Art*, i. 176.

[4] These are generally the instruments of their recorded or traditionary martyrdoms.

Digitized by Google

1. St Peter, with a key.
2. St Paul, with a sword.[1]
3. St Andrew, with a (saltire) cross.
4. St Thomas, with a spear. Though St James the Greater, with a pilgrim's staff and water-bottle slung from it, may possibly have been intended.
5. St John, with a chalice and serpent.
6. St Luke or St Mark, with a pen and ink-bottle, unless the object in the hand of the figure is meant to be a palm and water-bottle, for St James the Greater. The round object under the hand seems to preclude the idea that the large knife, the emblem of St Bartholomew, is intended.
7. St James the Greater, perhaps, or St Jude, with a sword, its point downwards. Elsewhere he is represented with a club, a halbert, or a lance, or holding a sword as if it were sheathed by his side, point down of course.
8. St Simon the Canaanite, with a great saw, blade downwards.
9. St Jude probably, with a club, which is one of the symbols with which he is found.
10. St Philip, with a long crosier, which in this case has been made somewhat timidly, into a double or patriarchal cross.
11. St James the Less, with a fuller's club.
12. St Matthias, usually if not invariably last, with a pole-axe or halbert.

Over the panel is a line of three words in Old English characters—Ihesus | Maria | Johannes—each word in a separate stamp. Similarly there runs a legend at the foot of the panel, and on this legend the interest of the binding centres. It is in the same lettering, and the same number of stamps, and is—Patricius | Lowes me | ligavit.

Patricius Lowes, binder, has been hitherto unknown or unnoticed. Who was he? Where and when did he bind this book, which he bound so beautifully?

[1] The order of the twelve as given to us by St Matthew (x. 2–4) is—(1) Peter, (2) Andrew, (3) James ('the Greater') the son of Zebedee, (4) John, (5) Philip, (6) Bartholomew, (7) Thomas, (8) Matthew the publican, (9) James ('the Less') the son of Alpheus, (10) Lebbeus surnamed Thaddeus (Jude), (11) Simon the Canaanite (Zelotes), (12) Judas Iscariot. In the Acts of the Apostles (i. 26) we read that Matthias was chosen to fill the place from which Iscariot fell. In the Roman Missal, as now settled, they are—(1) Peter, (2) Paul, (3) Andrew, (4) James ('the Greater'), (5) John, (6) Thomas, (7) James ('the Less'), (8) Philip, (9) Bartholomew, (10) Matthew, (11) Simon, (12) Thaddeus.

Digitized by Google

Sir Gilbert began his translation in 1456. It may have been finished in a few months, let us say—in 1457 at latest. For such a book the binder would be called in forthwith. The Chancellor Earl, at whose command the manuscript had been made by an ex-chamberlain of the King of France, may, of course, have had in his domestic service a bookbinder, but of such a functionary the historian of the Sinclairs makes no mention.

No doubt a certain amount of binding, some of it skilful, was being done at that time and earlier in the monasteries in Scotland, although no binder of name who was not a secular or a layman was known outside their walls.[1] Beyond the monasteries, cathedral chapters, St Andrews University, and one or two castles such as Roslin, there were few places in Scotland in the fifteenth century where more than very ordinary binding could have been done. In those days a manuscript might, of course, have been sent abroad to be bound, as subsequently manuscripts were sent to be printed. If, on the other hand, the book was bound in Scotland, then Edinburgh for several reasons is the most likely town where a binder for a Roslin book would have been sought for.[2] There, indeed, about the date with which we are concerned, we find a Patrick de Lowis, a burgess and a possessor of a tenement in the town. This, unfortunately, is nearly all we know about him. The sum of our information in its detail is that, on 17th October 1447, Patrick is spoken of in the Register of St Giles's Church as alive;[3] that, on 15th February 1466, the Great Seal Register[4] speaks of him as dead; and that his tenement was on the north side of the High Street, on the west side of the tenement of Duthac Wigmore, and above the 'two lands' of Henry Bell, one of which 'lands' was bounded

[1] In the Exchequer Rolls of the year 1460 (Vol. VI. 581), there is an entry of a payment of 10 pounds 15 shillings to James Chalmers, clerk of the Chapel Royal, for repairing the books of the chapel, and covering them—'co-operimento eorundem.' In the Inventory of the Glasgow Cathedral Library (A.D. 1432), one book is said to be in the hands of the binder—Domini Ricardi Air; the binder, or at least the person who was responsible for the binding, being thus a clergyman in this case also (*Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis* (Bann. Club), ii. p. 335).

[2] Roslin is only eight miles by road from Edinburgh; and Lowys, Lowis, Lowes, etc., is a Lowland Scots surname. Walter Lowys witnesses a charter, A.D. 1318, to land in the earldom of Dunbar (The Laing Charters, 22). The territorial family of Lowis of Manor, in Peeblesshire, is found as early as 1463-64 (Reg. Mag. Sig., No. 781). The family of Lowis of Merchiston originated in Edinburgh. The various spellings of the surnames, mostly the random efforts of scribes, at a time when no one felt insulted at the misspelling of his name, convey no suggestion that the names were not the same; the charter which passed the Great Seal on 23rd July 1658 (Reg. Mag. Sig., P. R. viii. 151), in favour of Ninian Lowis, is entitled in the record a charter in favour of Ninian Lowes.

[3] *Registrum Ecclesiæ Sancti Egidii* (Bann. Club), 77, 114.

[4] Reg. Mag. Sig., 24th Feb. 1466 (908); 22nd Oct. 1477 (1320).

Digitized by Google

by the Nor' Loch.[1] A Sir Patrick Lowis, chaplain, is mentioned in a litigation by an Edinburgh burgess on 11th July 1494.[2] A Patrick Lowis, apparently a notary, perhaps the same man, is a witness at Edinburgh to a charter of 1517.[3] But though persons of the surname continued to hold property in Edinburgh for generations afterwards, the Christian name Patrick does not occur again with it.

We have met nowhere else with any of the stamps used in this as yet solitary piece of Lowes's binding.

[1] The North British Railway line and the Princes Street Gardens occupy the site of the now drained North Loch.

[2] Action by David Henryson against James Lockhart of the Lee (Act. Dom. Conc., 374).

[3] Reg. Mag. Sig., 18th July 1517 (173).

Digitized by Google

THE HOLYROOD PRESS.

1686-1688.

By WILLIAM COWAN.[1]

DR JOHN HILL BURTON in his *History of Scotland*, describing the action of the Jesuits during the reign of James VII., says, 'They had established a printing-press, and to collectors a few books are known as issued from the Holyrood Press during its short life.' He adds in a note, "I am not aware that any of the bibliographers, in their accounts of the services of peculiar 'presses,' have noticed this one."

The history of the establishment of this press and its work during the two years previous to the Revolution of 1688 is still involved in some obscurity. The few facts regarding it, which are embodied in the present paper, have been gleaned mainly from Privy Council documents preserved in the Register House, Edinburgh, and from the *Historical Notices* by Lord Fountainhall. The Register of the Privy Council might have yielded fuller and more exact information, but unfortunately the volumes for the period from December 1685 to the Revolution are missing.

In the Claim of Right adopted by the Estates in April 1689, among the charges brought against James VII. is that of subverting the Protestant religion by 'allowing Popish books to be printed and dispersed, by a gift to a Popish printer designing him Printer to his Majesty's Houshold, Colledge and Chapel, contrary to the Laws.' There is no doubt that this refers to the press established at Holyrood-house, carried on first by James Watson, father of the better known printer of the same name, and, after his death, by Peter Bruce.

In the *History of the Art of Printing* by James Watson the younger, we have an account of how his father became established as a printer in Edinburgh. He tells us that John Cairns, bookseller, brought from Holland two Dutch workmen, Josuah van Solingen and Jan Colmar, for the purpose of printing the Acts of Parliament edited by Murray of Glendoick; that

[1] Read January 9th, 1902.

Digitized by Google

these Dutchmen went into partnership with David Lindsay, Merchant in Edinburgh; and that after a short time they bought back from Lindsay his share of the business. Watson goes on to say, 'These Dutchmen falling into very considerable Debts by the purchasing of this Printing-House, and the ill payment of most of their Employers; James Watson, Merchant in Aberdeen, my Father (from mere Compassion to them as Strangers, and being my Mother's Countrymen) paid Money for them to thrice the Value of all they had in the World; and they made over the Printing-House to him. He went to Court, Anno 1685, to demand a Debt due to my Grandfather, of Money lent to King Charles II. in his Exile. But finding it could not be paid at that time, and having now too great a Concern in Printing, crav'd a Gift of being the sole Printer of Almanacks in Scotland, which he obtain'd; and was also made Printer to his Majesty's Family and Houshold, for which he was to have a Salary of 100 lib. Sterl. per Annum.' From this narrative it might be supposed that Watson got his gift and appointment on the occasion of his visit to Court in 1685, but though the exact date cannot be determined, it would appear from such documents as are now accessible that his appointment as Printer to the King's Household was not made till the middle of the year 1686, and that the gift of printing almanacks, or prognostications as they were called, was subsequent to that appointment.

That Watson's privileged press was set up within the precincts of the palace of Holyrood seems to have been largely due to an incident which occurred in February 1686, briefly noticed by Lord Fountainhall. Recording the doings of the Privy Council at one of their meetings, he says, 'because a landlady neir Heriots Work had caused poind the presse and other goods of one Watson a popish printer there for his maill, this was made a combination and his goods violently tane back and brought doune to the Abbay and he protected ther.' There are among the Privy Council Warrants for the year a few scattered papers which shed some further light on the incident. One of these is indorsed, 'Papers relating to the Tumult in Edinburgh,' and is as follows—'The Names of those that invaded the printing house at Herriots work upon the 17 of February instant betwixt 7 and 8 o'clock at night at which tyme in a most tumultuous and Barbarious manner they by the connivance and assistance of Mistress Flint got the occasion of a secret passage or back door hitherto never knowen patent Gave way to the Rabble to pass thorrow the samen and did most inhumanly Beat the servants and particularly Thomas Noble to the

Digitized by Google

effusion of his blood and dragging him by the hair taking away his coat and tearing his cloathes in pieces and had he not made his escape and left the house open they had murdered him in the place' [names follow]. The 'Journall' or scroll minute of 20th February bears 'As to the abuse committed on the dutch printers on Wednesday last at Herriot's Work bridge The Committee ordered that Mr Watsone be called for to attend the Committee tomorrow at ten o'clock and that he give in a list of the witnesses he has to aduce for proveing what he has to lay to the charge of the persones complained on and that the saidis persones complained on be ordered to attend that dyet.' There are also several depositions by the witnesses so called; and in one of them the place of the disturbance is called 'Watson's printing house in the Grassmarket.' The landlady's version of the story is embodied in a petition by her to the Council. It runs thus:—'That where on Wednesday last at night your Petitioner being informed that Thomas Noble and the rest of the printers at Heriot's Bridge wes intentit to remove ther goods and gear furth of the sd printing house without payment of any rent to your petitioner as propriatrix of the sd land and who standeth infeft and hath ane dect of poynding of the ground before the baillies of Edr and yrupon raised letters of horning And yr petitioner having desyred payt of her rent from the sd Thomas Noble and the rest of the printers befor ther removeing from the sd printing [house] the said Thomas Noble standing with the kie of the door in his hand did most violentlie beat stryk and brain yr petitioner on the head to the effusion of her blood in great quantitie and would have murdered her if shee had not been rescued from his hands Whereupon the sd Thomas Noble and his associats sent for sogers from the Abay and there qrterd them that night in the said printing house. And yrafter yr petitioner on thursday morning sent Rot Stirling messr with the afd letter of horning to poynd and appryse the defdrs readiest goods and gear who was stoped and deforced be Harie Osburn corporall to Major Murray and ane great quantitie of sogers wt him who tooke the goods and gear from him and delivred and conveyed the samen to the Abay qrupon the sd Rot Stirling protested they might be lyable in ane ryot and breach of his Maties peace and yrupon brak ys wand of peice as ane instrument herewth produced will testifie May it therefore please yr Lops to ordain the sd Thomas Noble & the rest of the printers to make payment of the rent or consign als much of ther goods as will pay the same and punish them as yr Lors may think fitt.'

Digitized by Google

The populace of Edinburgh was at this time in a very excited condition, caused by the action of the King and the Privy Council in the direction of the toleration and encouragement of the Roman Catholic religion; and the dispute between Watson and his landlady seems to have furnished the occasion for what might be called a 'No Popery' riot. In the absence of the Privy Council Register, it is not known what was the upshot of the landlady's petition; but as regards Watson himself, it seems evident that the occurrence tended to increase the favour in which he was held by the King and the Roman Catholic party in the Privy Council.

The earliest documentary evidence of Watson's appointment as Printer to the King's Household is a letter from the King to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, as follows:—'James R. &c, Whereas we have thought fit to appoint James Watson to be Printer to our Houshold in that our ancient kingdome and doe judge it reasonable and needfull that a convenient Shop be provided for him It is our Will and Pleasure and wee do hereby authorise and require you with all convenient diligence to cause a Shop (at our Expence) to be built for his use in the outer Court of our Palace of Holyroodhouse with such small conveniences as you shall judge needfull for the said Shopp. And for your laying out the Expence aforesaid these presents shalbe to you and all others respectively who may be therein concerned particularly of the Lords Auditouris of your accompts for allowing the same a sufficient warrant. Given at our court at Windsor the 21st day of August 1686.'

Very shortly after this, the privilege of being the sole printer of the almanacs or prognostications was granted to Watson. The journal of the meeting of Privy Council on 16th September 1686 contains the following paragraph:—'His ma: letter authorising James Watson printer to his Ma: family in this kingdome and all such as are or shall be employed by & under him To have and enjoy the power and priveledge of printing prognostications and dis-charging all others so to do without the said James Watsone his speciall licence Being read was ordered to be recorded and ane act thereupon accordingly extended.' The Act referred to gives and grants 'unto the said James Watson the sole and only preveledge of Printing, Reprinting, Vending, Selling or Importing any prognostications into this kingdome after the date of these presents.' As will be seen from the annexed list, Watson printed and issued the *Prognostication* for the year 1687 and possibly also that for 1688; but he seems to have had some difficulty in maintaining his monopoly,

Digitized by Google

for Anderson's heirs also issued a *Prognostication* for 1687; and in the course of that year Watson was obliged to petition the Council to enforce his rights, and punish the contraveners of the Act in his favour.

In 1687, the Privy Council attempted to interfere with the liberty of the press, and to suppress anti-popish books. On 9th August 1687, Fountainhall writes—'At Privy Counsell the Printers and Booksellers of Edinburgh are called upon oath to declare what books they had this twelve months past imported printed or sold, . . . and sundry of them were imprisoned and fyned; and all of them discharged to print or vend any without a special licence and approbation from the Chancelor and the Archbishop of Glasgow But James Watson the Popish Printer in the Abbey is excepted from the Act, so he and his son may print or sell what they please against the Protestants.' That the press at Holyrood-house was established and maintained mainly for the publication of Roman Catholic literature, and was specially used by the King for that end appears from several entries in the Treasury Register. On 19th May 1687, the King addressed a letter to the Lords Commissioners directing the disbursement by the Chancellor of £100 'towards the expense of Printing Bookes and other Papers ordered or allowed or to be ordered or allowed by us to be printed by the printer of our houshold in that our ancient Kingdome'; and on 30th July the same year he sent another letter ordering that the Chancellor was not to be called upon to render any account of the way in which he had expended the above sum. Again on 16th December the King writes—'Whereas we did formerly appoint several good Bookes to be distributted (at our charges) amongst many of our Roman Catholick subjects of that our ancient Kingdome It is now our will and pleasure and wee doe hereby authorise and require you . . . to pay . . . unto James Earl of Perth our Chancellor . . . the sum of one hundred pounds sterline money to be disposed of by him towards the payment of the pryces and defraying the other charges in the dispersion of the bookes aforesaid without being obliged to make any compt of the same' etc. Possibly the £100 which is the subject of these letters is the same as that referred to by Watson the younger in the extract already given from his *History of Printing* as his father's 'Salary.'

Watson died towards the end of the year 1687, the inventory of his estate being registered in the Commissary Court on 21st December of that year, and he was succeeded in his office of Printer to the King's household by Peter Bruce, the 'P. B. Enginier' of the Holyrood-house imprints.

Digitized by Google

Peter Bruce, whose name is variously given as Bruce, Brauss, de Bruis, and Bruschii, was a foreigner (he is sometimes called a 'German,' sometimes a 'Flandrian'), who, during his stay in Scotland, was engaged in a variety of enterprises. It has not been discovered when he first came to this country, but in 1674 we find him negotiating with the Edinburgh Town Council in reference to the scheme for bringing water to the city from the springs at Comiston. On 20th May 1674, the Council appointed the Lord Provost and others to 'meit with Mr. Brauss who offers to bring in ye watter and conclud with him yranent.' The result of this was that Bruce undertook to bring water 'from the well called Tods well at Comestoun' to various cisterns or wells in the city, for a sum of £2900 sterling; and he was also promised a gratuity of £100 if the work was satisfactory. Several entries in the Town Council Records give information as to the progress of the work, and in 1676 the Council expressed their approval of Bruce's labours, and allowed him a gratuity of £50, which, however, does not seem to have been paid till five years later, and then only on his petition.

On 26th February 1680, the Privy Council granted to Bruce the sole right for thirteen years to make and use certain 'ingines,' described in his petition as 'a most easy and usefull ingine for drawing of water out of coall-pitts quarries and other deep places,' and an 'ingine for cutting of great goads and barrs of iron . . . whereby smyths and other artificers in iron works will be able to make nails.'

The next enterprise in which we find Bruce engaged was a factory for making playing cards, which he set up at Canonmills, near Edinburgh. On 20th December 1681, he came before the Privy Council with a petition for a monopoly in the making and selling of such cards. The Lords granted his request, and prohibited 'all merchants and other persones whatsomever to import vent sell or make use of in this kingdome any playing cards after the first day of April next except those made by the said Peter Bruce.' He was not allowed to exercise his privilege without considerable opposition, and on several occasions he came to the Council with complaints that his monopoly was being infringed, and craving further powers to enforce his rights and punish transgressors. On one occasion he complains that certain of his enemies 'did under silence and cloud of night come to the said paper milne and there most maliciously and invidiously break doune the same and render her altogether useless;' further, that they 'did divert the water from the said

Digitized by Google

milne when she was sett agoeing by opening the sluices and withdrawing the water;' and, still worse, they 'invaded and abused the complainers wife and servants and threw dust in their faces and threw the complainers wife in the milne dame and committed several other outradges.'

In spite of the protection of the Council, Bruce seems to have found it impossible to carry on his business in Edinburgh, and in 1683 he had a paper mill erected in the neighbourhood of Glasgow. Here also, however, he soon found himself in difficulties, and was not allowed to carry on his work in peace. On 6th January 1685, the Privy Council had before them an action raised by Bruce against James Campbell and others, in which he accuses them of having 'taken away the watter from the said paper milne and diverted the same from its ordinar and proper channell and brocken doun the milne dame whereby the complainer was destitut of watter;' of 'debauching' his workmen and seducing them from their work, and of various other injurious actions. The Council found Bruce's charges proven, and fined the delinquents 1500 merks. In his narrative of the case Bruce incidentally mentions that he had been employed by the magistrates of Ayr 'for raising upp a sucken shipp lying crose ther harbor which stopt the passadge of other shipps.'

Probably the opposition to Bruce was due partly to his being a foreigner, and still more to his being a Roman Catholic. Fountainhall, referring to Bruce's gift of a monopoly in playing cards, says, 'No manufactories should be given but to Protestants by the Act of Parliament in 1669 anent incouradging strangers, and yet he is a Papist.'

As has been already stated, Bruce, after Watson's death in 1687, took possession of the printing house at Holyrood, and succeeded to the office of Printer to the King's Household. The King's letter making the appointment is dated 31st December 1687, but the press was in Bruce's hands at least two months earlier, for the younger Watson says, 'In October 1687 Peter Bruce . . . took possession of my Father's Printing House.' The royal letter is to be found in the Register of the Privy Seal, and runs as follows: 'We, taking into our royal consideration that by the late deceas of James Watson, the place and office of Printer to our Family in our ancient Kingdom of Scotland is now vacant in our hands, and at our gift and disposition, and being now graciously resolved to bestow the same upon Peter Bruce as a person sufficiently qualified for discharging the dutie of the same. Therefor, . . . we by these presentis nominates makes, constitutes and ordains the said Peter Bruce

Digitized by Google

to be Printer to our Family in our said Kingdome during all the dayes of his life, etc.' The gift expressly includes the sole privilege of printing prognostications which had been granted to Watson.

Along with his printing house, Bruce seems still to have carried on his factory for the making of paper and cards. In the *Prognostication* for 1689 he gives notice that 'There are to be sold by him, Printing Paper, Pressing Papers, and Pasboard all made in his Paper Manufactory, with all sorts of playing Cardes, made only in his Caird Manufactory, of which he has the only Priviledge'; and on 26th August 1690, the Privy Council have before them a petition by James Hamilton stating that he had acquired from Peter Bruce the right of the manufacturing of playing cards, and also the right to 'ane paper milne built by him at Rastalrig,' and '2 machines for freizing of cloath.'

The ill fortune which attended Bruce in his enterprises pursued him to the end, for he had enjoyed his new privilege and position at Holyrood for less than a year when he was forcibly deprived of them by the events of the Revolution. On 10th December 1688, the mob, excited by the news of the landing of William of Orange, broke into Holyrood, overpowering the guard of soldiers; and, in the general work of plunder and destruction which followed, Bruce's printing house shared the fate of the restored Chapel-Royal, and the Jesuit College which had been established in the palace. Bruce himself was imprisoned with other suspects, and on 12th June 1689 he comes before the Privy Council with a supplication for release. In his petition he says that he 'Lookes on his Imprisonment to be but an evill recompence for all the good offices of his hes been performed not only within the towne of Edinburgh but in severall places of the Kingdom.' He further states that there was 'robbed from him by the rable upwards of Twentie Thousand merks of writtes and paper besydes the destructione was done to his house and family all being robbed pilladged and plundered from him not so much as a shirt left him or his wyfe.' The Lords ordained 'the said Peetter Bruce to be sett at libertie He finding caution to live peaceably and with all submission to the pr^{nt} Government under the failzie of Fiftie pund sterling.'

With the exception of the disposal of his paper and card manufactory to James Hamilton, already referred to, nothing further has been discovered as to Bruce's doings, and it is most probable that after his release from

Digitized by Google

prison he left the country which had shown itself so ungrateful for his 'good offices.'

From what has been stated as to the connection of the Holyrood Press with the King and the Government, it is evident that the publications of the press consisted mainly of controversial tracts on the questions of the day, Roman Catholic books of devotion and instruction, and official documents. It is extremely likely that of many of these publications no copy has survived, and all of them may probably be classed as 'scarce.' The following bibliography, therefore, makes no pretension to completeness, though it may serve as the nucleus for future additions.

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

1. An Answer To a little Book call'd Protestancy To be Embrac'd Or, A New and infallible Method to reduce Romanists From Popery to Protestancy.

Printed in the year, 1686.

12°. $_*6$, $_{**}6$, A—M^6. $_*1^a$ Title; $_*1^b$ blank; $_*2^a$—3^a To the Reader; $_*2^b$ blank; $_*3^a$—$_{**}4^a$ Dedication to the Earl of Perth, Lord Chancellor and others; $_{**}4^b$—6^a Table of Contents; $_*6^b$ Errata; A1—M5 (pp. 1–142) Text; M6. blank.

The title gives no place of printing; but, apart from internal evidence, the fact of the book having been printed at Holyrood-house is established by the following entry in Fountainhall's *Historical Notices:* "26 Nov. 1686. The Papists having by Watson the Popish Printer in the Abbey printed ane answer to the converted Jesuite Abercrombies book called 'Protestantism to be Embraced' wherein they prove it's impossible to be saved in the Protestant Communion and having dedicat it with a preface to the Lords of Session and praefixed all their names, the Priests by the Chancelor's favour took the confidence to deliver the Lords their copies, making them patrons to a book disgracing their (our) owne religion."

W. Cowan, Esq.

2. Relation of the Procession, Fasting and Penance, enjoyn'd by Mahomet-Solyman Emperour of the Turks, From the rising to the seting of the Sun, Lord of Lords, and rightful Successor of the Race of the Great Prophet Mahomet, to be observed through the whole Ottoman Empire. Translated out of a Turkish Copy.

Printed at Holy-Rood-House, and are to be Sold by James Mein, on the North side of the Street at the Cross. 1686.

S.sh. Pp. 2. Imprint at foot of page 2.

Advocates Library.

3. Reasons for abrogating the penal statutes.

Dr John Lee, in his Memorial for the Bible Societies (Additional Memorial, p. 83), says that a paper entitled as above 'was printed at Holyroodhouse in 1686. It was supposed to have been the joint production of a confederacy of Jesuits, and to have received its last touches from the pen of Sir Roger L'Estrange.' The pamphlet is reprinted in Wodrow's History, Vol. II., Appendix 118; but no copy of the original has been met with.

4. Edinburgh's True Almanack Or a new Prognostication For the year of our Lord, 1687 Being the third year after Bissextile or Leap year, and from the Creation of the World, 5636. Exactly calculated according to Art for the Meridian of the most Famous City of Edinburgh, whose Latitude is 56 D. 00. m. and Longitude is 11 D. 37 m. from Pico Taniriff, according to the Newest Tables. [Royal Arms] By James Paterson, Mathematician.

Printed at Holy-Rood-House for the Year 1687.

8°. A^8. No paging. A1^a Title; 1^b—8^b Text.

Signet Library.

Digitized by Google

5. A Geographical Description of Scotland with the Fairs largely insert: As also, an exact Table of Tides, and a Table of the Latitude and Longitude of the most remarkable Places in Scotland; with other useful Notes, fit for every man to know either on Sea or Land. Exactly Calculated and formed for the use of all Travellers, Mariners, and Others, who have any Affairs or Merchandising in this Kingdom of Scotland. The Third Edition, much Corrected and Inlarged. By James Paterson, Mathematician.

Printed at Holy-Rood-House And are to be Sold by the Author, at the Sign of the Sea Cross staffe &c. 1687.

12°. A^{12}. Pp. 1–24. A1^{a} Title; 1^{b}—12^{b} Text.

Signet.

6. The Hind And The Panther. A Poem. In Three Parts.

Antiquam exquirite matrem
Et vera, incessu, patuit Dea. Virg.

Holy-Rood-House: Re-printed by James Watson, Printer to His most Excellent Majesties Royal Family and Houshold. M.DC.LXXXVII.

4°. A—N^{4}. A1^{a} Title; A1^{b} blank; A2^{a}—3^{b} To the Reader; A4 wanting in copies examined (? blank); B1—N1 Text; N2—4 wanting in copies examined, probably blank.

British Museum. Adv.

7. The Catholic-Scripturist: Or, The Plea Of The Roman Catholics. Shevving The Scriptures to hold the Roman Faith in above Forty of the chief Controversies now under debate. Rom. 16. 17. Now I beseech you, Brethren, mark them which cause Division, and offences, contrary to the Doctrine which ye have learned, and avoid them. The Third Edition more Correct. By Joseph Mumford, Priest, of the Society of Jesus.

Holy-Rood-House: Printed by James Watson, Printer to his most Excellent Majesties Royal Family and Houshold. 1687 Permissu Superiorum.

8°. Unsigned^{1}, $_{*}^{8}$, A—Gg^{8}. Leaf 1^{a}, Title (verso blank); $_{*}$1^{a}—$_{*}$8^{a} Preface, Table, etc.; $_{*}$8^{b} blank; A1—Gg5^{b} Text, pp. 1–464; Gg6–8 blank.

Adv.

8. A Seekers Request To Catholick Priests and Protestant Ministers For Satisfying His Conscience In the Truth of what He ought to believe Of the Lord's Supper Luke 11. 9. And I say unto You, ask and it shall be given you; Seek and ye shall find.

Re-Printed at Holy-Rood-House, 1687.

4°. A^{4}. A1^{a} Title; 1^{b} blank; 2^{a}—4^{b} Text, pp. 3–8.

B.M. Adv.

Digitized by Google

9. The Catholick Answer To The Seekers Request: In A Letter Directed to the Seeker, Proving the Real Presence, By The Scripture Only: Mark 16. 16. He that Believeth, and is Baptized, shall be Saved; but he that Believeth not, shall be Damn'd

Re-Printed at Holy-Rood-House, 1687.

4°. A^{4}. A1^{a} Title; 1b—4^{b} Text, pp. 2–8. The pamphlet is signed N. N.

W. Cowan, Esq.

10. A Letter From A Dissenter To The Divines Of The Church Of England In Order To An Union.

Re-Printed at Holy-Rood-House, 1687.

4°. A^{4}. A1^{a} Title; 1^{b} blank; 2^{a}—4^{b} Text, pp. 3–8.

Adv.

11. The Faith of the Catholick Church Concerning the Eucharist. Invincibly proved by the Argument used against the Protestants, in the Books of the Faith of the Perpetuity. Written by Mr Arnaud. A Translation from the French.

Printed at Holy-Rood-House. 1687.

8°. 1 leaf, B—M^{8}, N^{4}. Leaf 1, Title; B1—B6, Advertisement to the Protestants; B7—N4^{a} Text; N4^{b} Approbation.

W. Moir Bryce, Esq.

12. The Following Of Christ Divided into Four Bookes: Written in Latin by the Learned and Devout Man Thomas à Kempis Canon-Regular of the Order of St. Augustin. Translated into English, and in this last Edition Reviewed and Compared with several former Editions.

Holy-rood-House: Printed by James Watson, Printer to His most Excellent Majesties Royal Family and Houshold. 1687.

12°. A—N^{12}. A1 wanting, probably blank; A2^{a} Title; A2^{b} blank; A3^{a}—A12^{a} Preface and Life of A Kempis; A12^{b} blank; B1^{a}—N4^{a} (pp. 1–271) Text; N4^{b} blank; N5—N10 Table; N11, 12, wanting, probably blank.

B.M. (imperfect.) Rev. J. Sturrock.

13. Sure Characters, Distinguishing A Real Christian From a Nominal: Together with Some certain Directions, how to render the Baptismal Graces effectual: which Instructions, if truly observed, will undoubtedly guide us to Eternal Hapiness. Done Originally in French, by Father Cyprian de Gamaches Capucine, And Faithfully Translated into English.

Re-Printed at Holy-Rood-House. 1687.

8°. A^{4}, B—I^{8}, K^{4}. A1 blank; A2^{a} Title; A2^{b} blank; A3^{a}—A4^{a} Epistle dedicatory to the Duchess of Gordon signed 'John Reid;' A4^{b} blank; B1^{a}—K3^{a} Text, pp. 1-133.

Rev. W. Findlay.

Digitized by Google

14. A Full and Perfect Account Of the Particulars of the Terrible and Bloody Fight which the Christian Armies have obtained over the whole Turkish Forces near the Bridge of Esseck.

Holy-Rood-House. Printed by James Watson, Printer to His most Excellent Majesties Royal Family and Houshold, 1687.

S.sh. Pp. 2. Imprint at foot of page 2.

Adv.

15. [Royal Arms.] His Majesties Royal Letter To His Privy Council Of Scotland Concerning His Indulgence.

Edinburgh, Printed at Holy-Rood-House by James Watson Printer to His Most Sacred Majesties Royal Family and Houshold. 1687.

S.sh. 1 page. Imprint at foot. Dated 31st March 1687.

Adv.

16. To The King's Most Excellent Majesty.

The Humble Address of the Presbyterian Ministers in His Majesties Kingdom of Scotland. At Edinburgh the Twenty first day of July, in the year 1687.

Holy-Rood-House: Printed by James Watson, Printer to His most Excellent Majesties Royal Family and Houshold. 1687.

S.sh. 1 page. Imprint at foot.

Adv.

17. A Letter Written By The Grand Vizier To His Highness The Duke of Lorrain.

Printed at London, and Reprinted at Holy-Rood-House. 1687.

S.sh. 1 page. Imprint at foot.

Begins: 'To the Lord Charles, General of the Christian Armies, Greeting: As we had unjustly begun a War upon the Christians &c'

Haigh Hall.

18. Edinburgh's True Almanack: or a new Prognostication For the Year of our Lord 1688. Being Bissextile or Leap Year and from the Creation of the World 5637. Exactly calculated according to Art, for the Meridian of the most Famous City of Edinburgh, whose latitude is 55d. 54m. ½. and longitude is 11d. 37m. from Pico Taniriff according to the Newest Tables. [Royal Arms] By James Paterson, Mathematician.

Printed at Holy-Rood House for the Year 1688.

8°. A⁸. A1ᵃ Title; 1ᵇ—8ᵇ Text. No paging.

Signet.

19. Dr Samuel Parker Lord Bishop Of Oxford's Reasons For Abrogating The Test Imposed upon All Members of Parliament. Anno 1678. Octob. 30. In these Words: I A.B. Do solemnly and sincerely, in the Presence of God, profess, testifie, and declare, that I do believe that in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper there is not

Digitized by Google

any Transubstantiation of the Elements of Bread and Wine into the Body and Blood of Christ, at, or after the Consecration thereof by any Person whatsoever; and that the Invocation or Adoration of the Virgin Mary, or any other Saint, and the sacrifice of the Mass as they are now used by the Church of Rome, are Superstitious and Idolatrous. First written for the Author's own satisfaction; and now Published for the Benefit of all others whom it may concern.

Re-Printed at Holy-Rood-House, 1688.

8°. 2 leaves unsigned, B—L^{8}. Leaf 1^{a} blank; 1^{b} Licence, dated December 10, 1687; 2^{a} Title; 2^{b} blank; B1^{a}—L5^{b} Text, pp. 1-154; L6—8 wanting, probably blank.

Adv.

20. A Manual Of Devout Prayers And Devotions Fitted for all Persons and Occasions with Diverse Choice Select Prayers before and after Confession and Communion And An Examen of Conscience To which is added The Rosary both Latin and English, Prayers to the B. Virgin Mary, the Prayers of St Bridget &c. and several other most devout Prayers to our Blessed Redeemer Also The Vespers, or Even Song, in Latin and English, as it is sung in all Catholick Churches. Newly corrected.

Holy-Rood-House Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majestie for his Houshold, Chappel and Colledge. 1688.

12°. The copy examined is imperfect. It contains signatures A—L^{12}. A1^{a} Title; 1^{b} blank; A^{2}—B^{8} Calendar and other preliminary matter without pagination; B9—L12 (pp. 1-224) Text. There are five subsidiary titles, as follows:—

Sig. F1 (p. 81) 'The Jesus Psalter.'

Sig. G3 (p. 109) 'Daily Devotions and a very Profitable Manner how to hear Mass . . .'

Sig. G11 (p. 123) 'An Explanation of the Holy Ornaments and Ceremonies which the Church uses at Mass . . .'

Sig. H7 (p. 141) 'The Method of saying the Rosary of our Blessed Lady . . .'

Sig. K3 (p. 181) 'A most Devout Prayer unto the Glorious Virgin . . .'

Each of these titles has the imprint, 'Holy-Rood-House, Printed Anno. 1688.' Sig. K^{8}—L^{12} (pp. 191-224) contain the psalms for Vespers and Compline in Latin and English; but there is no separate title to this section. Sig. L12^{b} (p. 224) ends with the seventh verse of the Latin version of Psalm XC., and the catchword 'Verum' being the beginning of verse 8. Probably not more than four leaves are wanting to complete the volume.

Scottish Episcopal Church College, Edinburgh.

21. A Short and Plain Way To The Faith and Church. Composed Many years since by that Eminent Divine, Master Richard Hudleston, of the English Congregation, of the Order of St. Benedict; and now Published for the Common Good by his Nephew Mr. John Hudleston, of the same Congregation: Chaplain to the Queen Dowager. To which is annexed, His late Majesty King Charles II.'s Papers found in his Closet after his Decease. As also A brief Account of what occurred on His death-Bed in regard to Religion. Permissu Superiorum.

Digitized by Google

Holy-Rood-House, Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majestie, for His Houshold, Chappel and Colledge. M.DC.LXXXVIII.

12°. A—I^{6}. A1^{a} Title; A1^{b} blank; A2^{a}—4^{a} Dedication to the Queen Dowager; A4^{b}—B1^{b} The Publisher to the Reader; B2^{a}—I4^{b} (pp. 1–90) Text; I5, 6 blank.

Scottish Episcopal Church College, Edinburgh.

22. The Christian Diurnall.

In a communication which appeared in *Notes and Queries*, 28th April 1860, the above is given as the title of a book printed at Holyrood House. The writer of the note does not give the date nor any further information regarding the publication, and efforts to trace the existence of a copy have been without success.

23. A Pastoral Letter From The Four Catholic Bishops To The Lay-Catholics of England.

Holy-Rood-House. Re-printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, for His Houshold, Chappel and Colledge, 1688.

4°. A^{4}. Pp. 1–8. No title-page. Above is heading of page 1. Imprint at end of page 8.

W. Cowan, Esq.

24. An Address presented to the Reverend and Learned Ministers of the Church of England, by one sincerely desirous of finding out the Truth on behalf of himself and others equally concern'd as well for their own as the general satisfaction.

Reprinted at Holy-Rood-House, 1688.

4°. 4 pages. No title-page. Above is heading of page 1. Imprint at end of page 4.

Rev. J. Sturrock.

25. [Royal Arms] The Rules Of The Schools Of The Royal Colledge At Holy-Rood-House.

Holy-Rood-House, Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginneer and Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, for his Houshold, Chappel and Colledge; M.DC.LXXXVIII.

S.sh. 1 page. Imprint at foot.

Fountainhall notes, under date 22nd March 1688, 'Was printed the Rules of the Popish Colledge in the Abbay, inviting all children to be educat there gratis; as Mountebanks promises great things with their programs. Colledges needs ane erection and patent under the Great Seall. I know not if there was one here.'

Haigh Hall.

26. [Royal Arms] His Majesties Gracious Declaration.

Holy-Rood-House. Re-printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, and Printer to the Kings Most Excellent Majesty, for His Houshold, Chapel and Colledge. Anno 1688.

Folio. 2 leaves. Imprint at end of page 4.

Dated 'Whitehall, 27th April 1688.'

Begins, 'Our conduct has been such at all times as ought to have persuaded the world . . . Our intentions are not changed since the Fourth of April 1687 when We issued Our Declaration for Liberty of Conscience in the following terms . . .'

Adv.

Digitized by Google

27. Number 1 (2) The Test Paper. With Allowance.

Holy-Rood-House, Re-printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, and Printer to the King's most Excellent Majestie, for His Houshold, Chappel, and Colledge. M.DC.LXXXVIII.

Folio. A^2. Pp. 1–4. Imprint at foot of page 4.

Only two numbers of this paper have come under notice. In the second, dated Wednesday, May the 16th, Sig. B^2, the title is altered to 'The Weekly Test Paper.' The paper is a reprint of a London issue. Of the latter four numbers (1–4) have been seen, the last dated May 30th. It has not been ascertained how many numbers of the London issue appeared, nor how many of these were reprinted at Holy-Rood-House.

J. T. Bell, Esq.

28. Publick Occurrences Truely Stated. With Allowance.

Holy-Rood-House, Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the Kings Most Excellent Majesty, for His Houshold Chappel, and Colledge. M.DC.LXXXVIII.

Folio. A^2. Pp. 1-4. Imprint at foot of p. 4. The only number of this print which has been discovered is that dated 'Tuesday, May 29th, 1688.' It begins 'Certainly there are some Men who have more Fury than Zeal. . . .' Like *The Test Paper*, it is a reprint of a paper issued in London. The first number of the latter is dated February 21, 168⅞, and it seems to have appeared weekly thereafter, but it is uncertain how long it continued. The *latest* number which has come under notice is No. 34, dated October 2, 1688.

W. Cowan, Esq.

29. Number 4 The Weekly Jovrnal From London. With Allowance.

Holy-Rood-House. Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the Kings Most Excellent Majesty, for His Houshold, Chappel, and Colledge. M.DC.LXXXVIII.

Folio. 2 leaves without signature. Pp. 1-4. Imprint at foot of p. 4. Dated Wednesday May the 30th. The only number which has been discovered of this print. It is not known how many were issued.

Adv.

30. A Form Of Prayer With Thanksgiving For The Safe Delivery of the Queen; And happy Birth of the Young Prince. To Be Used on Sunday next, being the Seventeenth Day of this instant June, in all Churches and Chappels within the Cities of London and Westminster, and Ten Miles distance; And upon the First Day of July next, in all other Places throughout this Kingdom of England Dominion of Wales, and Town of Berwick upon Tweed. By His Majesties special Command.

Holy-Rood-House, Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the Kings Most Excellent Majesty, for His Houshold, Chappel, and Colledge. M.DC.LXXXVIII.

4°. A^4. $A1^a$ Title; 1^b blank; 2^a—4^a Text; 4^b blank.

W. Cowan, Esq.

Digitized by Google

31. Britannia Rediviva: A Poem On The Birth Of The Prince. Written by Mr. Dryden.

Dii Patrii Indigetes, & Romule, Vestaque Mater,
Quæ Tuscum Tiberim, & Romana Palatia servas,
Hunc saltem everso Puerum succurrere sæclo
Ne Prohibete: satis jampridem sanguine nostro
Laomedonteæ luimus Perjuria Trojæ. Virg. Georg. I.

Holy-Rood-House, Re-printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, for His Houshold, Chappel and Colledge, 1688.

4°. A—B^4. A1^a Title; A1^b Licence, dated 19 June 1688; A2^a—B4^a Text; pp. 3-15; B4^b blank.

B.M. Adv.

32. [Royal Arms] By the King. A Declaration.

Holy-Rood-House. Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, for his Houshold, Chapel and Colledge, 1688.

S.sh. Imprint at foot. Dated 21st September 1688. Begins 'James R. Having already signified Our Pleasure to call a Parliament . . .'

Signet.

33. [Royal Arms] His Majesties Most Gracious and General Pardon.

Holy-Rood-House. Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, for his Houshold, Chapel and Colledge. 1688.

S.sh. Imprint at foot. Dated 27th September 1688.

Adv. Signet.

34. [Royal Arms] A True Coppy of His Majesties Proclamation For England Upon the Occasion of the Designed Invasion.

Holy-Rood-House. Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to his most Excellent Majesty for his Royal Houshold, Chapel and Colledge, 1688.

S.sh. Imprint at foot. Dated 28th September 1688.

Adv. Signet.

35. Prayers to be used in all Cathedral, Collegiate, and Parochial Churches, and Chapels, within this Kingdom, during the time of Publick Apprehensions from the danger of Invasion, and to be added to the daily office both Morning and Evening, immediately after the Prayer for the King, and for the Royal Family. By His Majesties special Command.

Holy-Rood-House, Printed by Mr. P. B. Printer to His most Sacred Majesty, for His Royal Houshold, Chapel and Colledge. 1688.

4°. 2 leaves. Title heading. Imprint at end. Over imprint: Licence dated 11th October 1688.

W. Moir Bryce, Esq. W. Cowan, Esq.

Digitized by Google

36. [Royal Arms] By the King A Proclamation For Restoring Corporations To their Ancient Charters, Liberties, Rights, and Franchises.

Holy-Rood-House Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, for his Houshold, Chapel, and Colledge. 1688.

S.sh. Imprint at foot. Dated 17th October 1688.

Signet.

37. [Royal Arms] By the King A Declaration.

Holy-Rood-House Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, for his Houshold, Chapel and Colledge. 1688.

S.sh. Imprint at foot. Dated 6th November 1688. Begins 'James R. As We cannot consider this Invasion of our Kingdom by the Prince of Orange without horror . . .' The Declaration is followed by a 'List of the Foot and Horse that are come with the Prince of Orange, as Printed in Holland.'

Adv. Signet.

38. Some Reflections Upon His Highness The Prince Of Oranges Declaration. [Ornament]

Holy-Rood-House, Re-printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty, for His Household, Chappel and Colledge. 1688.

4°. A—B^{4}. A1^{a} Title; 1^{b} blank; A2^{a}—B3^{a} (pp. 3–13) Text; B3^{b}, B4 blank.

J. T. Bell, Esq.

39. Edinburgh's True Almanack: or a new Prognostication For the Year of our Lord 1689 Being the first Year after Bissextile or Leap Year, and from the Creation of the World 5638. Exactly calculated according to Art, for the Meridian of the most Famous City of Edinburgh whose Latitud is 55d. 54m½ and Longitude is 11d. 37m. from Pico Taniriff, according to the Newest Tables. [Royal Arms] By James Paterson, Mathematician.

Holy-Rood-House. Printed by Mr. P. B. Enginier, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majestie, for His Houshold Chappel and Colledge. 1689.

8°. A^{8}. A1^{a} Title; 1^{b}—8^{b} Text. No paging.

Signet.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.

PAGES

ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS AND LIST OF MEMBERS: SESSIONS 1903–1904, 1904–1905, and 1905–1906, . . . ix-xvii

CONSTITUTION AND RULES, ... xxi

PORTRAIT OF JAMES VI. *To face page* 72.

RAVENSCROFT'S *WHOLE BOOK OF PSALMES*, 1621. By WILLIAM COWAN, ... 101-102

AN EDITION OF SIR DAVID LYNDSAY'S *SQUYER MELDRUM*, 1634. By WILLIAM COWAN. *With a Facsimile*, . . . 103-104

JOHN HAMILTON AND THE 'SCOTTIS BIBLE.' By T. G. LAW, LL.D., ... 105-106

THE RAE PRESS AT KIRKBRIDE AND DUMFRIES. By WILLIAM STEWART, ... 107-115

WRITINGS OF ALEXANDER PENNECUIK, M.D., AND ALEXANDER PENNECUIK, MERCHANT. By WILLIAM BROWN, 117-131

NOTES OF A VISIT TO ARCHBISHOP MARSH'S LIBRARY, DUBLIN. By E. GORDON DUFF, ... 133-140

ELEGIES AND OTHER TRACTS ISSUED ON THE DEATH OF HENRY, PRINCE OF WALES, 1612. By JOHN PHILIP EDMOND. *With 4 Facsimiles*, ... 141-158

DARIEN BIBLIOGRAPHY: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS. By GEORGE P. JOHNSTON. With an Index, ... 159-179

NOTE ON A VOLUME FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE DOMINICANS OF DUNDEE. By F. J. H. JENKINSON. *With 3 Facsimiles*, ... 181-184

TITLE AND INDEX TO VOL. VI.

Vol. VI. Part II.—October 1906.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAVENSCROFT'S *WHOLE BOOKE OF PSALMES*, 1621.[1]

By WILLIAM COWAN.

MOST of the extant copies of this book exhibit the peculiarity of having two title-pages, each followed by two leaves of prefatory matter. Probably each title-page was originally preceded by a blank leaf; but, apart from these, the collation of the six leaves is as follows:—

(1). Title No. 1. 'The Whole Booke of Psalmes: With the Hymnes Evangelicall, And Songs Spirituall. Composed into 4. parts by sundry Authors, to such severall Tunes as have beene, and are usually sung in England, Scotland, Wales, Germany, Italy, France, and the Nether-lands: Never as yet before in one volumne published. Also: 1. A briefe Abstract of the Prayse, Efficacie, and Vertue of the Psalmes. 2. That all Clarkes of Churches, and the Auditory, may know what Tune each proper Psalme may be sung unto. Newly corrected and enlarged by Tho: Ravenscroft Bachelar of Musicke. Gloria in excelsis Deo. Printed at London for the Company of Stationers, 1621.' Verso blank.

(2) and (3). Preface headed 'To all that have Skill or Will unto Sacred Musicke,' etc.

(4). Title No. 2. The first part of this as far as the word 'published' is the same as No. 1; but the clause, 'Also: A brief Abstract,' etc., is printed in a larger type, and the succeeding clause, 'That all Clarkes,' etc., does not appear.

(5). Sign. A3. 'The Names of the Authors which Composed the Tunes of the Psalmes into 4 parts,' twenty-one names being given. Verso blank.

(6). Sign. A4. 'Of the Praise, Vertue,' etc., 2 pages.

The next leaf has on the recto an index of the tunes, and on the verso (page 2) the text of the work begins with the *Veni Creator*.

A copy of the book in the present writer's possession differs in several respects from the above. It has only one title, the wording of which—with the slight exceptions noted below—is the same as No. 1 above described,

[1] Read December 3rd, 1891.

Digitized by Google

though there are some differences in type and setting. It has both the clauses after the word 'Also'; but the words, 'and the Auditory,' in the second clause are omitted, and the last word of the clause is 'to,' instead of 'unto.' The verso of the title-page, instead of being blank, contains the list of authors' names. Of these there are only twenty: the name of 'Robert Palmer,' which is in the other copies, does not appear, and 'William Palmer' is given in error for 'William Parsons.' The title-page is followed by a leaf having on recto a dedication to Robert Ducie, Sheriff of London, signed 'Tho. Ravenscroft'; verso blank. Then comes the leaf containing 'Of the Praise,' etc., followed by the index of tunes as in other copies. The index in this copy differs from the others in having the 'English Tunes' arranged in the order of their appearance in the work, instead of alphabetically. Further, pages 2 and 3 are wrongly numbered 3 and 2; and on pages 6, 7, the *Venite* is set to an entirely different tune from that found in the other copies. The second leaf of this copy—that with the dedication to Robert Ducie—is apparently not a part of the original sheet as printed, for in it the water-lines are horizontal instead of perpendicular, and, besides, the preceding (1st) leaf has the catchword 'Of,' which is the first word of the 3rd leaf. It will be noted that, although the title of this copy mentions both the preliminary items—viz., 'A brief Abstract' and 'That all Clarkes,' etc.—yet it is only the former of these that is actually contained in the volume.

The peculiarities now described seem to point to the conclusion that there were two, if not three, issues of the edition differing in their preliminary matter and in the first sheet of the work.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

THE HISTORIE OF A NOBLE AND VAliant Squyer WILLIAM MELDRUM, *Vmquile Laird of Cleish* and *Binnes*.

Also the Testament of the said *William Meldrum*, Compiled by Sir DAVID LINDESAY *of the* Mount: *alias*, *Lyon King of Armes*.

Printed at *Edinburgh* by the Heires of *Andrew Hart*, Decemb. 27. 1634.

Edin. Bibliographical Soc.—Facsimile. *See page 103.*

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

AN EDITION OF SIR DAVID LYNDSAY'S *SQUYER MELDRUM*, 1634.[1]

By WILLIAM COWAN.

IN the Notes to his edition of the works of Sir David Lyndsay, Dr David Laing states that 'no editions of Squyer Meldrum of an early date are known except those at Edinburgh in 1594 and in 1610.' And in the bibliography appended to the third volume Dr Laing gives the edition of the *Squyer* printed by Anderson's Heir in 1683 as the earliest subsequent to that of 1610.

A copy has recently come to light of an edition of this poem printed in 1634. The following is the title (see *facsimile*) and collation :—

The Historie | of A Noble And Va- | liant Squyer William | Meldrum, Vmquile Laird | of Cleish and Dinnes. | Also the Testament of the said | William Meldrum, Com- | piled by Sir David Linde- | say of the Mount: alias, | Lyon King of Armes. | [Woodcut: portrait of Lyndsay.] | Printed at Edinburgh by the Heires of | Andrew Hart, Decemb. 27. 1634.

8vo. A—[D]^{8}. A1^{a} Title. 1^{b} Arms of James VI. and Anne of Denmark. A2^{a}—[D8] Text.

The copy is unfortunately imperfect. It contains signatures A, B, and C, and a duplicate of sign. B, the binder having apparently included this in place of sign. D, which is thus wanting. An estimate of the space which the complete poem occupies makes it almost certain that the volume when perfect consisted of the four sheets, or 32 leaves, with signatures A—D.

This poem seems to have been excluded from all the early editions of Lyndsay's collected works, although it is given in the table of contents prefixed to the editions printed by Henrie Charteris in 1582, 1592, and 1597. In the Inventory of the stock of Robert Gourlay, bookbinder, dated 22nd April 1586, there appears 'Item, the Squyer of Meldrum, blak, sax, at xiid. the peice'; but the earliest edition of which copies are now known is that printed by Charteris in 1594. This is found bound up with the 1592 edition of the *Works*. Similarly the other early edition referred to by Dr Laing,

[1] Read December 11th, 1902.

Digitized by Google

that of 1610, is found bound with the edition of the *Works* printed by Finlayson in the same year. In 1634 the Heirs of Andrew Hart printed an edition of the *Works*, the title of which is given in facsimile by Dr Laing (Vol. III. p. 246). The present edition of the *Squyer* seems therefore to have been intended to accompany that volume.

A comparison of the text with that of 1594 as given by Dr Laing reveals a large number of variations. Apart from mere differences in spelling, there are, in the two-thirds of the poem which the present copy contains, fully 150 lines containing distinct variations from the 1594 text. Many of these readings had already appeared in 1610, but the majority of them are not found in that edition. In the next edition of which copies are extant, that by Anderson's Heir in 1683, the readings of this 1634 edition seem to have been generally adopted.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HAMILTON AND THE 'SCOTTIS BIBLE.'[1]

By T. G. LAW, LL.D.

JOHN HAMILTON in his *Facile Traictise*, printed at Louvain in 1600, frequently refers to what he calls the corruptions of 'your Scottis Bible,' and in page 327 he charges the Scottish ministers with deliberately omitting some words from Isaiah xix. 21.

'Their sacramentaire ministers' (he writes) 'to hyde this trew worsheping of God be sacrifice . . . hes mutilat this passage, takand out of thair scottis bible at this clause, "*Thay sal worship him in sacrifice and giftes.*" What sacrilegious dealing is this,' and so on.

By the 'Scottis Bible' we should suppose that Hamilton meant the Bassandyne-Arbuthnot Bible, Edinburgh, 1579, the only Bible that had been printed in Scotland before 1600. But the clause, or its equivalent, '*shall do sacrifice and oblation*' is there, with a marginal note of explanation.

I then thought that Hamilton may have had in his eye some other copy of the Genevan Bible which, though printed elsewhere, may have been called the Scottish Bible, as it was in general use in this country. The first edition, Geneva, 1560, has the clause in the same form as in the Arbuthnot reprint.

But Mr Johnston was good enough to call my attention to some articles by Dr Nicolas Pocock in the *Bibliographer* (Vols. II.-IV., 1882-3), pointing out that in 1599 there were half-a-dozen issues of the Genevan Bible described as 'Imprinted at London by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, Printer to the Queen's most excellent Majestie, 1599, *cum privilegio.*' Pocock brings a quantity of evidence to show that these editions, considerably differing among themselves, were printed in Holland for the use chiefly of English Puritans abroad. They abound in errors of the press, and in some cases whole lines are omitted. To these, then, I turned in the good hope of discovering the alleged fault in Isaiah xix. 21. Mr Johnston was able to show me four copies with that date and imprint, but each of them was found to be innocent of the error.

[1] Read February 14th, 1901.

Digitized by Google

I should therefore be grateful if any member of the Society having access to sixteenth century Bibles, and having at heart the honour of the Scottish ministry, would assist me in the hunt for this curious omission; if it be not, indeed, a hallucination on the part of Mr Hamilton.

I may add that Mr Cowan has been able most ingeniously to confirm Dr Pocock's theory that these 1599 Bibles were made in Holland.

NOTE.—This paper is printed *verbatim* from Dr Law's own manuscript as read to the Society. Had his illness and lamented death not intervened, it would doubtless have been revised and possibly expanded by him before being printed.

The reference in the concluding sentence is to the fact that the title-page of these 1599 Bibles contains the first line of a psalm tune which is not found in any English or Scottish Psalm Book, but is that of Psalm I. in the French and Dutch Psalters.

Digitized by Google

THE RAE PRESS AT KIRKBRIDE AND DUMFRIES.[1]

By WILLIAM STEWART.

IN the preface by the publisher 'To the Printers in Scotland,' which is now the only valuable part of Watson's *History of the Art of Printing*, issued in 1713, we are told that 'in 1711 Mr Peter Rae, a Presbyterian minister, set up a small house at Kirkbride, near Dumfries, which he continues going. He is an ingenious man, having made a press for his own use, and is making some advances toward the founding of letters.' The fact that, in face of this statement, no book bears the name of Peter Rae as printer, seems to demand some explanation, and the purpose of this paper is to set forth such available facts as will enable those interested in the subject to form an opinion of their own on Peter Rae's claim to notice in the records of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society. In the first place, it will be desirable to sketch briefly, and with such accuracy as is deducible from the appallingly contradictory assertions of the authorities consulted, Peter Rae's career as an outstanding man in his profession, and to show that, printing apart, he deserved Watson's characterisation of 'an ingenious man.' He was born, according to the *Dictionary of National Biography*, in 1671, the son of a Dumfries clockmaker. There is good ground for believing that he followed his father's occupation in his early years, for he afterwards constructed, for the Duke of Queensberry at Drumlanrig Castle, an astronomical and musical clock, which is still in existence. Moreover, it is evident that he did not proceed straight from school to college, for it is not till 1692 that his name makes its only appearance in the still existing records of Glasgow University, when it occurs with those of fifty other freshmen in the class of Master John Law. He would then be over twenty years old, an unusually advanced age for first-year students in those days. Perhaps he is the Peter Rae mentioned in a letter from the Moderator of the Presbytery of Middlebie to the Principal of Glasgow College in October 1696 (printed in the *Munimenta Univ. Glas.*), in which the writer, with careful forethought, tells his corre-

[1] Read March 13th, 1902.

Digitized by Google

spondent :—'If ye send your answere by Drumfries it will readily miscarry, only be sure to commit it to the care of Mr. Wm. Vetch, or Mr. Peter Rae, his precentor.' In any case, Peter had, in April of that year, received his Master of Arts diploma from the University of Glasgow—a document for the perusal of which, as well as of other papers, I am indebted to the kindness of his descendant, Mrs M'Culloch Jameson of Ardwall, now Lady Ardwall. Three years later, in 1699, he was licensed to preach; in April 1703, he was ordained to the parish of Kirkbride, and it is here that Watson introduces him to us as a printer.

It was perhaps through no fault of his own that in 1711 he was at Kirkbride, for there is still extant his ticket, conferred in 1708, as burgess and guild brother of the city of Glasgow: and it has been suggested to me by one who has knowledge of these matters, that this ticket was in all probability procured for the purpose of aiding his candidature for some local pastorate, if not for a University appointment. But if such were its purpose, that purpose was not effected, and Peter remained in the Presbytery of Penpont till his death. In 1697 he had had the discernment to marry a 'lass wi' a tocher' in Agnes, a daughter—though certainly not the eldest, as the *Dictionary of National Biography* (probably following Scott's *Fasti*) says—of John Corsane of Meikleknox. This family of Corsanes was a cadet branch of the Corsanes of Glen, which family, according to Nisbet's *Heraldry*, originated in 'an Italian gentleman of the Corsini family, who came into this realm with an abbot of New Abbey, or Dulce Cor, in Galloway, about the year 1280.' However this may be, there is ample evidence that the Corsanes of Meikleknox held a prominent place in local affairs, supplying Provosts and Bailies to the town of Dumfries, as well as a Member of Parliament for the same burgh. This Parliamentary Corsane was thirteenth in a line said to number eighteen John Corsanes in direct succession, and was Provost of the burgh for the long term of forty-five years. The sixteenth John married Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Sir Robert Grierson of Lag, and it was their daughter who became the wife of Peter Rae. The eldest son of Peter Rae and Agnes Corsane was named Robert. John Corsane, the brother of Agnes, died in 1717; his posthumous child died in 1721; the right to the estate devolved upon Agnes, and by her special destination Robert Rae succeeded to his maternal ancestors, and assumed the surname of Corsane and the arms of the family of Meikleknox. Lady Ardwall has in her possession several letters from Peter to his son

Digitized by Google

Robert Corsane, in one of which, dated in April 1745, Robert is informed that the Magistrates and Town Council of Dumfries were attempting to deprive him of his burial place in the church (of St Michael), and he is admonished to 'repair your tomb without, where there ly fourteen of your ancestors lineally descended.'

I have spoken at some length of Peter Rae's domestic relations because they show us how the clockmaker's son was enabled by his marriage connections to take a much more important place in his neighbourhood than the average minister of his day could do; to give his undoubted abilities freer scope; and perhaps to afford to ride such an interesting hobby as a printing press.

If Peter Rae's interest in mechanics may account for his toying with types and a press of his own making, the inventive turn of his mind is shown in his attempt at typefounding. It is true that we hear no more about the attempt, and have no evidence in the Kirkbride and Dumfries books of its success: but the mere endeavour should rank as a display of patriotism, for at the date mentioned by Watson there was apparently no type foundry in Scotland. Watson, himself half a Dutchman, was sounding the praises of Dutch pressmen, Dutch presses, and Dutch 'bloomers,' and the choice of a market for the purchase of type lay between England and the continent of Europe. It was not indeed till 1742, when Wilson and Baine set up their infant foundry at St Andrews, that typefounding as a separate business made any headway in Scotland: though after the transference of the foundry to Camlachie, and the establishment of businesses in Dublin and in England, the fame of Scottish type spread into all lands. Peter's own book on the Rebellion of 1715, published in 1718, shows, however, that an earlier foundry than that at Camlachie existed in Glasgow, for among the subscribers to the book is 'James Duncan, letter founder in Glasgow,' the same who afterwards printed McUre's History of Glasgow—not, one would fain hope, from types of his own casting. Let me mention parenthetically, that another of the subscribers was 'Robert Thomson, merchant, postmaster in Glasgow,' who is entitled to bibliographical notice, as the proprietor of the 'Glasgow Courant,' first issued in November 1715, which was 'printed for R.T.,' and sold at the printing house of the College and also at the Post Office.

But the question of the imprint on the Kirkbride and Dumfries books

Digitized by Google

still awaits consideration. We have seen that, according to Watson, Peter Rae had set up and kept going a printing house at Kirkbride. But every book that avowedly came from the Rae Press bears the name not of *Peter* but of *Robert* Rae. Who was Robert Rae? In a paper prepared by the Rev. G. T. Ferguson, of Dumfries, chiefly, as he informs me, from information supplied to him by the Rev. John Donaldson, for fifty years minister of the parish of Kirkconnel, it is stated, though erroneously, that the first book printed in Dumfries was the history of the first Jacobite Rebellion. It is added 'It was printed by his brother Robert in the year 1718.' I do not know on what ground, except a very plausible probability, Mr Donaldson should say that Robert was Peter's brother. A search kindly made for me in the Dumfries records, in the Register House, failed to elicit any trace of either Alexander Rae, the clockmaker, or of any member of his family, though there were numerous Rae entries in the period covered by the search. Robert may have been the brother of Peter, and I do not say that he was not, but I have no evidence that he was. On the other hand, Peter had a son Robert, who in time became Robert Corsane. Is it not possible that young Robert may have been made to cover the inconvenient trafficking in business pursuits of a parish minister morally bound to give all his energies to the, at that time, exacting religious duties of his profession? We do not know that Robert the son of Peter followed any occupation before taking up that of country gentleman on the maternal estate of Meikleknox. This he did in 1731, though a change had apparently been in prospect for some time. But, whether Robert the printer was the son or was the brother of Peter, it is hardly doubtful that the printing business was Peter's property. First there is Watson's statement, supported by the Kirkbride imprint on the first book, for surely no one would set up a press primarily for the purpose of moneymaking in a parish so unimportant that in less than a score of years afterwards it was absorbed in the adjacent parish, and as a separate entity ceased to be. Then there is the doggerel verse of Robert Ker, fewer in Gilmerton, printed in 1719 in his little book entitled 'A Glass wherein Nobles, Priests and People may see the Lord's Controversies against Britain,' in which Peter's connection with trade is assailed with not quite coherent warmth. The 'account of on[e] Mr. Peter Rae, one of the ministers of this present church' is not too long for quotation in full. Here it is:—

Digitized by Google

I Came some furder on my road,
At last I came into Kirk-bride,
And I there sate me down to rest,
And thought what Way I would go best,
I thought that Minister he did stray,
And did not look like the right Way,
If he a right Watch-man were bred,
Durst he take up the Printing Trade,
Altho' that Paul wrought with his Hands,
The case is different in our lands,
They have sufficient Stipends here,
That may suffice them for their Hire,
This is nothing like the Godlies Way
For Ministers ought to Preach and Pray
Oh He's selling Souls for the love of Gear,
No other Thing he can do here,
His Name is Mr. Peter Rae,
I think he has gone far astray,
Indeed he's gone to seek a Man,
To teach him when he does go wrong,
The Printing Trade he does now try,
The Minister Trade he should lay by.
Is this agreeable to his Station,
No he should not have that Occupation,
What Way will his poor Sheep be fed,
When he is at the Printing Trade.
He cannot be faithful to the people,
According as it's in the Bible,
Indeed there's People in this Age,
They are very good for such Blades,
They care not how few Truths they Preach
Nor yet how smoothly they do teach,
Their Service-books they will be mea,
I doubt that Printer Peter Rae.

Adopting, therefore, the legal maxim, *Qui facit per alium facit per se*, we may, I think, say with some confidence that Peter Rae was the printer, whether the 'other' was his son or his brother.

A New Method of Teaching the Latine Tongue, by John Hunter, Minister at Air, came from the Kirkbride Press ('Cellæ S. Brigidæ') in the year of its inauguration. *The Murtherer's Reward*, and *Topica Sacra* by Thomas Harrison (the title of which is in red and black), followed by 'an imitation and supplement,' entitled *Spiritual Pleadings*—also from the pen of the

Digitized by Google

minister of Ayr—came out in 1712. *The Oath of Abjuration no Ground of Separation* was issued from Kirkbride in 1713. The business had been transferred to Dumfries by 1715. In that year Robert Rae printed at Dumfries the Rev. Matthew Henry's *Sobermindedness press'd upon Young People.* But it is needless at this point to seek to enumerate (if it were possible) all the books printed at Dumfries in the dozen years or so of the Press's activity in the chief town of the Western Marches. Of the books printed at Dumfries, the most important—as it was the longest, and the only one that has now a living interest—is Peter's own History of the Rebellion, which was published in 1718, and re-issued, with additions, in London in 1746. *The History of the late Rebellion: rais'd against His Majesty King George, by Friends of the Popish Pretender* is a solid quarto of 388 pages, besides the preliminary matter and an index. The title-page bears that it was written 'By a Lover of the Prosperity and Peace of Great Britain'; the epistle to the Candid Reader is subscribed 'A Lover of the Nation's Prosperity and Peace'; but the dedication to the King's most Excellent Majesty is signed 'Your Majesty's most loyal, most dutiful, and most obedient subject and Servant, Peter Rae.' It is a work of undoubted value to the modern historian, because, as the author states in his epistle—

'The facts here narrated are carefully collected from Acts and Votes of Parliament, Proclamations of Council, private letters, approven Authors, and good informations from such as were witnesses of the matters informed of, or, at least, had sufficient opportunities of knowing them. The whole is interspersed with authentic doubles of letters, manifestos, Declarations, Proclamations, speeches, Addresses, associations, and other original papers worthy to be preserv'd, and which may be useful for the reader's improvement, as well as to illustrate some parts of the History.'

There is good ground for believing that the publications of the Rae Press also included a newspaper, but beyond the fact that the newspaper did exist, all is conjecture. Mr Macmath has long had in his possession a fragment of the title-page of a copy of *The Drumfries Mercury*, Numb. 12; the back is blank. He found it pasted by way of repair in a volume of pamphlets which had belonged to the Gordons of Earlston. The date of the newspaper is unfortunately wanting; but the latest pamphlet is dated 1712, and the volume has the signature of Earlston, 1718. Mr Macmath conjectures the date of the newspaper may be between these two. I venture to think this is probable, and would also hazard the suggestion that the paper may have been set on

Digitized by Google

foot for the purpose of chronicling the events of the 'Fifteen,' which Peter Rae afterwards dealt with so fully and so promptly in his *History*. The type used for the title of the paper is used in seven of the nine Rae books in Mr Macmath's possession, and this is pretty strong evidence of the printing-house from which the *Mercury* emanated, but one must be prepared to be told that at such a late date type proofs are not quite conclusive. At present we can only sum up the probabilities, and these point to the *Drumfries Mercury* being printed by Robert Rae about 1714-1718.

The other published works of which Peter Rae was the author are a sermon entitled *Gospel Ministers Christ's Ambassadors*, printed at Edinburgh in 1733, and *A Treatise on Lawful Oaths and Perjury*, which did not appear till after his death. The reverend author was minister of Kirkbride from 1703 [1] to 1727, when the parish was suppressed, and in 1732 he was transferred to Kirkconnell, where he died on December 29th, 1748,[2] and was succeeded by his colleague and son-in-law, Robert Hunter. [3]

In a fragment of a Queensberry rental in Mr Macmath's possession, relating to the Barony of Sanquhar and part of the Barony of Drumlanrig, there occurs, under the Barony of Sanquhar, the following entry in the list of arrears due by tenants at Whitsunday, 1743:—'Nether Farding.—Mr. Peter Rae for Mart Kine, £16.' The identity of the farmer is determined by the honorific prefix, for only Masters of Arts were in those days described as 'Mr.' The sum named is the amount of the commutation for rent as

[1] That Mr. Peter Rae was ordained to a Benefice in the Church of Scotland on the twenty second day of Aprile one thousand seven hundred and three, and admitted to his present Benefice in the parish of Kirkconnel within the bounds of this presbytery on the Eleventh day of May one thousand seven hundred and thirty two; that he was married to Agnes Corsan his present Spouss on the nineteenth Day of July one thousand six hundred and ninety seven, and that he has now alive five children vizt. Jannet, Robert, Marion, James and Alexander, all above the age of sixteen years, is attested and signed at Penpont the seventeenth day of November one thousand seven hundred and fourty four in presence of the presbytery by (Signed) PETER RAE ALEXR: BAYNE Mod^r. JA HUNTER Clerk.

[2] 'That Mr. Peter Rae, late Minister of Kirkconnel, died the twenty ninth day of December last is attested and signed, in presence of the Presbytery at Penpont the Eleventh day of January 1749 by (Signed) ALEX^R. BAYNE. Mod^r. JA HUNTER Clerk.

[3] Penpont. 12th Nov. 1747. That Mr. Robert Hunter was ordained Assistant and Successor to Mr. Peter Rae, Minister in the parish of Kirkconnel within the bounds of this presbytery on the 29th day of October last, that he was married to Jannet Rae the 27th of March 1740, that he has now alive one child, viz. Elizabeth born the 28th day of November 1742 is attested and signed at Penpont 12th day of November 1747 in presence, etc., etc.

[These extracts, for which I am indebted to the kindness of the Rev. D. Bayne-Jardine and the Rev. J. H. Oswald, are from the minutes of the Presbytery of Penpont.]

Digitized by Google

expressed in marts; and a mart, according to Cosmo Innes, is an 'ox to be killed at Martinmas.'

The knowledge of Rae's factorage, which was the subject of a libel before the Presbytery, also comes to us in an extract relating to one of those personal wrangles from which even ministers of the gospel were not then exempt. In *Mene Tekel* (by the Rev. Alex. Robesone, Tinwald), printed by Robert Rae in 1717, is an 'appendix containing Remarks upon the pretended Vindication of Mr. James Gilchrist, late Minister of Dunscore,' in which (pp. 19-20) the following passage occurs:—'I grant that a minister may very lawfully receive a legacy, but not practice for it. The Romans very justly made laws against *Captatores Testamentorum*, Practisers to get legacies. It's very unministerial when a minister is called to make a Testament, to say to the sick man, give this 20 or 40 Pound to my son, as Mr. Gilchrist did, but was refused, as I have it from a very honest man who was present and drew the draught of the Testament. Mr. Rae is very much reproached by that Party, for a thing which Scripture and reason allow him to do in his circumstances, viz.:—overseeing the weighing of the Duke of Queensberry's part of the lead in Wanlockhead, which is no sordid thing, but what any gentleman might do, and takes him not up half a day in a month; and yet they bear with Mr. Gilchrist, his oppression, extortion, and other sordid practices. This shews woful partiality.'

Peter Rae was also libelled for belief in witchcraft; for neglect of duty in visiting his people; and for what concerns us more intimately—'His printing the obscene ballad of Maggie Lauder.' The testimony of James Muir exculpated Peter from this last-named offence. Muir, according to the Presbytery minutes, declared (1st June, 1715) 'that he brought a copy of that ballad to Mr. Rae's house, Mr. Rae being absent himself, and that Robert Rae set the irons, and printed several copies of that ballad, and that he himself took some of the copies in his pocket; and that the same James wrought off the copies in the press, and that Mr. Rae, so far as he knows, knew nothing of their doing all this.' The chief importance of this libel is that it records the printing of the ballad, which might have been in 1714 or 1713, or even earlier.

Rae was for a long period Clerk of the Presbytery of Penpont, and is known to have left a manuscript history of several of the parishes in that Presbytery, of which the principal copy seems to have disappeared, though several transcripts of parts of the document were at one time known to be in private hands. A

Digitized by Google

copy of the manuscript was also known to be, at one time, in the Advocates' Library, but the late Dr Ramage was unable to trace its existence after 1834. According to this authority, who possessed the account of several of the parishes, 'Rae is rather diffuse and gives much that is of little importance . . . but probably the most interesting part of the manuscript to antiquaries is his notes on old families of Dumfriesshire.' But Rae lived in the pre-scientific days of history: now we have conceptions of history and facilities for realising them that were denied to our predecessors in times much more recent than those of Peter Rae. At least we can say for him that his accomplishment as parish minister, ecclesiastic, mechanic, printer, and historian is such as can be equalled in its versatility and thoroughness by but few of the Scotsmen of his day.

HAND LIST.

The following is a hand list of the books from the Rae Press which have come under notice. Additions to the list may be notified to the Secretary of the Society.

Printed at Kirkbride.

1711. A New Method of Teaching the Latine Tongue. By John Hunter, Minister at Air.
1712. The Murtherers Reward.
1712. Topica Sacra . . . By Thomas Harrison.
1713. The Oath of Abjuration no Ground of Separation . . .
1714? Maggie Lauder [? a broadside].

Printed at Dumfries.

1715. Sober-mindedness Pressed upon Young People . . . By Matthew Henry.
1715. Present State of Most Professors. By T. Howy.
1715. An Essay upon the following Questions . . .
1717. Mene Tekel: or Separation Weighed in the Ballance of the Sanctuary and found wanting . . .
1717. An Answer to the First Part of Humble Pleadings . . .
1718. The History of the Late Rebellion . . .
1718. Mr Taylor's Case Stated . . .
1718. A Short History of Romes Designs . . . By W. Vetch.
1720. A Short Answer. By Mr William Vetch . . .
The [Dr]umfries Mercury.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

James R

Our will and pleasure is That you forbeare Impressing into Our Service any of the Fourteene Men and Boyes hereunder named belonging to the Sophia of Leith burthen about One hundred and Thirty Tunns whereof John Mackie is Master, which Trades to Scotland. This Protection to be in force for Tenn moneths from the date hereof and noe longer in the said

Digitized by Google

James R

Our will and pleasure is That you forbeare Impressing into Our Service any of the Fourteene Men and Boyes hereunder named belonging to the Sophia of Leith burthen about One hundred and Thirty Tunns whereof John Mackie is Master, which Trades to Scotland. This Protection to be in force for Tenn moneths from the date hereof and noe longer in the said

Digitized by Google

WRITINGS OF ALEXANDER PENNECUIK, M.D., AND ALEXANDER PENNECUIK, MERCHANT.[1]

By WILLIAM BROWN.

ALEXANDER PENNICUIK, M.D., was born in 1652. He claimed descent, through his father, from the Pennicuiks of that ilk, and, through his mother, from the Murrays of Philiphaugh, Selkirkshire.

His father, who had served as surgeon to General Bannier in the Swedish Wars, and later as Surgeon-General to 'the auxiliary Scots Army in England,' in 1646 purchased the estate of Newhall, near Penicuik; but his wife having inherited the property of Romanno, in Peeblesshire, he, in later life, selected that as his chief place of residence. He lived to the mature age of ninety.

The writer of the Memoir prefixed to the edition of our author's works published at Leith in 1815, is said to have been Robert Brown, a subsequent owner of Newhall. He concludes, both from the social position of the younger Pennecuik and from references in his Poems, that he must have travelled or resided abroad in his youth; but during his father's declining years and after his decease, his house was at Romanno, and from that centre he practised his profession. Mr A. D. Murray, who contributed an interesting notice of him to the *Transactions of the Hawick Archæological Society*, in August 1863, therein states that he practised 'in Edinburgh through the greater part of his life;' but, although he may have begun there, and paid the metropolis occasional professional visits, there are his own statements and expressed preferences for his country life against such a conclusion.

His well known *Description of Tweeddale*, with appended poems, first appeared in 1715, and although separate poems included in that volume had seen the light earlier, they were evidently issued by others without his authority. His words on the subject are sufficiently definite, for in his Dedicatory Epistle to William Earl of March, he says: 'To the following Treatise My Lord, I have subjoined a few pleasant and select poems, at the importunity of several Ingenious Gentlemen, my Friends; which were never before published, or at

[1] Read January 8th, 1903.

Digitized by Google

least with my consent or knowledge, and if any of them has been printed, its owing to surreptitious and False coppies.'

In his topographical work he had the aid of John Forbes, advocate, son of Sir David Forbes, who in 1703 had purchased Newhall, which the elder Pennecuik had gifted to a daughter on her marriage. John Forbes, who was a friend of Allan Ramsay, was doubtless a sympathetic helper; but the doctor had laid a sound foundation for his *Description*, for, as he says, his 'employment as physician' had obliged him 'to know and observe every corner' of Tweeddale for over thirty years. And the result of these observations was not hastily given to the public, for Archbishop Nicholson had perused the MS. in some form or other in 1702.

The doctor's death took place in 1722, in his seventieth year.

I shall now describe the various editions of his works, in so far as I have been able to trace them, merely observing that until a comparatively recent date the publications of Dr Pennecuik and of Pennecuik the merchant were mingled indiscriminately in the Catalogues of the British Museum and of the large Edinburgh Libraries; but that they have now been fairly well separated, and have been enumerated in the *Dictionary of National Biography* by Mr G. A. Aitken, the contributor of the articles on these writers.

The first volumes to be dealt with are those which contain the collected works, and among these that of 1715 takes precedence alike as the *editio princeps* and as suggesting a rather curious bibliographical question, to which I shall presently refer.

I may mention, in passing, that during my examination of copies, I came upon a very tall one, in its original calf binding, inscribed by a contemporary hand, 'For Sir John Clerk of Pennecuik,' and bearing in a later, but still an early handwriting this note, explanatory of the initials on the title—'N.B. Dr Pennecuick of Newhall Romanno. A good sort of man tho. a very bad poet.'

The first point to which I would call attention is the 'Advertisement' of a map, which does not seem to have appeared. It is announced on the page facing the poetical section of the book, in the following terms:—'*Kind reader*, You are intreated not to take offence, that the Map of *Tweeddale* is not yet ready to be insert in the Books, as was promised in the Proposals, by reason of Mr *Adair's* Indisposition and Unability to Travel, being confin'd to his Chamber by a severe Gout: He it was that we pitcht upon as the best

Digitized by Google

and fittest Geographer for the particular Survey of this County, which he undertook and intends to perform, whenever his Hands and Feet are again rendred capable to serve the Shire for that purpose, in order to a more exact Map than any that has been drawn of it hitherto.' It is evident from this that a prospectus or preliminary advertisement had been issued. A map was added to the reissue of 1815, accompanied by the Description which Captain Armstrong appended to his map of the county in 1775.

My curiosity was first aroused in regard to this book by observing that a rather coarse poem, named 'Corinnæ Concubitus, out of Ovid, done by the Author at the age of 18,' appeared in its index, but was replaced in the text by a poem on the Union of England and Scotland; and, again, by the discovery of the displaced effusion in both text and index of an edition of the poems alone, as issued in 1762.

This reprint is described in the preface to the Works, published in 1815, as 'a mean edition . . . so incorrect as to do great injustice to the author'; but the presence of this poem—originally intended for inclusion in 1715, as shown by its place in the index of that date—raises the question of the exact relation of the two issues. That they had something in common typographically, closer examination confirms. For while the pages frequently differ, they sometimes do not vary even in the smallest particular, and hardly ever do so after page 53. In fact, after most careful comparison, I have found beyond that page only a slip in a catchword, and a correction on page 64, where the word 'Bean' appears properly as 'Beam' in the 1762 volume.

It is impossible to chronicle here the very curious differences between the two in the earlier pages of the poems, but one may be mentioned. The poem immediately before 'Corinnæ Concubitus' is, like it, rather coarse; and a marginal note to the 1762 issue connects with it the name of a notorious local clergyman. No such note exists in that of 1715.

I have no absolute proof of the existence of the sheets of 1762 in 1715; but it appears not improbable, from what has been stated, that they were, wholly or in part, in type then.

Beyond the edition of 1715, I have found none embracing the whole Works except that of 1815, published at Leith, with a prefatory Life of the author.

Allibone names others in 1720, 1769, etc.; but clearly he is mixing

Digitized by Google

up the productions of the two Pennecuiks. The *Dictionary of National Biography* names an issue of 1875; but I have failed to find it, and Mr Aitken admits that its existence is doubtful.

In now submitting a list of volumes and separate pieces, I do so in full consciousness that other items must be in existence, although the author's known objection to publication would probably render their circulation limited. Any additions to either of the lists given in this paper will be welcome.

I begin then with the editions of the collected Works.

A Geographical, Historical Description of the Shire of Tweeddale. With a Miscellany and Curious Collection of Select Scottish Poems. By A. P., M.D. [3 lines of Latin Poetry.]

Edinburgh, Printed by John Moncur. MDCCXV.

Small 4to. Title and Dedication, 4 leaves without signature. Description of Tweeddale, A—E in fours; 2 double starred leaves (bearing Appendix, Advertisement, and Poem to the author, by Alex. Pennicuik, the merchant). The Poems, A—S in fours, S^4 being blank, as shown in the presentation copy mentioned above.

A Collection of Curious Scots Poems, on the following subjects, viz [here follows a list of poems] To which is added the Marriage of Belphegor, a Translation of Matchiavel. By Alex. Pennycuik.

Edinburgh, Printed in the year 1762.

Small 4to. The author's poems begin immediately after title on A1, and run to R3; R4 and S are filled by the Marriage of Belphegor and the Index, all as in the 1715 issue; S4 is blank. All preliminary matter is omitted.

The Works of Alexander Pennecuik Esq of New-Hall. M.D.; containing the Description of Tweeddale, and Miscellaneous Poems. A New Edition, with copious Notes, forming a Complete History of the County to the Present Time. To which are prefixed, Memoirs of Dr. Pennecuik, and a Map of the Shire of Peebles, or Tweeddale.

Leith, Printed by and for A. Allardice; A. Constable & Co., Manners & Miller, W. Blackwood, and Oliphant, Waugh & Innes, Edinburgh; Brash & Reid, Glasgow; A. Elder, Peebles; and Longman & Co. London. 1815.

8vo. Half title, map (on thick paper), title, preface, and contents, in all 6 leaves, i. to xii.; memoir, B and C; text, D—2E, which has one leaf only, text finishing on verso.

Caledonia Triumphans: A Panegyrick To the King.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1699.

Digitized by Google

Folio broadside (17½ × 14 inches), headed by the Arms of the Darien Company, printed in three columns, and thus ending—

'No mercenary thought, or base design
Of servile Flatt'ry made those verses mine.
By a Lover of Caledonia and the Muses.'

There is a copy in the Advocates' Library, but the arms and the words 'Caledonia Triumphans' have been cut off. It bears in contemporary handwriting 'D. Pennecook of Romana In Tweedell.' Dr Laing describes it in the first volume of his *Fugitive Scottish Poetry*, and correctly states that it is not included in the published works as issued in 1715. It appears as No. 84 in the *Darien Bibliography* (*see* page 42).

Caledonia Triumphans. A Panegyrick to the King.

Folio broadside (13 × 9 inches), printed in two columns.

Another issue of the preceding number. It is in the Advocates' Library, where it appears without coat of arms, imprint, or date; but these may have been removed, as it has evidently been larger than the volume of broadsides in which it is bound up. It is No. 85 in the *Darien Bibliography* (*see* page 42), and the date there ascribed to it [1699] is probably correct.

The Tragedy of Gray-Beard or the Brandybotle of Kinkegolaw: With an Answer to Mr. Guild's Vindication of the Brandy-Bottle of Kinkegolaw, which is not here mentioned. Being the Tragedy of the Duke de Alva, Alias Greay-beard, or the Complaint of the Brandy Bottle, lost by a poor Carriour by falling from the Handle, and found by a Company of the presbitry of Peebles near to Kinkegolaw, as they returned from Glasgow, immediately after they had taken the Test.

Printed in the Year 1700.

8vo. 8 pages in all. A satirical tract. It is to be found on page 7 of the 1715 issue of Pennecuik's works, and the British Museum owns a reprint of it, executed in the facsimile style adopted by Dr David Laing in his *Fugitive Scottish Poetry*, by whom it may possibly have been issued, as the paper used is also similar to his.

To his Highness the Prince of Orange, the Humble Address and Supplication of the Parishioners and Inhabitants of Linton, Submetropolitan of Twedale. [1689].

Large folio broadside. It contains many local allusions. It is stated in the *Dictionary of National Biography* that it first appeared in *Watson's Scots Poems* in 1706 (*i.e.*, in the first issue of Part I.), but the editor of the Glasgow reprint of that collection correctly states that it first appeared in 1689.

Lintoun Address to his Highness the Prince of Orange. [This last word in decorative capitals.]

Edinburgh. Printed by. James Watson. 1714.

Folio broadside (about 24 × 18 inches), in 2 columns, headed 'Prologue' and 'Epilogue,' with adornments in centre between the columns. This issue is in the British Museum.

An Address to His Majesty King George by the Author of the Lintoun Address.

Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, one of the printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. 1714.

Folio broadside (about 30 × 24 inches), in bold type. It is in the British Museum. The poem is included in the volume of 1715.

Digitized by Google

The following items should also be mentioned :—

The Interlocutor: a Comedy, of one act, in verse. Ascribed to Alexander Pennecuik, M.D.

Edinburgh printed by J. Morren. Cowgate. 1803.

12mo, in Chapbook form, printed on paper of 1802. It consists of 12 leaves in all, viz., Title, with *Dramatis Personæ* on the verso, 9 pages of text, and a final blank page. The scene is laid in the inn at Peebles, and of the three characters, the first is named 'Sir John, A Knight, Just-Ass of Peace, and Sheriff Depute of the County of Peebles.' To his name is appended this footnote—'See a Letter to a Knight, who shot at the Author's doves, and killed them on the Dovecot-head, among Dr Pennecuik's poems.' The Poem referred to is found on page 133 of the 1715 volume, and in it Sir John is addressed as '*Just Ass of Peace.*' That the doctor wrote *The Interlocutor* his admirers will be loath to allow. It is sad rubbish, and far even from his poetic standard.

Comic Poems of the Years 1685, and 1793 on Rustic Scenes in Scotland at the times to which they refer: with explanatory and illustrative notes.

Edinburgh. Printed for the Booksellers. 1817.

8vo. A volume published anonymously by Robert Dunmoor Craufurd Brown of Newhall.

In it he includes Pennecuik's *Panegyrick upon The Royal Army in Scotland*, and adds to it a supplement named *Lintoun Green*. He also includes *The Weapon-showing*, which is taken from *Armstrong's Companion* to his map of Tweeddale, and appears in the notes to the 1815 edition of Pennecuik's Works.

Brown again reprinted these and other items in the new edition of his own works (originally issued in three 8vo vols. in 1830), which he published in five vols. 8vo in 1832. The notes in these volumes also contain many references to Pennecuik.

Of the second Alexander Pennecuik comparatively little seems to be known, although his name is familiar as the author of *An Historical Account of the Blue Blanket* and of *Streams from Helicon*. He was a nephew of the earlier poet, and claims, on the title of the former of these two works, that he is a 'Burgess and Guild-brother of Edinburgh.' He is sometimes designated 'Gentleman,' sometimes 'Merchant,' on his other title-pages. He was writer of the Verses to Dr Pennecuik which form an introduction to the poetical section of that author's volume of 1715, where he signs himself 'Al. P. Mercator Edinburgensis'; and he addresses the Doctor as his 'friend,' when reproducing that poem in his own volume, named *Streams from Helicon*. He seems to have been a man of education and parts, but of dissipated habits, and the notice of him, which we find in Wilson's (Claudero's) *Miscellanies*, runs as follows, the lines being from a poem entitled *Farewell to the Muses*

Digitized by Google

and Auld Reekie, in which the poet henceforth abjures poetry, and says that he will strive—

> 'To shun the fate of Pennycuik,
> Who starving died in turnpike-nuik;
> (Tho' sweet he sung with wit and sense,
> He like poor CLAUD, was short of pence).'

'He was buried,' says Chalmers the antiquarian, 'in Greyfriars Churchyard on the 28th of November 1780.'

I have seen no definitely confirmatory evidence, but in connection with the Trial of Nicol Muschet of Boghall in 1720 for the murder of his wife in the Duke's Walk, and the 'Last Speech and Confession' published by the culprit in January 1721, I find that he accuses a certain 'Alex. Pennycuik, at present in the Abbey,' of having had a part in his criminal designs, and I suspect that the poet was the man referred to.

There is in the possession of Mr Fairley an interesting broadside in which a denial is given by one Alex. Pennecuik to Boghall's accusations, with a reply appended by the prisoner just before his execution, and, if I am right, part of this broadside must be added to the list of our author's productions. A second copy of this sheet is in a valuable volume of such items owned by Mr Cowan, and it is there accompanied by a copy of *The Confession.* I quote the parts of it which are of most interest. It is headed

A GENTLEMAN'S LETTER TO THE LAIRD OF BOGHALL, THE DAY BEFORE HIS EXECUTION, WITH BOGHALL'S ANSWER.

Sir Edinburgh Jan. 5th 17$\frac{20}{21}$

I'm loath to interrupt your Meditations, in the last Hours of Life, from Eternal Objects; But the Stain of being imprisoned, as accessory to your WIFE'S MURDER; the Desire of having my Innocence clear'd, and the Slander of the World stopt, makes it necessar I conjure you to do Justice to my Character. . . .

I would likewise give you my Advice with respect to Others, mentioned in your Declaration: Charity obliges me to believe, no dying Person would be guilty of so horrid a Crime, as to palm upon the World a Volume of Lies: But your drawing a Vail of Silence over the Names of certain Persons, known to be deep in your Secrets, inclines the World to believe, that either you conceal the Truth, or the rest of your Assertions are Forgeries; . . .

I speak this as the real Thoughts of my Heart; not to conciliate Favour to myself: I give you open Defiance. I can hold up my face, and say,

> ——— *Hic murus aheneus esto,*
> *Nil conscire tibi, nulla palescere culpa.*

Digitized by Google

I have always had a tender Respect for you since the Commencement of our Friendship: I wish to God you had followed my Advice; if you had, your days might have been long in *the Land of the living*. That you may have a Comfortable Death, and Assurance of future Glory, is the ardent prayer of, *Sir, Your Soul's well-wisher*,

To the Laird of *Boghall*. ALEXANDER PENNECUIK.

BOGHALL'S ANSWER.

Sir, *Edinburgh* Prison House, *Jan.* 5th 17$\frac{20}{21}$

I Received yours, wherein I am sensible, you (according to your former Affection) have given me your wholsome Advice, to prepare for Death, upon the Confines of which I now stand, by relating Fact of every Person in the least accessory to any of these HORRID CONTRIVANCES intended so frequently against the Defunct, which, I bless God for it, I have done in all clearness, before yours came in my Hand. You very well know you was in Baillie *Smith's*, which, in relation of other Things, I could not escape to mention; in doing of which, to the outmost of my knowledge, I have done neither you nor any other Injustice, as I am to Morrow to appear before the Supreme Judge; being all from, *Sir* *Your humble Servant*

To Mr Alexander Pennecuik. NI. MUSCHETT.

N.B. The Originals are in the Lord Solicitor's Hands.

Pennecuik was dissipated; and the Laird of Boghall, who was also a man of position, and who acknowledges to having been led astray by bad company, may have had him among his boon companions. That it was he who was so accused seems the more likely when we find a poetical effusion in Latin, appended to Muschet's Confession, thus titled—

'Carmen acrosticum in Nicolaum Mushet,
Ab amico quodam conscriptum,'

in which the acrostic forms the words, 'Nicolaus Mushet a morte redemtus.'

Who so likely as Pennecuik to produce this? For that he had some acquaintance with Latin comes out here and there in his volumes, as, for instance, in the classical allusions which adorn his preface to *The Blue Blanket*.

If this acrostic is his handiwork, we have in this connection a letter and a poem from his pen; and there is yet a third, if another item in Mr Cowan's volume is by him, namely, an

Elegy on the Death of Nicol Muschet of Boghall: written, at the Desire of his Friends.

Digitized by Google

Folio broadside (about 15 × 9 inches). In two columns. It records the culprit's career in rhyme which may be sampled in the climax thus touchingly expressed—

'At last, with Satan, who had form'd the Plot,
He leads her to the Fields, and Cuts her Throat.'

After which he fittingly observes—

'I've plac'd his Sins in such a glaring Light,
To make the Mercies of the Lord shine bright. . . .
Thus I've perform'd the Office of a Friend,
Recorded his lewd Life, and pious End.'

These lines seem to have the peculiar literary flavour of Pennecuik the merchant, who could, in one of his serious attempts, thus refer to a lady's tears—

'Ah, have I pow'r to speak Susanna Cries!
And Beauty blubbers from her Modest Eyes.'

Before proceeding to give a list of the publications which I have been able to trace, I may call attention to the fact that George Chalmers, in his preface to his edition of Allan Ramsay's Works, published in two volumes 8vo in 1800, makes more than one reference to this author, naming him as a rival of the greater poet, and possibly the author of *The Flight of Religious Piety from Scotland, upon account of Ramsay's lewd books.* To show his rivalry, he appends the following lists of 'Poems on similar subjects' by the two authors:—

By Ramsay.	By Pennecuik.
Elegy on John Cupar, Kirk-Treasurer's Man; 1714.	Elegy on Robert Forbes, Kirk-Treasurer's Man.
The last Speech of a wretched Miser.	The Picture of a Miser; written of George Herriot's Anniversary; 3rd June 1728.
On the Royal Company of Archers marching, &c.; 4th August 1724.	Panegyric on the noble Company of Bowmen, &c. 11th May 1726.
The Nuptials, a Masque, on the Marriage of his Grace James Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, &c.	A Pastoral on the Nuptials of his Grace James Duke of Hamilton, &c. with the Lady Ann Cochran, Daughter of the Right Hon. John Earl of Dundonald; solemnised 14th Feb. 1723.
An Ode Sacred to the Memory of Ann Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, etc.	The Heavenly Vision; sacred to the Memory of Ann Duchess of Hamilton.
Prologue spoken by Mr Anthony Aston the first night he acted in Winter 1726.	Prologue to the Beggars' Opera, when first acted in the Tennis-court at Holyrood-house, 1728.

In a footnote Chalmers adds that the editor of *Ancient Scottish Poems*

Digitized by Google

(1786) confounded the two Pennecuiks, and he quotes from him a report that the doctor had given Ramsay the plot of *The Gentle Shepherd.* In it he also says, as before stated, that the merchant poet was buried in Greyfriars' Churchyard, and adds that his name appears on the burial register as Alexander Pencook.

Some remarks of David Herd, in a letter to George Paton which appears in *Letters from Thomas Percy, D.D., afterwards Bishop of Dromore* [*and others*], *to George Paton, Edinburgh, 1830,* must also be mentioned, along with the notes of the editor of that volume, James Maidment, for in them will be found (on pages 104-8), not only interesting references to some of Pennecuik's publications, but the following note from Mr Maidment's pen. It appears along with the statement that Watts has overlooked our poet in his *Bibliotheca,* and it is accompanied by a list of his works, 'believed to be accurate,' but only embracing six items.

'There is in the Advocates' Library (Jac. V. 8.20.) a MS. in 4to called "The Whole Works of Alexander Pennecuik, Gent. volum 2d." It commences at page 215. Upon the boards is written, "Edinburgh, January 1759. Ex dono viduae J. Graham, Bibliopegi cum altero volumine." The first volume is not in the Library; and it is not known in what way, or at what time the Faculty of Advocates became possessed of the second one. There can be little doubt that the greater part of the manuscript is in the handwriting of Pennecuik. The first poem, which is addressed "to my Honoured Uncle, Alexander Pennecuik of Romanno, M.D. upon the publication of his Miscellany Poems," occurs, with many alterations, in the *Streams from Helicon,* p. 61; but a great proportion of the contents never seems to have been printed. One portion is evidently written by some other person—perhaps by Graham, the Bookbinder, and consists partly of "Adversaria" and partly of transcripts. It is the same handwriting as a folio volume of "Adversaria" in the Advocates' Library, erroneously ascribed to Sir Robert Sibbald.'

This manuscript I find to be of *small* 4to size, and somewhat carefully described in one of the MS. Catalogues of the Library. The enumeration of the pages runs on to 337, and upon 338 is a list of 16 names, including that of a City Bailie, which is headed 'List of ye persons who are furnished with my weekly paper.' (This may have been the periodical, *Entertainment for the Curious,* referred to at the end of this paper.) Twenty additional and

Digitized by Google

unnumbered leaves, which have at one time been folded and docketed, have been roughly sewn into the volume between pages 326 and 327. In the paged section all the poems are not in one handwriting, nor on one size of paper. The original handwriting reappears after the section referred to by Mr Maidment as being possibly Graham's, and includes an Index to the poems.

I shall now enumerate the volumes published by Pennecuik, not in strictly chronological order, for some are undated, but beginning with his better known books, and reserving to the end those of which I have only heard, and of which, therefore, I cannot give full and accurate descriptions.

Streams from Helicon: or Poems on Various Subjects; in three parts. By Alexander Pennecuik Gent. [Quotation, 2 lines from Ovid.] [Ornament.]
Edinburgh: printed by John Mosman and Company. Anno 1721.

8vo. Title, †2—4, A—O in eights, P—P4. There is also a 'second edition,' dated 1720, which is the same book exactly, except that the title has been altered to admit the words, 'The Second Edition,' and 'Enter'd in Stationer's Hall,' and to permit the imprint to become 'Printed for the Author, London, 1720,' or 'Edinburgh: Printed by John Mosman and Company for the Author: Anno. 1720.' That both editions—or all three, if one so pleases to enumerate them—are really of one impression is perhaps emphasised by the fact that the titles to Sections 2 and 3 of the book, which are included in the enumeration of the pages, but are imprint-bearing, are always of Edinburgh, and dated 1720 right through, and that the Advocates' Library copy, which is well preserved in comtemporary calf, has had its first title removed, the London one having been pasted in. The Signet Library copy—a London one—has not had its title tampered with.

A word in passing as to the last of the three sections into which this book is divided. It again reminds us of the Muschet Trial, which occurred at this very time, for it links the author with the precincts of Holyrood, where, Boghall states, that his friend Pennecuik is residing in 1720. While touching upon this, I may point out that one of Pennecuik's poems named in Ramsay's volume was penned for a play first acted at Holyrood House in 1728.

The next volume that calls for notice is the writer's important work on the Blue Blanket, by which he is probably best known.

An Historical Account of the Blue Blanket: or, Crafts-Men's Banner. Containing the Fundamental Principles of the Good Town, with the Powers and Prerogatives of the Crafts of Edinburgh &c. By Alexander Pennecuik, Burgess and Guild-Brother of Edinburgh. [Quotation from Psalm LX. verse 4 and Gen. IV. verse 22]
Edinburgh, printed by John Mosman and Company, and sold by him [*sic*] and the Author. 1722.

8vo. A—K in eights, the title (printed in red and black), dedication and preface included. It is in the Signet Library. This book has been reprinted several times. The second edition

Digitized by Google

appeared in 1780, and included the Arms of the Incorporations. It was reprinted in 1826, in the volume entitled, *The Constitution of the City of Edinburgh*, where the editor has appended a few notes, and the said Arms, taken, he says, from Maitland's History of the City. It was also reprinted in Bailie Colston's book on the Incorporated Trades of Edinburgh, published in 1891.

Britannia Triumphans, in Four Parts; Part 1. Pan a Pastoral. Part 2. Magnalia. Part 3. Panegyrick on the Royal Family. Part 4. Genethliacons, or the Saphick Muse. Sacred to XXVIII. May; the Anniversary for the High and Mighty Prince's Birth George Lewis [Titles follow here, and Latin quotations.]

Edinburgh, printed by John Mosman and William Brown for the Author, and sold by the said Wm. Brown and John Martin. 1718. [Price 4 pence.]

8vo. 12 leaves. The tract is in the British Museum. It bears on its half-title, 'Poems on the Royal Family,' and is dedicated to the Earl of Haddington. The volume is anonymous, but the *Dictionary of National Biography* attributes it to Pennicuik the merchant; and its date, dedication, and the recurrence of Mosman's name as publisher confirm this attribution. Maidment's copy, with cuttings inserted, was lot 2781 in his sale catalogue. The price is printed on title as above.

Corydon and Cochrania, a Pastoral on the Nuptials of the High and Potent Prince, His Grace James Duke of Hamilton, Chatelherault and Brandon, &c. with the Lady Anne Cochran, Eldist Daughter of the Right Honourable John Earl of Dundonald, &c. Solemniz'd February 14, 1723. By. A P. Gent. [8 lines from Dryden's *State of Innocence*.]

Edinburgh. Printed and sold by William Adams Junior, at his Printing House in Carubber's Close. Price 2d 1723.

Small 4to. Title and 11 pp., verso of page 11 blank. To this description, supplied from the Mitchell Library copy by the kindness of Mr Barrett, has to be added that the title in that copy is defective, and the colophon has supplied the imprint.

Rome's Legacy to the Kirk of Scotland; or the Rise and Progress of Stools of Repentance. A Satyr. The Second edition with various Additions.

Of all the plagues with which Mankind is curs'd
Ecclesiastick Tyranny's the worst.
Free-Born Englishman.

By an Eminent Hand.

Printed for the Author. 1724.

Post 8vo. 6 leaves including title, verso of last leaf blank. I have not traced the first edition, unless the next item should yet prove to be it.

Rome's Legacy, to the Kirk of Scotland.

8vo. 4 leaves, in Chap Book style, without date or anything further on front page. The British Museum Catalogue suggests 1730 as date, with a query.

Groans from the Grave: or Complaints of the Dead, against the Surgeons for raising their bodies out of the Dust. [No title.]

Digitized by Google

Small 4to, 4 pages. There is a P.S. which reads thus—

'Let none believe this Satyr is design'd
against those learn'd preservers of Mankind
the Sons of Gallen, to whose skill we owe,
next to Heav'n the greatest blessings here below.'

In a note of W. B. D. D. Turnbull in 1837, addressed to Jas. Maidment, he states that in his copy the 9th line of page 4 has the word 'surgeon' omitted, and a blank line substituted, above which the word 'chirurgeon' is written by the same hand as penned the following note, which he states is in his copy.

'This was published at Edinr 13 March 1725 by Alex. Penicuik on occasion yt ye chirurgeon lads in ys city had lately opened several graves in and about ys place and raised up yr dead bodys.' It is in the British Museum.

A Collection of Poet Pennicuicke's Satires on Kirkmen, &c.—Rome's Legacy to the Kirk of Scotland: a Satire on the Stool of Repentance. Together with the Cameronian Crucifix . . . At the desire of several gentlemen in Town and Country. Printed in the year 1744.

The *Dictionary of National Biography* does not state the number of parts issued. In the British Museum there is only a pamphlet of 6 leaves post 8vo, of a Chap Book appearance. It is the first part only, and contains four poems, although eight are named on title.

The subject matter is often coarse.

A compleat Collection of all the Poems wrote by that famous and learned poet Alex. Pennecuik. To which is annexed some Curious Poems by other Worthy Hands. [8 lines of poetry.] Part I.

Edinburgh, R. Drummond.

Post 8vo size, but A—R in 4s. The British Museum has a copy, 136 pages. It has for catchwords 'Part III.' on last page. It is undated. The year 1750 is added in the Catalogue, but with a query. On the back of title is this advertisement—

'It is hop'd, those who have a mind to take out this collection, will do it with all expedition, to let the undertaker know, what Number of the other parts to cast off. Price 8d. each part, fine paper, and 6d. coarse, stitched in blue.'

The *Dictionary of National Biography* gives the number of parts issued as six, but on turning to the letter of David Herd above referred to we have the following statement, which seems to refer to the same book, although the title slightly differs: '*A Collection of all the poems wrote by that famous and learned Poet, Alexander Pennecuik, Edinburgh, printed and sold by R. Drummond in Swan Close.* No date. I have part 1st and 2nd of this; the second ends with the Catchword Part III. These I got a long while ago from George Reid, who said he had them from James Reid, bookseller at Leith, and that this R[obert] Drummond, who, it seems, stood in the pillory, and died of grief before the [year] 1755, is taken notice of by Hugo Arnot in his History of Edinburgh.'

This volume includes, as Penicuik's, the poem *A Pil for Pork Eaters*, published separately by James Watson in 1705, as a quarto of 6 leaves. (See Vol. I. of Laing's *Fugitive Scottish Poetry* for reprint.) It is also ascribed to him in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, presumably from the British Museum Catalogue, but the latter has now been corrected on my calling attention to Dr Laing's note to the poem in the *Fugitive Scottish Poetry*, in which he says, 'This poem was printed, 12mo Edinburgh N.D. in *A Compleat Collection* (naming the volume under discussion), but this was a spurious edition, long after Pennecuik's death. The author really was Forbes of Disblair.'

Digitized by Google

A Collection of Scots Poems on Several Occasions, By the late Mr. Alexander Pennecuik, Gent. and others [quotation of 4 lines from the Earl of Roscommon's poems]

Edinburgh, Printed for James Reid Bookseller in Leith. 1756.

12mo. A—N in sixes; O 2 leaves, of which the last is an Advertisement of Books, Plays, Poems, &c., sold by Reid.

Described by Mr Barrett from the Mitchell Library Copy which lacks one leaf (? a half-title) of sheet A.

Herd says, in the letter above mentioned— 'In a list of books printed at Edinburgh for James Reid, bookseller at Leith, 1755; annexed to my copy of the Fair Circassian, there is mentioned Pennecuik's Poems,' and adds that it may possibly be the issue by Drummond which is there referred to, but it was probably an announcement of Reid's own issue of 1756. Herd goes on to relate that Reid was drowned in Leith Harbour.

A Collection of Scots Poems [exactly as above]

Edinburgh: printed for J. Wood Bookseller. 1769.

12mo. Title, A—N in sixes. Described from the Mitchell Library Copy, in which sheet N has only 5 leaves, the last, 'probably blank,' says Mr Barrett, being lost.

Herd remarks in his letter to Paton that 'Wm. Wood' (son of John Wood, Bookseller), 'informs me that the Collection in 1769—your copy I last saw—was printed for Coke, more than half a century Bookseller in Leith,' and it is, therefore, possible that copies may exist with that imprint.

A Collection of Scots Poems [exactly as above]

Edinburgh: printed for A. Angus and Son, Booksellers in Aberdeen. 1769.

Post 8vo. Title 1 leaf. A—N in sixes. Described from a copy, which is the property of Mr John A. Fairley. It lacks N 6, but as N 5 bears the word *finis*, it is probably a blank leaf. It is a tall copy.

A Collection of Scots Poems on Several Occasions by the late Mr. Alexander Pennecuik Gent. and others.

Glasgow. printed by Alex. Buchanan, bookseller, above the Cross. 1787.

Post 8vo size. A—H in fours. This favourite collection, so often reprinted, includes 'Rome's Legacy,' and 'The Presbyterian Pope' (named on Part I. of the 1744 issue, but not in that volume), 'Merry Tales for the lang Nights of Winter,' &c. It contains several pieces issued in the spurious Edinburgh issue of Drummond, mentioned above. Among the 'Others' are Ramsay's 'Elegies on Maggy Johnston,' and on 'Lucky Wood,' and 'Lucky Spence's Last Advice.'

As the first edition of Robert Burns' Poems appeared in 1786, and the First Edinburgh Edition, issued under the auspices of the Caledonian Hunt, saw the light in 1787, it is possible that the interest in poetry thus awakened had something to do with this Glasgow reprint.

There is another item mentioned by Mr Aitken in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, of which I have a description by the kindness of Mr Fortescue of the British Museum, but, as it bears so early a date, I fear to follow the ascription of it to Pennecuik the merchant without fuller investigation. It is titled as follows:—

Digitized by Google

A Pastoral Poem sacred to the Memory of the Honourable Lord Basil Hamilton

In prose or verse 'tis seldom that we can
Paint to the life the frailty of a man.

by A. P.

Edinburgh, printed in the year 1701.

Post 8vo. 8 pages, including title.

It has been mentioned that Chalmers names *The Flight of Religious Piety* as a satire on Ramsay, and states his suspicion that Pennecuik was its author. The British Museum places it under his name; I do not know upon what authority. Its description is here appended:

The Flight of religious Piety from Scotland, upon the account of Ramsay's lewd books, &c, and the Hell-bred Play-house Comedians, who debauch all the Faculties of the souls of our rising generation.

Post 8vo. 8 leaves. It resembles a Chap-book. At page 9 is found 'A looking glass for Allan Ramsay,' where we learn that 'he has been instrumental in ensnaring others,' and at page 15 we have 'The dying words of Allan Ramsay,' ending 'Exit Allan Ramsay.'

It only remains to name a few publications which I have as yet been unable to trace, but of which any information will be welcome.

Flowers from Parnassus. 1726.

This is not in any of the four great Edinburgh Libraries, nor in the Mitchell Library in Glasgow. It is named by the *Dictionary of National Biography* and by Allibone.

Entertainment for the Curious.

A periodical begun by Pennecuik under that title, or rather, if we accept Allibone's description, under that of 'Poems revived: the Blyth Man's Banquet, or an Entertainment for the curious.' He adds '8vo Edinburgh 1734, printed shortly before the originator's death;' but as Pennecuik died in 1730, there is clearly some mistake, unless it remained unpublished during the interval. That it exists is certain, as the following editorial note by Maidment to Herd's letter to Paton proves: 'Entertainments (sic) for the Curious, 6 parts, very scarce. There was a copy in Herd's Library with MS notes by him, which was purchased by Mr Blackwood, and in his sale catalogue for 1812 (together with the ensuing article,) is priced at £2. 2.'

And lastly, the separate Poems named in the quotation given above from Chalmers' edition of Ramsay's Poems, save the one already described. These having been prepared for special occasions are almost sure to have been issued individually.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOTES OF A VISIT TO ARCHBISHOP MARSH'S LIBRARY, DUBLIN.[1]

By E. GORDON DUFF.

ARCHBISHOP MARSH'S Library in Dublin has, curiously enough, been always passed over with little notice even in Ireland, while in this country its existence is practically unknown. Narcissus Marsh, Archbishop of Dublin in 1694, and of Armagh in 1702, was a great lover of books, and about 1700 determined to found a library. He built a 'fair large house' on ground belonging to the Archbishop, close to St Patrick's Cathedral. The house, which is not fair to outward view, indeed it is a hideous red brick erection, looks far more modern than its real date; but when once the staircase is ascended (for the library is on the first floor) and the door opened, the entire aspect is changed. The library is a beautiful room, and, like many of the older ones in Oxford and Cambridge, is arranged in the mediæval fashion, with bookcases standing out at right angles to the wall and a window between each. The ends of the cases are carved and surmounted with gilded arms and mitre. Another similar room goes off at right angles, the building being shaped like an L, and at the corner where they meet is a small, square, well-lighted room, used by the librarian, his assistant, and the casual reader.

The library was at one time chained, and the marks of the rods are still to be seen; the benches and reading desks are still undisturbed, though the student is not now allowed to wander about and read where he pleases. In 1762 the chains were removed from the books and sold. For many years there was no access to the library from the street, but only a long and dismal passage from the close through the churchyard; but about thirty-five years ago Sir Benjamin Guinness constructed a fine road to the Cathedral, passing close to the library, which is entered under a handsome arch, but, as the present librarian writes, this change was made too late; 'the feet of the general reader had been for many years going in other directions.' For those who wish a full account of the building and its vicissitudes, I may recommend

[1] Read November 12th, 1903.

Digitized by Google

an excellent article in Vol. I. No. 3 of the Library Association Record by the librarian, the Rev. Newport J. D. White.

In 1704 Marsh laid the foundation of his library by the purchase of the very valuable collection of books, 9512 in number, besides many pamphlets, which had been brought together by Stillingfleet, Bishop of Worcester. Stillingfleet had apparently been a large purchaser at the auction of the huge library of Richard Smith in 1682 (where another Narcissus, Narcissus Luttrell, had also been a large buyer), and many of his rare books can be traced to that sale. The Rev. Elias Bouhéreau, the first librarian, gave over two thousand volumes, many of which had belonged to Tanaquil le Févre, the father of Madame Dacier; and several other bequests were received, including Marsh's own books. In 1859 the library was estimated to contain about 18,000 volumes, but after its earlier years it was never properly kept up, and the endowment was only sufficient to pay the salary of the librarian, leaving practically nothing to be spent on books. In 1739 the amount allowed for books and binding was £9, 4s. 8d., and a similar amount was available for repairs to the fabric. Into such a low state did the library and its affairs get that many suggestions were made for removing it or adding it to other larger libraries. However, Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness included Marsh's library in his restoration of St Patrick's Cathedral, and settled a small endowment upon it. Like Cambridge University Library, alas! the library has suffered dreadfully from the depredations of book stealers, and it was estimated in 1828 that some 1200 volumes were taken. The thieves, too, were evidently educated ones, for it is the rarest books that have gone: the *Sarum Missal* of 1494, the *Dives and Pauper* of 1496, the *Commendations of Matrimony* of 1528, and such like. Book after book that I turned up in the catalogue and asked to see was reported missing. The note posted in 1750 by the librarian began: 'A considerable number of books having been from time to time stolen from the library by persons under the denomination of gentlemen, claiming a privilege to read in it according to the statutes, to guard against the thefts of such *infamous villains* in future . . . an honest porter is appointed to watch and search every person leaving the library.' However, now, access to the shelves is not allowed.

The manuscripts are not so important as might be expected, and Marsh's own collection was, I believe, bequeathed to Oxford. There is a very curious volume of the lives of the Irish saints, generally, though wrongly, known as

Digitized by Google

the *Codex Kilkenniensis*. The real volume of that name was used by Colgan, but is now lost, and Marsh's volume is the *Codex Armachanus*. There is a copy of the *Liber Niger* of Archbishop Alan, and the same archbishop's *Repertorium Viride*, a description of the diocese of Dublin, made in 1530. There is the original autograph of Bishop Bedell's Irish Bible, which is still of importance, as the Apocrypha has never been printed. Besides a considerable number of other manuscripts relating to Ireland and Dublin is Marsh's own diary from 1638 to 1694.

There are also some annotated books of importance: Laud's copy, with his notes of *Bellarmine's Works*; the *Annals of Baronius*, with notes of Isaac Casaubon; and a copy of *Clarendon's History*, with abusive notes of a very anti-Scottish character by Dean Swift.

The library contains a fair number of fifteenth century books, though nothing of the very first importance, which have been separately catalogued by the librarian; but my week was mainly devoted to the earlier English books, of which there is a large, though unfortunately much diminished, number. Of service books, the earliest—the 8vo *Sarum Missal* of 1494—has been stolen, and the next in order is the *Psalter* printed at London by Wynkyn de Worde in 1503. This is a very sound, fine copy, in an abominable modern 'church service' binding, and is one of two copies known, the other being in the British Museum. There is also the *Psalter* printed by Pynson in 1524, of which there is another example in the Bodleian. This copy is in the original Pynson stamped binding, with a panel containing the Tudor rose and vine-leaves. Inside has been inserted a small broadside indulgence, apparently printed by R. Faques about 1520, issued by Cardinals Wolsey and Campeggio in order to obtain funds for building at Hereford Cathedral. Of editions of the *Hours* or *Primer*, the earliest is dated 1519, and printed at Paris by Regnault. There is also an edition of Hilsey's *Primer* of 1539, printed at London by John Mayler for John Wayland, Andrew Hester, and Michael Lobley. This copy belonged early in the seventeenth century to Humphrey Dyson, who paid 2s. 6d. for it; and it was afterwards sold at Richard Smith's auction [1682], lot 51. The other Primers are later editions published in the reign of Mary. Of the *Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum* there are two editions, printed at London by W. de Worde in 1514 and 1515. Several other copies of each are known; but the present copy of the first is in an original panel

Digitized by Google

binding containing the figures of four saints, and signed with the initials S. G. The *Sarum Martyloge* printed by W. de Worde in 1526 is also a fine copy in original stamped binding with two panels, one containing the arms of England and supporters, the other four saints. On both are the binder's initials, G. R. It is interesting to notice that the copy of the book preserved in the library at Lambeth is in identical binding.

Besides these, there are copies of Marian editions of the *Processional*, *Missal*, and *Breviary*.

There are two York service books, the *Missal* of 1530 and an undated *Manual*—the latter undoubtedly the most interesting service book in the library, and the only copy known. It was printed for John Gachet, the York bookseller, but there is no clue to the printer or place of printing. It has, so far, been ascribed to about 1516; but it would appear to be later, and to belong to the last group of Henry VIII. service books, about 1530-33. An important cut at the end of the *Tree of Jesse* will, no doubt, give a clue to the printer.

The early religious and controversial works of the time of the Reformation—many of them printed abroad—formed at one time a very important part of the library, but one that has suffered more than any other from theft. Such very rare books as the *Commendations of Matrimony* of 1528 and many works of Bale have disappeared. One of these volumes, missing for many years, was purchased at a sale, and re-presented to the library. It is a copy of Bale's *Comedy concernynge thre Lawes, of Nature, Moses and Christ.* In it occurs—very much out of place—the song, 'Buy a broom,' with staves printed for the music, but without notes. I also noticed Coverdale's abridgment of Erasmus' *Enchiridion* (1545), a *Defence of a certayne poor Christian man*—both printed abroad; the *Compendyouse Somme of the very Christian relygyon*, an unknown edition printed by Byddell in 1535; Cheke's *Chrysostom* of 1545, the *Confutation of unwritten verities*, and the *Complaint of Roderick Mors.*

Of books printed by Wynkyn de Worde, besides those mentioned above there are the *Chronicles of England* of 1502 and the *Nova Legenda Anglie* of 1516. The *Dives and Pauper* of 1496 has disappeared.

Pynson is represented by the *Oratio of Petrus Gryphus* of 1509, an extremely rare tract, of which there are two copies. It is one of the first books printed in England in the Roman letter. Besides these, there are Fabian's *Chronicle* of 1516, and another excessively rare book published

Digitized by Google

in 1523, Fitzherbert's *Book of Surveying*, of which only four copies are known.

But the most interesting discovery among these early English books was one printed by Julyan Notary which has always been considered non-existent, or entirely lost. It is the first edition of *Nicodemus' Gospel*, printed in 1507. It occurred in a volume of tracts printed early in the seventeenth century, mentioned in R. Smith's sale catalogue in 1682. As no edition of 1507 could be found, and as there is an edition printed about 1620—which would just range in date with the other tracts mentioned as in the volume—I concluded the cataloguer had made some mistake. The volume was bought by Stillingfleet at Smith's sale, and passed to Marsh's library in 1700, where it has ever since lain hid. The Notary is a tract of twenty-two leaves, with illustrations, three being engraved on metal in the 'manière criblée,' and forming part of a set which Notary must have obtained from abroad, and which he partly used in his edition of the *Golden Legend*. The only other Notary is the *Expositio epistolarum et evangeliorum* of 1509.

Richard Faques is represented by the *Mirror of our Lady* of 1530, a copy of which, unfortunately, wants the last part. It originally belonged to Humphrey Dyson, who paid five shillings for it, afterwards to Smith, and then to Stillingfleet. The long footnote in Herbert's *Typographical Antiquities* relating to it is thus incorrect.

The *Lyndewode* of 1506 and the *Pupilla Oculi* of 1510, printed for Pelgrim and Jacobi, the booksellers at the sign of the Trinity, are both in the library; but it does not seem to possess any of the rarer books of these publishers. Both books were probably once the property of Smith, as both occur in his catalogue; but of this catalogue I have never been able to trace a copy with purchasers' names, and I should be exceedingly grateful to anyone who could refer me to one. The majority of the rarities in Smith's library were collected at the end of the sixteenth century and beginning of the seventeenth century by Humphrey Dyson, whose own manuscript catalogue, with the notes of the prices he paid for his books, I was fortunate enough to find some years ago in a college library in Oxford; and I hope that some day it may be printed, with notes.

There are two interesting books printed by Berthelet, the *Censurae Academiarum*, relating to Henry VIII.'s divorce, printed in 1530, issued early in his career as a printer; and the *Newe Addicions*, printed in 1531.

Digitized by Google

This latter belonged, about 1600, to Humphrey Dyson, who paid one shilling for it.

Of early Cambridge books there are two, Bullock's *Oratio*, 1521, and the *Papyrius Geminus* of 1522—the first and the last books issued from the early press.

There is a copy also of the fine edition of the *Policronicon*, printed in 1527 by Peter Treveris for John Reynes.

The number of English books before 1640 is very considerable, and the present librarian is at work on a catalogue which, it is hoped, may soon be published, since, as there is no printed catalogue of the library, its contents are practically unknown.

As regards specimens of old bindings, the collection is probably fairly well off, but I had not much opportunity of examining the shelves, and without doing so it is difficult to form an opinion. One early English binding is remarkable, tooled with a not uncommon roll, containing the binder's initials, W. G. and I. G., but unlike any other specimen of early English work which I have ever seen, the roll, instead of being blind-tooled, is worked in gold. A considerable number of the volumes have been repaired or rebound at an early date, and any printed fragments which might have lined or formed part of the covers destroyed.

Fortunately, or unfortunately, only some £10 are available for spending each year on the library, so that there has been little repairing of late years.

Among Scottish books I did not notice many of interest. There is Buchanan's *Admonition*, printed at Stirling by Lekprevik in 1581, and *Rollock on the Ephesians*, of 1590; and Leslie's 'Treatise,' touching the right of Mary Queen of Scots, printed in 1584. This copy is interesting as having belonged to Humphrey Dyson, and containing what I have never elsewhere seen, his printed book-stamp. Within a border of type ornament is the inscription in two lines, 'HVMFRIDVS DYSON, Notarius publicus me possidet. 1611.' Like many of his books, this was acquired by Richard Smith, and is No. 513, p. 204, in his auction catalogue of 1682.

Another book of Scottish interest is the work of Alexander Alesius or Allen, on the subject of allowing the Scriptures to be read. It is quoted under Scotland in Herbert's *Typographical Antiquities*, III., p. 1472, though really printed abroad.

There is one very interesting volume of Edinburgh tracts, mostly written

Digitized by Google

by Alexander Julius, some sixteen in number, printed by Hart, Finlayson, and Charteris between the years 1606 and 1614. Some of these were otherwise unknown when I wrote of them to Mr Aldis in July, but I believe copies have since then been found in the University Library, Cambridge. Of one tract, 'Descriptio horrendi parricidii,' two copies of the title-page and last leaf have been bound up by mistake, and as the copy in the Advocates Library wants the title-page, perhaps judicious overtures might obtain a duplicate.

In conclusion, I must say a word of praise as to the ready accessibility of the library, which is open daily from ten to four, though shut for some six or eight weeks from early in July. An assistant librarian is always present, whose ready kindness makes work there a pleasure. But the little use made of the collection may be judged from the fact that during the eight days I was working there I was the one solitary reader.

Since the above was written, I have had the opportunity of examining, through the kindness of Mr Quaritch, the original auctioneer's own copy of the catalogue of Richard Smith's sale, with the prices and purchasers' names. Unfortunately, then as now, the name of the real purchaser rarely appears, only that of his agent. I give below a list of some of the books mentioned in my paper, with the prices:

Hilsey's Primer 1539	–	1 sh.	4d.	Mr Conyers
Sarum Martyloge 1526	–	2	6	Mr Patrick
York Missal 1530	–	5		Mr Pullein
Nova Legenda Angliae	4	2	6	Mr Vade
Peter Gryphi Oratio, Bullock's Oration, Papyrius Geminus (and others)	–	4	2	Mr Patrick
Nicodemus' Gospel (with others)	–	4	8	Mr Patrick
Mirror of our Lady (with others)	–	1	6	Mr King
Censuræ Academiarum 1530	–	16	–	Mr Pullein
Newe Additions (with others)	–	2	3	Mr Patrick
Leslie's Treatise (with others)	–	10	2	Mr Patrick

In 1905 the London Bibliographical Society issued, in conjunction with

Digitized by Google

the Governors of Marsh's Library, a catalogue of the English books to 1640, compiled by the librarian, the Rev. Newport J. D. White, D.D. The incunabula belonging to the library were included in the Catalogue of Fifteenth Century Books in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, compiled by the Rev. T. K. Abbott, Litt. D. 1905.

E. G. D. 1906.

Digitized by Google

ELEGIES AND OTHER TRACTS ISSUED ON THE DEATH OF HENRY, PRINCE OF WALES, 1612.[1]

By JOHN PHILIP EDMOND.

[A somewhat sad interest attaches to the fact that the writers of two papers read to the Society on 14th February 1901 should both have been removed by death before these papers came to be printed in the Society's publications.

The short paper by Dr Law on *John Hamilton and the Scottis Bible* will be found at page 105 of the present volume, and the following is the paper read the same evening by Mr J. P. Edmond, Dr Law's successor in the librarianship of the Signet Library.

It is hardly possible to overestimate the value of the services rendered by Mr Edmond to the Society or the loss which it has sustained by his untimely death. In recognition of his eminence as a bibliographer he was elected a corresponding member of the Society very shortly after its institution, and he not only made many most valuable and important contributions to its publications, but he was at all times most willing to place his wide knowledge at the service of any member engaged in bibliographical research. On coming to Edinburgh he became one of the ordinary members of the Society, and on the earliest possible occasion thereafter he was elected to the office of President. His unexpected death, after a short illness, on 30th January, has inflicted a grievous loss not only on the Society, but on all interested in the study of bibliography.

Mr Edmond's devotion to the interests of the Society continued to the end. The last public duty which he performed was to preside at the meeting on the 11th January; and for some time previously he had been occupied with the completion and revision for the press of papers which he had contributed on former occasions. Fortunately the paper dealing with the Prince Henry Tracts was left by him in a condition sufficiently complete for publication, and it is a satisfaction to the Committee to be able to put this paper into the hands of the members.

The introductory portion is printed from Mr Edmond's manuscript as read to the Society. In the bibliographical list a few emendations and additions have been made.]

THE compilation of this bibliography was suggested by some members of this Society three years ago, when I exhibited, by Lord Crawford's express desire, the little collection of tracts on the death of Prince Henry which he possesses. I never quite lost sight of the suggestion; but I cannot

[1] Read February 14th, 1901.

Digitized by Google

profess to have done anything towards carrying it out until your Secretary, whose wishes I am always most willing to comply with, asked me, at the close of last year, to contribute a paper for this session. This subject seemed suitable for a Scottish society to undertake, and I thought I had under my thumb the materials for an interesting paper. After having worked at it for some weeks, I regret that the bibliography is still in an unfinished state. It has proved a far tougher piece of work than I expected; and, although the bibliographical interest may be considerable, I fear the literary interest is very slight indeed.

Let me first state briefly the facts relating to the subject of this paper. Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales, the eldest son of James VI. and I. and of Anne of Denmark, was born in Stirling Castle on the 18th of February 1593-4. He grew to be a well-developed, athletic youth. He cannot be said to have been possessed of any extraordinary mental powers, his bent lying rather in the direction of physical exercises. He was fond of all kinds of manly sports, such as golf, tennis, fencing, and tilting. He seems to have been a universal favourite, and even caused his old father a certain amount of jealousy. When James found that his son's court at St James's became more frequented than his own, the King is said to have exclaimed, 'Will he bury me alive?' This promising young life was cut short when the Prince was only eighteen years and nine months old. He died at St James's Palace on the 6th of November 1612. His illness began after a game of tennis, which he had played in the wintry weather, stripped of his outer clothing. He was believed to have caught a chill, which developed into a fever, which medical authorities of the present day, from the symptoms described by contemporary writers, think to have been typhoid.

If one may judge from the expressions of grief in the tracts under review, the nation must have felt the loss most acutely. Of course, due allowance must be made for the extravagant language of courtiers and of those holding office in the Prince's household. But, even after these inflated terms are discounted, we can see that the Prince's sudden death caused a chord of genuine sorrow to vibrate among all classes of the people. Contemporary writers testify to the universality of the grief. Sir Simonds D'Ewes wrote, 'The lamentation made for him was so general, as men, women, and children partook of it.'

I have already spoken of the Prince's tastes. His character was

Digitized by Google

admirably summed up by Bacon as, slow of speech, pertinent in his questions, patient in listening, and of strong understanding. His interference in state affairs is said to have sometimes roused the displeasure of the King. Indeed, he was said by Goodman to 'sometimes pry into the King's actions, and a little dislike them'; and he significantly adds, 'truly I think he was a little self-willed.'

Many have speculated on the possible course of events had Prince Henry been spared to succeed James on the English throne. Would this island have been spared the horrors of the Great Rebellion with its crowning tragedy? It is needless to do more than refer to the Prince's character, as related by his contemporaries. There was no evidence of what one may term a born ruler of men. Rather it is to be feared there were the same qualities which caused the downfall of the monarchy in the succeeding reign.

But to come to the tracts. The Prince, as I said, died on 6th November, and between that date and the 7th December 1612, when he was buried in Westminster Abbey, the printing press literally rained tears of black ink. Although a good many of the works I have described were probably issued before the funeral, the torrent of grief was by no means dried up when the earth had closed over the remains of the Prince. It will be seen that the demand for the lugubrious literature continued and was carried into the following year. Daniel Price, Dean of Hereford, one of his chaplains, published a sermon on the first anniversary of the Prince's death, and even on the second anniversary. Beyond that date, 1614, I have not carried this bibliography.

Of the works that I have described, twenty-one bear the date 1612, the second part of one (no. 15) being dated 1613; twenty are dated 1613, and only three 1614. But as many are published in England, where the year did not begin until the 25th of March, it is possible that the publication of some of the tracts, dated 1612, did not take place until after the 1st of January 1613 of the present reckoning. It is quite possible that a search in the Stationers' Registers, which I hope to make, may set this point at rest.

In the compilation of this bibliography I have derived assistance from the list given by Nichols in his *Progresses of King James I.* 1828 (Vol. 2, pp. 504–512). I have also been indebted to the works of Mr. W. C. Hazlitt, whose *Handbook of Early English Literature* and *Collections and Notes* occasionally helped to check a collation or furnish a fact that I might have overlooked.

Digitized by Google

The *Catalogue of the Huth Library* and the *Catalogue of the Library of Sir Thomas Brooke* have also been useful. Nor must I omit to mention my indebtedness to Mr. F. Madan's *Early Oxford Press*, and to Mr. R. Bowes' *Catalogue of Cambridge Books*, for information on the tracts printed at the two Universities. Mr. C. E. Sayle's *Early English Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge* (1475–1640), has also been most helpful, and I gladly acknowledge the kindness of the author in giving me access to the [then] unpublished part of that work.

I can do no more here than briefly refer to the tracts. The principal entries number forty-four, or twelve more than Nichols could enumerate. But from Nichols' thirty-two entries we must deduct four as being merely cross references, or possibly separate issues of parts of tracts. This gives us a solid gain of fifteen works not included in Nichols' list. The character of the entries is very varied. Five of them, ballads, are only known from their having been licensed to printers and entered at Stationers' Hall, one on the 5th, two on the 7th, one on the 11th December, and one on the 12th of January 1612-13. It is feared these are lost to us for ever. Twenty are elegies in English by seventeen various writers, some of them of note, such as William Alexander, Earl of Stirling; William Drummond, of Hawthornden; Joshua Sylvester; John Taylor, the Water Poet; and George Wither, to name a few of perhaps the best known names.

Four authors cloak their grief in Latin verse, and various languages are employed in the three collectaneous volumes, each by very many contributors, issued by the two English Universities, and in that put out by Magdalen College, Oxford, with which the Prince was connected by his tutor, John Wilkinson. There are two funeral orations in Latin, and the Prince's chaplain published four volumes, in which are eight sermons, from which a few personal facts about the Prince may be gathered. As literature, the tracts may be said to be most unreadable.

If we turn to the get-up of the volumes, we find that many of them have peculiarities that are most seductive to the book-collector. In examining a number of these little tracts, we are at once struck by the dismal appearance they present. Pages abound that are nothing else than one black mass, or perhaps only a small square of white is left, in which is printed the Prince of Wales' feathers. In others, again, the Prince's arms are left white, the whole page being in mourning. There are also title-pages

Digitized by Google

in which the letters are the only white objects, a poor imitation of one of the most interesting variety of Chinese and Japanese block-printing. Human skeletons forming borders and black borders of more than an inch wide are also found in some of the books. One cannot but think how far removed are our tastes in such matters from the ideas that prevailed in the beginning of the seventeenth century.

Digitized by Google

THE LIST.

ALLYNE (ROBERT).

1. Funeral Elegies upon the most lamentable death of Prince Henry.
T. P. for John Budge, 1613.

4°. Sale *Catalogue of the library of the late John Scott, C.B.*, no. 886 (part).

ALEXANDER (WILLIAM), Earl of Stirling.

2. [Headpiece] An Elegie On The Death Of Prince Henrie. By Sr William Alexander of Menstrie, Gentleman of his Priuie Chamber. [Device: mask and cornucopiæ, with initials A. H.]
Edinbvrgh. Printed by Andro Hart, and are to be solde at his shop, on the North-side of the high street, a little beneath the Crosse. [1612] With Licence.

4° (7 in.) Roman letter. A^4. [8] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3—6) An Elegie On The Death Of Prince Henrie, (7) To his Majestie, followed by A Short View of the state of man, (8) blank. Woodcut ornament with Andro Hart's punning device at top of p. (3).

Adv.

ALEXANDER (WILLIAM), Earl of Stirling.

3. [Headpiece] An Elegie On The Death Of Prince Henrie. By Sr William Alexander of Menstrie, Gentleman of his Priuie Chamber. [Device: mask and cornucopiæ, with initials A. H.]
Edinbvrgh. Printed by Andro Hart, and are to be solde at his shop, on the North-side of the high street, a litle beneath the Crosse. [1613] With Licence.

4° (7 in.) Roman letter. Collation same as no. 2. The only differences between the two editions seem to be that in the 1613 edition the catchword 'For' at foot of page 4 is omitted, and the heading, 'A Short View,' on p. 7 is reset.

In both editions the date is printed within square brackets.

B.M. Adv. Edin. Univ.

BALLADS.

4. A Farewell to Prince Henry, or his funeral teares shed by his country for his Hynes's deare losse, &c.

Entered at Stationers' Hall, 5th Dec. 1612. Licensed to William Barley. (Nichols 2.)

5. Englandes sorrowe for the deathe of the Most Vertuous and pierles Henry Frederick prince of wales eldest son of our souereign lord Kinge James. Who Deceased the 6 of December [November] 1612 at Sainct James House.

Entered at Stationers' Hall, 7th Dec. 1612. Licensed to Henry Lea. (Nichols 3.)

6. A Complaynt againste Death for takinge away the highe and hopeful Prince Henry of Greate Brittayne with the manner of his funerall.

Entered at Stationers' Hall, 7th Dec. 1612. Licensed to William Barley. (Nichols 4.)

Digitized by Google

7. The first and second parte of the Lyfe and deathe of the late noble prince Henry, with the order of his funerall.

Entered at Stationers' Hall, 11th Dec. 1612. Licensed to Thomas Pavier. (Nichols 5.)

8. A Ballad of great Brytayne's greatest comfort or Brytayne's hope for the roiall prynce Charles prynce of great Brytayne and Ireland Duke of York and Albany.

Entered at Stationers' Hall, 12th Jan. 1612–13. Licensed to the widow White. (Nichols 6.)

BASSE (WILLIAM).

9. Great Brittaines Svnnes-Set, Bewailed With A Shower Of Teares. By William Basse.

At Oxford, Printed by Ioseph Barnes. 1613.

8° (6 in.) Roman letter. A^8, B^4: [2]+22 pp. (1) title, (2) dedication to Sir Richard Wenman, Knight, 1-19 the poem in eight-line stanzas, one on each page, ending with 'finis,' 21, 22 'A morning after mourning,' two more stanzas, ending with 'finis.'

The subject of the first poem is the death of Henry, Prince of Wales, and of the second the marriage of Frederick, Elector Palatine, with the Princess Elizabeth. It was reproduced in facsimile in 1872 by Mr W. H. Allnutt.

B.M. (*only sig. A*). *Bodl.*

BAUDIUS (DOMENICUS).

10. Monvmentvm consecratum Honori & memoriæ Serenissimi Britanniarvm Principis Henrici Frederici Authore Dominico Bavdio I. C. Historiarum Professore in Academia Leidensi. [Device, with inscription: Lilium inter spinas.]

Lvgdvni Batavorvm, Ex officina Vlrici Cornelij & Georgij Abrahami. Impensis Johannis Ganne. Anno cIↃ IↃCXII.

4° (7 in.) Italic letter. A—C^4: [24] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3, 4) dedication to King James I., (5, 6) Latin verses to the same, (7-21) Lessus funebris, (22) Sequentia Disticha singula continent annum quo Serenissimus Princeps excessit e vitâ, quaedam & diem ipsum indicant, (23) a short Latin prose account of the virtues of the Prince, (24) blank.

B.M.

BROOKE (CHRISTOPHER).

11. [Ornament] Two Elegies, Consecrated To The Never-dying Memorie of the most worthily admyred; most hartily loued; and generally bewayled Prince; Henry Prince of Wales.

Hoc fonte deriuata clades
In Patriam, Populumq; fluxit.

London: Printed by T. S. for Richard More, and are to be sould at his shoppe in Saint Dunstones Church-yard. 1613.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. A—D^4, E^2: [36] pp. (1) woodcut of Prince of Wales' feathers, motto, and initials H. P. within a black or mourning page, (2) a black page, (3) title, (4) a black page, (5) [ornament] To The Honorable Gentlemen, and griefe-afflicted followers of our incomparable Prince Henry, deceased. [beneath is a woodcut of white tear-drops on a black ground, and motto on a ribbon: Interdum Lachrimæ pondera vocis habent.], (6) a black page, (7) errata in the first poem, (8) a black page, (9-25) A Fvnerall Elegie On The Prince. . . . signed

Digitized by Google

Christopherus Brooke, (26) a black page, (27) title-page: An Elegie On The Never-Inough Bewailed Death of the VVorthy, Vertuous, glory of these, and wonder for ensuing times, Henry, Prince of Wales. [Quotations from Ovid, de Trist. and Virgil. Eclog., followed by imprint exactly as on first title-page.], (28) a black page, (29-35) An Elegie, signed W. B. Inter: Templ: [*i.e.* W. Brown], (36) a black page.

B.M. Bodl. Bibl. Lind.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

12. [Ornament] Epicedivm Cantabrigiense, In obitum immaturum, semperq; deflendum, Henrici, Illustrissimi Principis Walliae, &c. [Device, with motto: Domino confido.]

Cantabrigiæ, Ex Officina Cantrelli Legge. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. A—O⁴, P²: [4]+112 pp: (1) title, (2) blank, (3, 4) Epicedii Sequentis, anteambulo.—, signed V. C. P., 1-112, the work, by many writers, all members of the University. The contributions are in Latin verse, except five in Greek, two in French and one in English. The running headline is Epicedium Cantabrigiense.

In some copies between A2 and A3 are two leaves containing verses in Greek and Latin, with the signatures ¶ and ¶2. In the numbering of the pages, 83, 84 are repeated, 89 is omitted, 96, 97 are transposed, and 101, 102 missed.

B.M. Adv. Camb. Univ. Bibl. Lind.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

13. [Ornament] Epicedivm Cantabrigiense, In obitum immaturum, semperq; deflendum, Henrici, Illustrissimi Principis Walliae, &c.; [Device, with motto: Domino confido.]

Cantabrigiæ, Ex officina Cantrelli Legge. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. A—O⁴, P²: [4]+110 pp.

Another issue of no. 12 for which pp. 91-110 (N⁴, O⁴, P²) were reprinted. The contents of pp. 97-110 are in English and entirely different from those of no. 12. P. 97 is headed, Vpon the most lamented departure of the right hopefull, and blessed Prince Henrie Prince of Wales.

One of the B.M. copies consists of no. 12 and the reprinted portion of no. 13 bound together.

B.M. Camb. Univ. (Sandars Collection).

CAMPION (THOMAS), M.D.

14. Songs of Mourning: Bevvailing the vntimely death of Prince Henry, VVorded by Tho. Campion. And set forth to bee sung with one voyce to the Lute, or Violl: By John Coprario [*i.e.* Cooper].

London: Printed for Iohn Browne, and are to be sould in S. dunstons Churchyard. 1613.

Folio (12½ in.) Roman letter, with the music. A—E²: [20] pp. (1) title, within a woodcut border, (2) dedication in Latin verse to Frederick V. Count Palatine of the Rhine, (3-5) An Elegy upon the untimely death of Prince Henry, (6-19) the songs, (20) table.

B.M. Bodl.

CHAPMAN (GEORGE).

15. An Epicede Or Funerall Song: On the most disastrous Death, of the High-borne Prince of Men, Henry Prince of Wales, &c. With The Funeralls, and Representation

Digitized by Google

of the Herse of the same High and mighty Prince; Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornewaile and Rothsay, Count Palatine of Chester, Earle of Carick, and late Knight of the most Noble Order of the Garter. Which Noble Prince deceased at St. James, the sixt day of Nouember, 1612. and was most Princely interred the seuenth day of December following, within the Abbey of Westminster, in the Eighteenth yeere of his Age.

London: Printed by T. S. for Iohn Budge, and are to bee sould at his shop at the great south dore of Paules, and at Brittanes Bursse. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. Two parts.

I. A^2, B—D^4, E^2: [32] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3, 4) dedication to Mr. Henry Jones, signed Geo: Chapman, (5–32) An Epicede.

II. A B^4, C^2: [20] pp. (1) woodcut of Prince of Wales' feathers, crown, and motto, with initials H. P. within a black or mourning page, (2) a black page, (3) title-page: The Fvnerals Of The High And Mighty Prince Henry, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornewaile and Rothsay, Count Palatine of Chester, Earle of Carick, and late Knight of the most Noble Order of the Garter. Which Noble Prince deceased at St. James, the sixt day of Nouember, 1612. and was most Princely interred the seuenth day of December following, within the Abbey of Westminster, in the Eighteenth yeere of his Age. [Small ornamental band.] London: Printed by T. S. for John Bvdge, and are to be sould at his shop at the great south dore of Paules, and at Brittanes Bursse. 1613, (4) blank, (5–18) the work, (19) blank, (20) woodcut, &c., as page (1). Copperplate: The Herse and Representacion of our late Highe and Mighty Henry Prince of Wales.

The folding plate of 'The Herse,' frequently wanting, is at the beginning in the B.M. copy and between pp. (9, 10) in Bibl. Lind. copy. It is wanting in the Camb. Univ. copy. The upper-half of the plate only is in the Bibl. Lind. copy. The 'Funerals' was reprinted in Somers' *Tracts*. The 'Funerals,' according to Nichols, was also issued separately. It is to be found in this state in the library of Sir T. Brooke.

B.M. Camb. Univ. Bibl. Lind.

16. DAVIES (JOHN) of Hereford.

The Mvses-Teares For The Losse Of Their Hope; Heroick And Nere-Too-Mvch praised, Henry, Prince of Wales. &c. Together with Times Sobs for the vntimely death of his Glory in that his Darling: and, lastly, his Epitaphs. Consecrated To the high and mighty Prince, Frederick the fift, Count-Palatine of Rheyn. &c. Where-vnto is added, Consolatory Straines to wrest Natvre from her bent in immoderate mourning; most loyally, and humbly wisht to the King and Qveenes most excellent Maiesties. By Iohn Davies of Hereford, their Maiesties poore Beads-man, and Vassall.

At London, Printed by G. Eld, for Iohn Wright; and are to be sould at his shop neere Christ-Church Dore. 1613.

4°. (7½ in.) Roman letter. With marginal notes. A—E^4: [40] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3–22) The Mvses-Teares. (23, 24) Sobs For The Losse of the most Heroick Prince Henry. (25, 26) An Epitaph On The Death of the immortall Henry Prince of Wales. (26) line 3 Another [epitaph]. (27–32) Consolations for, and to the King. (33–38) To the sacred Queene of England her most excellent maiesty bee all comfort after the Crosse. . . . (39, 40) blank.

B.M. Bodl. Bibl. Lind.

17. DRUMMOND (WILLIAM) of Hawthornden.

[Headpiece] Teares On The Death of Meliades. [Device: mask and cornucopiæ with initials A.H.]

Digitized by Google

Edinbvrgh, Printed by Andro Hart, and are to be sold at his shop on the North-side of the high streete, a little beneath the Crosse. 1613.

4° (7 in.) Roman letter. [A]⁴ B²: [12] pp. (1) title, (2) verses to the author subscribed S. W. Alexander, (3–9) the work, printed within a narrow border of typographical ornaments, (10) lines in verse beginning 'Of jet, or porpherie' in form of pyramid, with the device of an arrow head on top, (11) epitaph, as in 1614 edition (see *facsimile*) but with variations in text, (12) blank. On page (9) after 'finis' appears the same device as on title.

Nichols (13) gives an edition of date 1612.

Britwell.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM) of Hawthornden.

18. [Headpiece] Teares On The Death of Moeliades. [Device: mask and cornucopiæ with initials A. H.] The third Edition.

Edinburgh Printed by Andro Hart. 1614

4° (8⅝ in.) Roman letter. A⁴ B⁴: [16] pp. (1) title, (2) To the Author: verses subscribed Sr W. Alexander, (3–9) the work, (10) blank, (11) lines in verse beginning 'Of jet, or porphyrie' in form of pyramid, with three ornaments (crown, thistle and rose) on top, (12) blank, (13) epitaph (see *facsimile*), (14) blank, (15) Sonnet, signed William Drummond, (16) To the Reader.

Edin. Univ. (*three copies, one on large paper*).

GORDON (PATRICK).

19. Neptvnvs Britannicvs Corydonis. De luctuoso Serenissimi Henrici (œternæ memoriæ) magnæ Britanniæ Principis, &c. obitu. Et felicibus Serenissimi successoris Caroli. F. Ducis Eboracensis, &c. auspicijs: Queis inter-mixtus Serenissimi Friderici, Rhenani Principis Electoris, &c. & Serenissimæ Elizabethæ magnæ Britanniæ, &c. Infantis Hymenæus. [Device.]

London, Printed for Iohn Budge, and are to bee solde at Britans-bursse. 1614.

4° (7 in.) Italic letter. A—C⁴: [24] pp. (1) title, (2) eight lines Latin verse, addressed to Sir David Moray, signed Patricius Gordonius, (3–22) the work, (23, 24) blank.

The date in B.M. copy has been altered by the hand to 1613.

B.M.

GREAT BRITAIN'S MOURNING GARMENT.

20. [Oblong ornament] Great Brittans Mourning Garment. Given To all faithfull sorrowfull Subiects at the Funerall Of Prince Henry.

London, Imprinted by G. Eld for Arthur Ionson. 1612.

4° (6½ in.) Roman letter. A—C⁴: [24] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3–21) Great Britans Mourning Garment, dedicated to the Honorable Knight, Sir David Murray, and to the other nobly discended and honorably minded followers of the late deceased Prince Henry: 19 sonnets, (22–23) To the sad houshold of Prince Henry, (24) blank.

Entered at Stationers' Hall, 4th Dec. 1612. (Nichols 1.) An analysis of the work will be found in the *British Bibliographer*, iv. pp. 37–40.

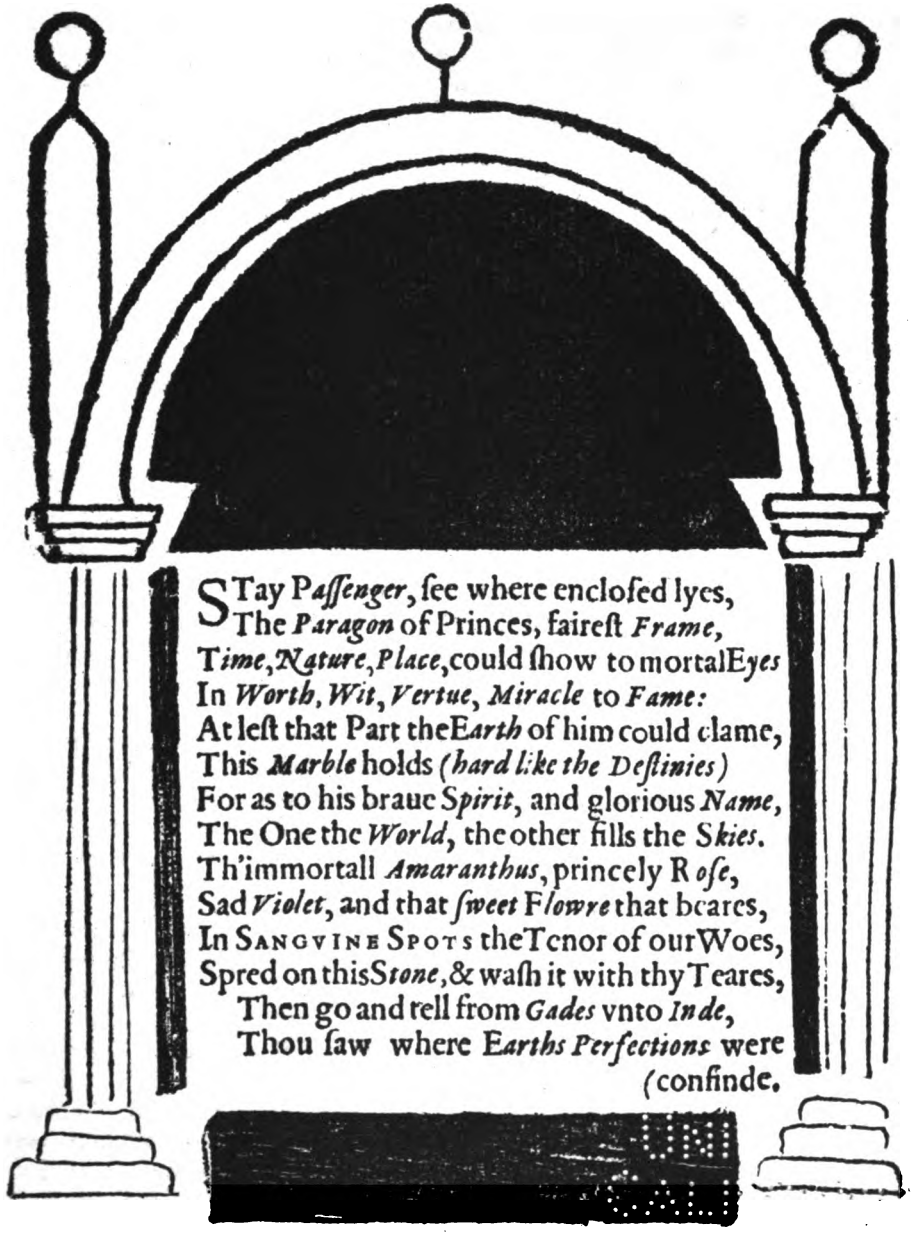
B.M.

HEYWOOD (THOMAS).

A Funerall Elegie. 1613.

See Three Elegies: no. 41.

Digitized by Google



STay Paſſenger, ſee where encloſed lyes,
The *Paragon* of Princes, faireſt *Frame*,
Time, *Nature*, *Place*, could ſhow to mortal *Eyes*
In *Worth*, *Wit*, *Vertue*, *Miracle* to *Fame*:
At leſt that Part the *Earth* of him could clame,
This *Marble* holds (*hard like the Deſtinies*)
For as to his braue *Spirit*, and glorious *Name*,
The One the *World*, the other fills the *Skies*.
Th'immortall *Amaranthus*, princely *Roſe*,
Sad *Violet*, and that *ſweet Flowre* that beares,
In SANGVINE SPOTS the Tenor of our Woes,
Spred on this *Stone*, & waſh it with thy Teares,
Then go and tell from *Gades* vnto *Inde*,
Thou ſaw where *Earths Perfections* were (confinde.

Edin. Bibliographical Soc.—Facsimile. *See page 150.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HUME (DAVID) of Godscroft.

21. Illvstrissimi Principis Henrici Ivsta. Vbi Et Sponsorvm Epithalamivm; Et consolatio; & exhortatio ad principem Carolum ad fratris imitationem. [Device.]

Londini, Excudebat, Gu: Hall sumptibus Richardi Boyle, & Guilielmi Iones. 1613.

4° (7 in.) Roman letter. A B⁴: [6] + 9 pp. + (1) p. (1, 2) blank, (3) title, (4) blank, (5, 6) dedication to Charles I., signed Dav Hvmivs The: Scoto-Britannus, 1–9 the work, (1) blank.

B.M.

MAGDALEN COLLEGE, Oxford.

22. Lvctvs Posthvmvs Sive Erga Defvnctvm Illvstrissimvm Henricvm Walliæ Principem, Collegij Beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ apud Oxonienses Mecænatem longè indulgentissimum, Magdalenensium officiosa Pietas.

Serius, vt serò, Luctus venit. Altus in alto
Pectore concoctus, Posthumus esto dolor.

[University arms, between the letters AC: and OX]

Oxoniæ, Excudebat Josephus Barnesius. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. A—I⁴: [2] + 62 + [8] pp. (1) title, (2) two lines Latin verse to the reader, 1–62 Luctus Posthumus, by W. Langton, T. Loftus, F. Bradshew, J. Budden, H. Bust, E. Lapworth, H. Portman, A. Morbred, E. Carpenter, and many others, all in Latin verse, except three poems in Greek and one in Spanish, (1–7) Oratio Fvnebris Habita Apvd Magdalenenses tempore Prandij exequialis, 7º Decemb. quo die desideratiss. Principis Henrici funeri iusta persoluta fuere: signed 'Accep. Frewen in Art. Mag.' (8) blank.

B.M. Camb. Univ. Bibl. Lind.

MAUSOLEUM.

23. Mavsolevm Or, The Choisest Flowres of the Epitaphs, written on the Death of the neuer-too-much-lamented Prince Henrie.

Cosa bella mortal passa, e non dura.

[Device: mask and cornucopiæ with initials A. H.]

Edinbvrgh Printed by Andro Hart. Anno Dom. 1613.

4° (7¼ in.) 4 leaves, not signed: [8] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3–8) the work, consisting of sixteen pieces by various authors.

Reprinted in *Various Pieces of Fugitive Scotish poetry*, 1st series.

Adv. Edin. Univ.

MAXWELL (JAMES).

24. The Laudable Life, And Deplorable Death, of our late peerlesse Prince Henry. Briefly represented. Together, with some other Poemes, in honor both of our most gracious Soueraigne King Iames his auspicious entrie to this Crowne, and also of his most hopefull Children, Prince Charles and Princesse Elizabeths happy entrie into this world. By I. M. Master of Artes.

London Printed by Edw: Allde, for Thomas Pauier, dwelling neere the Royall Exchange, at the signe of the Cats and parrat. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. With marginal notes. [A]², B—F⁴: [44] pp. (1) title, within a border of pieces, (2) blank, (3) dedication in verse to Prince Charles and Princess Elizabeth, signed

Digitized by Google

James Maxwell, (4) To the Reader, six lines in verse, (5–16) The Memorable Life And Death Of Ovr Late Peerlesse Prince Henrie, in verse, (17, 18) Peerelesse Prince Henries Epitaph in his owne foure Languages, [*i.e.* English, French, Latin, and Greek.], (19–23) A Poeme, Shewing How That Both Theologie and Astrologie, doe pronounce the time of his Maiesties entring to this Crowne, to be auspicious and happy, (24–28) A Poeme, shewing the Excellencie of our Soueraigne King Iames his Hand, that giueth both health & wealth, instanced in his Curing of the Kings euill, (29–32) A Poeme, representing a mysticall May-Pole of a Palme-tree from holy Palestine, (33–39) A Congratulation of the most hopefull Prince Charles his auspitious Entrie into the world, (40–44) A Congratulation of the happy Birth of the most gracefull Princes Elizabeth.

B.M. Adv. Bodl. Bibl. Lind.

NETHERSOLE (SIR FRANCIS).

25. Memoriæ Sacra Illustriss. Potentiss. Principis Henrici Walliæ Principis, Ducis Cornubiæ, &c. Laudatio Funebris. Fr. Nethersole Oratoris Academiæ Cantebrig. Trin. Coll. Socij. [Ornament.]

Cantebrigiæ, Ex officina Cantrelli Legge. 1612.

4° (7¼ in.) Roman letter, printed within lines. A—D⁴: [4] + 23 + [5] pp. (1, 2) blank, (3) title, (4) Ad Lectorem: four lines of Latin verse, 1–23 Laudatio Funebris, (1) Epitaphivm: six lines of Latin verse signed Fr. Nethersole, (2) ten lines of Greek verse signed A. Δοωνῆς, (3) In magnanimitatem Principis a teneris vnguibus: fourteen lines of Latin verse signed Andr. Downes, (4, 5) blank.

B.M. Camb. Univ. Bibl. Lind.

NICCOLS (RICHARD).

26. [Ornament] The Three Sisters Teares. Shed At The Late Solemne Funerals of the Royall deceased Henry, Prince of Wales, &c. R. N. Oxon.

Mors equè pulsat pauperum tabernas regnumq; turres.

London: Printed by T. S. for Richard Redmer, and are to be sould at his shop neere the West dore of Paules Church. 1613.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. A—E⁴, F²: [44] pp. (1) woodcut of Prince of Wales' feathers, motto and initials H. P. within a black or mourning page, (2) a black page, (3) title, (4) blank, (5) dedication in verse to Lady Honor Hay, signed Richard Niccols, (6) Authori Carmen Encomiasticon, in English verse, (7, 8) black pages, (9-44) The Three Sisters Teares, with oblong ornament at top and bottom of each page.

B.M. Bibl. Lind.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

27. Eidyllia In Obitvm Fvlgentissimi Henrici Walliæ Principis duodecimi, Romæq; ruentis Terroris maximi,

Quo nihil maius meliúsve terris
Fata donavere, boniqʒ Divi
Nec dabunt, quamvis redeant in aurum
Tempora priscum.

[University arms, between the letters AC: and OX.]

Oxoniæ, Excudebat Josephus Barnesius. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. With marginal notes. A—D⁴, E²: [36] pp. (1) title, with a band of ornaments at top, (2) blank, (3) dedication to the memory of Prince Henry, (4-35) the work, in Latin verse, except two lines in Hebrew, two each in Syriac, Arabic, and Turkish (in

Digitized by Google

Italic letter), and thirty lines in Greek. The contributors are Joseph Barbatus (a Copt), Jacobus Aretius, F. Gal. Beyaert, C. F. G. L. F., Fr. G. Theol. P., G. T., T. C., R. H., Fr. Iz., F. S., T. H., N. M., I. Parry, P. A., R. G., T. D., T. S., I. I., I. M., E. L., R. M., E. H., I. A., G. R. (36) an address to the reader.

B.M. Bibl. Lind.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

28. Ivsta Oxoniensivm.

2. Reg. 3. 38.

Nùm ignoratis quoniam Princeps & Maximus cecidit hodiè in Israel.

Londini Impensis Iohannis Bill. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. A⁴, A—O⁴, P²: [132] pp. (1) title, within a woodcut border, (2) blank, (3) verses addressed to the memory of Henry Prince of Wales, signed 'Maestissima Academia Oxoniensis,' (4) Ad Lectorem four lines of Latin verse, (5-130) Lachrymæ Oxonienses Stillantes In Tvmvlvm Illvstrissimi Et Desideratissimi Principis Henrici. The contributors are Tho. Singleton, Ri. Kilbie (in Hebrew), I. L. Ædis Christi, Rob. Abbot, Isaac Cassubon (in Greek), John Williams, Geo. Ryves, William Goodwin, John Spenser, Henry Airay, Io. Bancrofte, William Laud, William Langton, Io. Rawlinsen, Jo. Budden, Sebastian Benefeild, William Osberne, Io. Prideaux, Henry Bust, Tho. Sellar, Rich. Corbet, Richard Spencer, Edward Spencer, Rob. Pincke, Edm. Gunter, Rob. Polden, Tho. Williams, E. Atwood, Tho. Sparke, Samuel Fell, John Reinolds, William Maycock, Roger Pincke, Henry Halswell, Nicholas Darrell, Io. Lloyd, Ro. Burton, Richard Adams, John Wall, John Rogers, William Johnson, Nicholas Langeford, Richard Jones, Rob. Whitehall, Hugh Robinson, John Harris, Gabriel Clarke, William Souch, Cornelius Lymer, Tho. Dugard, Tho. Wood, William Maxey, John Heath, Tho. Grent, Tho. Chaundler, Brian Duppa, Edward à Meetkerke, Nicol. Gray, William James, William Moore, Warner South, Francis Lancaster, Francis Matkin, and one hundred others, all members of the University, (131, 132) blank.

Nichols states that this is a republication of the 'Lachrymæ,' the 'Eidyllia,' and the 'Luctus Posthumus' of Magdalen College. All the copies examined contain only the first named, which is Nichols' no. 20.

B.M. Bodl. Camb. Univ. Bibl. Lind.

PEACHAM (HENRY), the Younger.

29. The Period Of Mourning. Disposed into sixe Visions. In Memorie of the late Prince. Together With Nuptiall Hymnes, in Honour of this Happy Marriage betweene the Great Princes, Frederick Count Palatine of the Rhine, And The Most Excellent, and Aboundant President of all Virtve and Goodnes Elizabeth onely Daughter to our Soueraigne, his Maiestie. Also the manner of the Solemnization of the Marriage at White-Hall, on the 14. of February, being Sunday, and St. Valentines day. By Henry Peacham, Mr. of Arts.

London: Printed by T. S. for Iohn Helme, and are to be sould in Saint Dunstanes Churchyard in Fleetstreet. 1613.

4° (7 in.) Roman letter. A—I I⁴: [64] pp. (1, 2) wanting, probably blank, (3) title, (4) blank, (5, 6) dedication to Sir John Swinnerton, Lord Mayor and to Sir Thomas Middleton and Sir John Jolles, Aldermen, (7) Latin verses, signed A. S., To the author, (8) English verses To the Muse, (9-32) The period of Mourning, (33-37) Corona Principis, and other Latin verses on Prince Henry, (38-57) Nuptiall Hymnes in honor of the Marriage, (58) blank, (59, 60) The Manner of the Solemnization of this Royall Marriage, (61) An Aduertisement to the Reader, and Errata, (62) blank, (63, 64) wanting, probably blank.

B.M.

Digitized by Google

PRICE (DANIEL), Dean of Hereford.

30. Lamentations For the death of the late Illustrious Prince Henry. And the dissolution of his religious Familie. Two Sermons: Preached in his Highnesse Chappell at Saint Iames, on the 10. and 15. day of Nouember, being the first Tuesday and Sunday after his decease. By Daniel Price, Chaplaine then in attendance. Micah 7. 8. [Quoted.]

London: Printed by Tho. Snodham, for Roger Iackson, and are to be sould at his shop neere to Fleetstreet Conduit. 1613.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. Printed within lines, with marginal notes. A—E⁴: [2]+38 pp. (1) title, printed within double lines, (2) dedication to Prince Charles, 1, 2 dedication to the gentlemen and officers of the late Prince's household, 3-22 the first sermon on Matth. xxvi. 31, 22 (line 15)-38 the second sermon on the same text.

B.M. Bodl. Bibl. Lind.

PRICE (DANIEL) Dean of Hereford.

31. Prince Henry His First Anniversary.

Hebr 11. 38. Of whom the world was not worthy.

By Daniel Price Doctor in Divinity, one of his Highnesse Chaplaines. [University arms.]

At Oxford, Printed by Joseph Barnes, 1613.

4° (7 in.) Roman letter, printed within lines. ⁂², A—D⁴: [4] + 32 pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3, 4) dedication to Will. Cotton, Bishop of Exeter, 1-32 the work.

B.M.

PRICE (DANIEL) Dean of Hereford.

32. Prince Henry His Second Anniversary.

Ecclesiasticvs 50. 6. Who was as a morning star in the midst of a clowd.

By Daniel Price Doctor in Divinity, one of his Highnesse chaplaines. [University arms.]

At Oxford, Printed by Ioseph Barnes and are to be sold by Iohn Barnes over against St. Pulchers Church. 1614.

4° (7 in.) Roman letter, printed within lines. ⁂², A—E⁴, F²: [4] + 44 pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3, 4) dedication to Charles I., dated 'Ex. Coll. Novemb. 6 [1614] the fatall day of Prince Henries decease,' 1-44 the work.

B.M.

PRICE (DANIEL) Dean of Hereford.

33. Spiritvall Odovrs To The Memory Of Prince Henry. In Fovre Of The Last Sermons preached in St. Iames after his Highnesse death, the last being the Sermon before the bodie, the day before the Funerall. By Daniel Price then Chaplaine in Attendance.

Ecclvs 49. 1. The remembrance of Iosias is like the composition of the perfume made by the Apothecary.

[University arms.]

At Oxford Printed by Ioseph Barnes and are to be sold by Iohn Barnes dwelling neere Holborne Conduit. 1613.

4° (7¼ in.) Roman letter, printed within lines. ⁂², A—O⁴, P²: [4] + 52+[4]+29+[5]+26 pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3) dedication Charles I., (4) blank, 1-26 the first sermon on Ps. xc. 15, 27-52 the second sermon on 2 Sam. xii. 23, with running headline to both 'Meditations of Consolation in

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

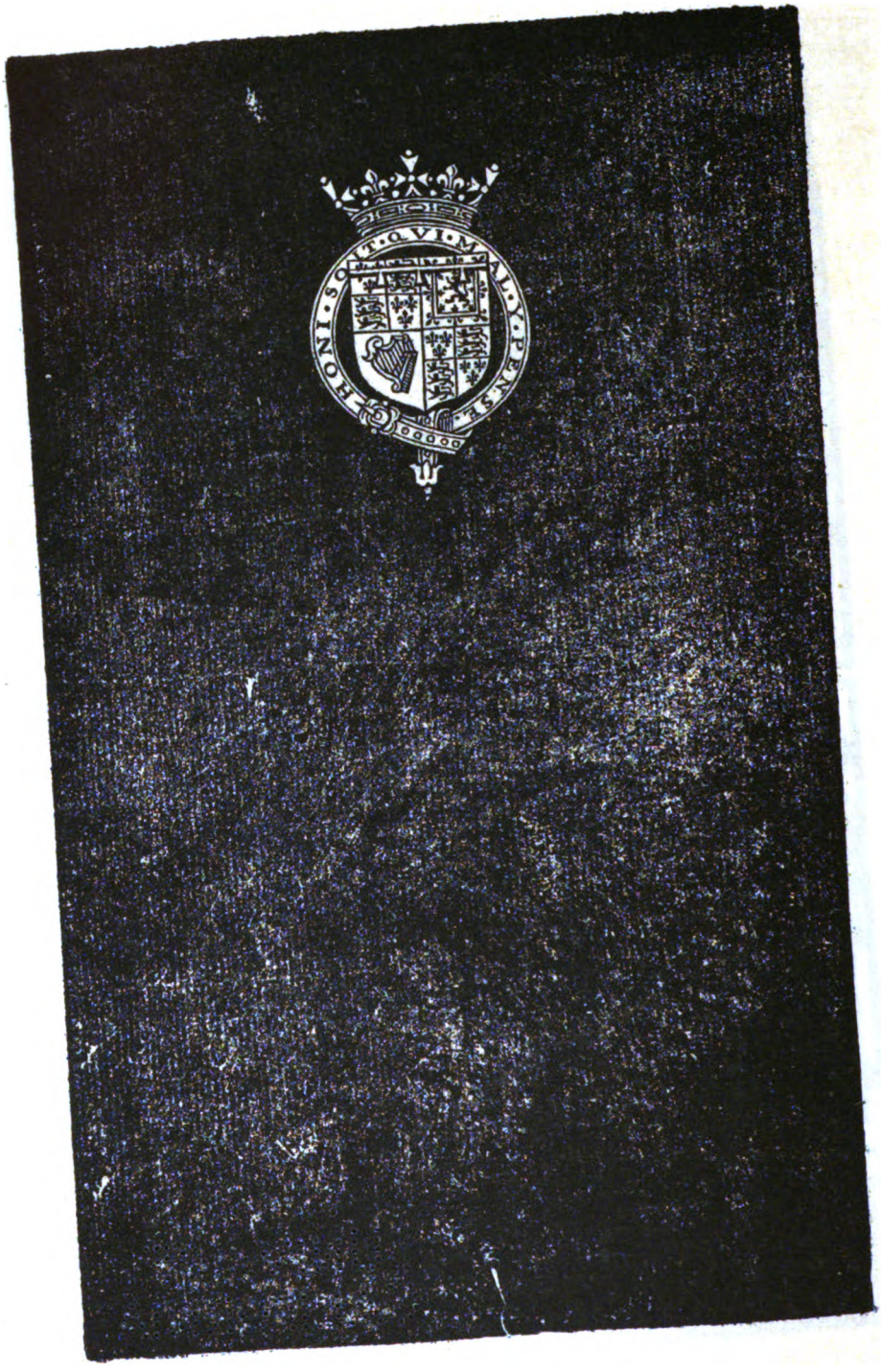
Digitized by Google

LONDON,
Printed by *Humfrey Lownes.*
1612.

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google



Edin. Bibliographical Soc.—Facsimile. *See page 155.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A1. c. 9

LACHRIMÆ LACHRIMARVM.

or

The Distillation

of Teares.

Shede

For the vnkymely Death

of

The incomparable Prince

PANARETVS.

by Iosuah Sylvester.

Given to king James his coll[illegible] by W D.

Digitized by Google

Edin. Bibliographical Soc.—Facsimile. *See page 155.*

our Lamentations,' (1) title page: Sorrovv For The Sinnes Of The Time. A Sermon Preached at St. Iames on the third Sunday after the Prince his death. By Daniel Price then Chaplaine in Attendance. [Motto. Device.] At Oxford, Printed by Ioseph Barnes and are to be sold by Iohn Barnes dwelling neere Holborne Conduit. 1613., (2) blank, (3, 4) dedication to Lady Robert Carey, 1–29 the third sermon on Ezek. ix. 4, (1) blank, (2) title page: Tears Shed Over Abner. The Sermon Preached On the Sunday before the Prince his funerall in St. Iames Chappell before the Bodie. By Daniel Price then Chaplaine in Attendance. [Motto. Device.] At Oxford Printed by Ioseph Barnes and are to be sold by Iohn Barnes dwelling neere Holborne Conduit. 1613., (3) blank, (4, 5) dedication to Sir David Murray, 1–26 the fourth sermon on 2 Sam. iii, 31.

B.M. Adv.

ROGERS (THOMAS).

34. Gloucesters mite in memory of Prince Henry, with some motives to repentance, in verse.

London, 1613

4°.

SHARPE (LIONEL).

35. Oratio Fvnebris In Honorem Henrici Excellentissimi VValliæ Principis propriam atque intimam eius effigiem præferens, bonisque omnibus & Domesticis, & exteris, honoris ergò Dicata Authore Leonello Sharpo sacræ Theologiæ Doctore. [Device.]

Londini, Excudebat Guilielmus Hall, 1612.

4° (7¼ in.) Roman letter. A—C⁴: [6] + 16 + [2] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3–5) Latin verses in praise of the author and on the death of the Prince by William Salter, and by Andrew, William, and Edward Sharpe, brothers of the author, (6) blank, 1–16 the work, (1, 2) blank.

B.M. Bodl. Camb. Univ. Bibl. Lind.

SYLVESTER (JOSHUA).

36. [Arms of Henry, Prince of Wales.] Lachrimæ Lachrimarvm or The Distillation of Teares Shede For the vntymely Death of The incomparable Prince Panaretvs. by Iosuah Syluester.

London, Humphry Lownes, 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Italic letter. A—D⁴: [32] pp. (1) title (see *facsimile*), (3–15) Lachrimæ Lachrimarvm. A funerall Elegie vpon the All-lamented Death of the All-admired (late) Prince. (17) The Princes Epitaph, Written By His Highn. seruant, Walter Qvin. (19) Idem in obitum eiusdem Serenissimi Principis. (21–27) Stances du mesme Autheur sur le mesme sujet. (29) Del medesimo sopra il medesimo Suggetto Sonetto. (31) device and colophon (see *facsimile*). (32) Woodcut of Prince of Wales' feathers and motto, white on a black page. All the *rectos* are printed within a border similar to that round colophon; all the *versos* from (2) to (30) are black pages, with arms in white (see *facsimile*).

This is the first edition; the second, according to Hazlitt, was printed in the *Poems* in 8vo.

B.M. Edin. Univ. Camb. Univ. Bibl. Lind.

SYLVESTER (JOSHUA).

37. [Arms of Henry, Prince of Wales.] Lachrymæ Lachrymarū or The Spirit of Teares, Distilled for the vn-tymely Death of The incomparable Prince, Panaretvs. by Iosuah Syluester. The third Edition, with Addition of His Owne. and other Elegies.

London, Humfrey Lownes, 1613.

Digitized by Google

4° (7¼ in.) Roman letter. A—C⁴, C—D⁴ (one signature), D—I⁴: [80] pp. (1) title, white letters on a black page, (3-19) Lachrymæ Lachrymarvm. A Fvneral Elegie, (21) Two Epitaphs By Iosuah Syluester, (23) In Obitum Sereniss. Principis, Henrici: Latin verses signed G. Q., and Sonnetto sopra il medesimo Suggetto: Italian verses signed Gual: Quin, (25) In Pontificium exprobrantem nobis sextum Nouembris: Latin verses signed Ios. Hall, (26) The same Englished, signed I. S., (27) Vpon The vnseasonable times, that haue followed the vnseasonable death of my sweete Master, Prince Henry: verses signed I. Hall, (28) Of the Rain-bowe, that was reported to be seene in the night, ouer Sᵗ Iames, before the Princes death; and of the vnseasonable Winter, since: verses signed I. Hall., (29) title page: Svndry Fvneral Elegies, On The Vntimely Death of the most excellent Prince, Henry; Late, Prince of VVales. Composed by seuerall Avthors. [Device.] 1613. (30) To the seuerall Authors of these surrepted Elegies: verses signed H.L. R.S. (31, 32) An Elegie On the vntimely Death of the incomparable Prince, Henry. By G. G. Followed by An Epitaph, signed Sᵗ P. O., (33, 34) wanting, evidently a leaf cancelled, (35-39) 1. Elegie. By Mᵗ Holland, (40) Epitaphium, by H. Holland, (41-44) 2. Elegie. By Mᵗ Donne, (45-50) 3. Elegie. By Sᵗ William Cornvvallis, (51, 52) 4. Elegie. By Sᵗ Edvvard Herbert, (53-55) 5. Elegie. By Sᵗ Henry Goodyere, (57-63) 6. Elegie. A Pilgrim's sad Obseruation vpon a disastrous Accident, in his Trauaile towards the Holy-Land, signed Henry Bvrton, (65) title page: An Elegie-&-Epistle Consolatorie, Against Immoderate Sorrow for th' immature Decease of Sᵗ William Sidney Knight, Sonne and Heire apparant to The Right Honorable, Robert, Lord Sidney, L. Vi-Count Lisle; L. Chamberlain to the Queen, & L. Gouernour of His Maiesties Cautionarie Towne of Vlvshing. [Device: an arrowhead above a boar.] 1613. (67) dedication in verse to Viscount Lisle and his Lady, to Sir R. Sidney, their son, to Lady Wroth and the rest of their daughters, and to all the noble Sidneys and Semi-Sidneys, signed Iosvah Sylvester, (69-77) An Elegiac-Epistle, (79) Device and colophon: London Printhd [*sic*] by Humfrey Lownes. 1613. All the *rectos* from A2 to C4 and *recto* of I4 are printed with a broad mourning band and skeletons, and all the *versos* from A1 to C4, and *versos* of F4 and G4, are black pages, with arms of the Prince in white (see *facsimiles*). All the *versos* from H1 to I4 are black pages with a white shield, on which is the device of an arrowhead.

A copy formerly in the libraries of Mr Thos. Gaisford and Mr John Scott, and now in the possession of Mr George P. Johnston, contains the missing leaf (33, 34) referred to. On (33) is a title: Six Funeral Elegies, On The Untimely Death of the most excellent Prince, Henry, Late, Prince of Wales. Composed by seueral Avthors. [Device.] 1613. On *verso* (34) To the seuerall Authors of these surrepted Elegies: same lines as on p. (30) but signed I.S R.S. H.L.

In this copy the word 'Printed' in colophon (79) is correct.

Bibl. Lind.

SYLVESTER (JOSHUA).

38. Lachrymæ Domesticæ, a viall of household teares shedd on Prynce Henrye's Hearse by his Highnes fyrst . . . Poett and Pen'coner, Joshua Sylvester.

This tract was entered at Stationers' Hall, 27th Nov. 1612. (Nichols 26.)

TAYLOR (JOHN), the Water Poet.

39. Great Britaine, all in Blacke. For The incomparable losse of Henry, our late worthy Prince. By John Taylor.

London Printed by E. A. for I. Wright dwelling in Newgate Market, neere vnto Christs Church gate. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. A—C⁴: (24) pp. (1) woodcut of three-quarter length portrait of the Prince tilting with a spear, with inscription 'Henricvs Princeps' and eight lines of verse on the portrait beneath, (2) dedication in verse to Sir Robert Dowglasse, Knight, (3) title, within a black

Digitized by Google

woodcut border, with the Prince of Wales' feathers at top and bottom, and the letters H P on pillars at each side, (4) a black page, (5-9) Great Britaine all in Blacke, (10) blank, (11-15) Great Britaines Greatest Woe, (16) Epitaph, signed Ri: Leigh, (17) Lament. Heu, heu, mortius Lachrymæ non prosunt: printed under an arch of black, while below is a large oblong patch of black, (18) blank, (19) To the publique Reader. In hast, thus, I now confesse these following Poemes were of my making: signed William Rowley, (20) blank, (21-24) nine short poems.

B.M. Bibl. Lind.

TAYLOR (JOHN), the Water Poet.

40. Great Britain, all in Black . . .
London Printed by E. A. for J. Wright . . . 1612

Another and probably earlier edition (in the library of Sir Thomas Brooke) of which the collation is A—B^4, 'with a leaf, black upon the verso, with the Prince of Wales' feathers in the centre upon a white ground, following A2, and a similar leaf, but black upon both sides, after B4.'

THREE ELEGIES.

41. Three Elegies on the most lamented Death of Prince Henrie,

The first	written by	Cyril Tourneur.
The second		John Webster.
The third		Tho: Heywood.

London Printed for William Welbie. 1613.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. Three parts.

I. A—C^4: [24] pp. (1) title, white letters on a black ground, (3) title-page: A Griefe On The Death Of Prince Henrie. Expressed In A Broken Elegie, According to the nature of such a sorrow. By Cyril Tovrnevr. [Ornament.] London Printed for William Welbie. 1613. (5) To My Noble Maister Mr George Carie, signed Cyril Tourneur, (7) To the Reader: four lines of verse, (9–19) A Griefe, (21) On The Representation Of The Prince at his Funeralls: eight lines of verse by C. T. (23) a black page. All the *versos* (2–24) are black pages.

II. A—C^4: [24] pp. (1, 2) black pages, (3) title-page: A Monvmental Colvmne, Erected to the liuing Memory of the euer-glorious Henry, late Prince of Wales. Virgil. Ostendent terris hunc tantum fata By Iohn Webster. [Ornament.] London, Printed by N.O. for William Welby, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the Swan. 1613. (4) blank, (5, 6) dedication to Sir Robert Carre, Viscount Rochester, signed Iohn Webster, (7–19) a Funeral Elegy, (20–24) black pages.

III. A—C^4: [24] pp. (1) title-page: A Fvnerall Elegie, Vpon the death of the late most hopefull and illustrious Prince, Henry, Prince of Wales. Written by Thomas Heyvvood. Quid numeras Annos? vixit maturior Annis: Acta seuem faciunt; hæc numeranda tibi. [Ornament.] London, Printed for William Welbie, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of the Swan. 1613. (2) a black page, (3) dedication to Edward, Earl of Worcester, signed Thomas Heywood, (4) a black page, (5) To The Reader: in verse, signed T. H., (6) blank, (7–23) A Funerall Elegie, signed Thomas Heywood, (24) a black page.

*** Nichols states that all three parts were also issued separately. They are to be found in this state evidently wanting the general title in the library of Sir T. Brooke. Another similar copy was in the library of the late Mr John Scott, C.B. *See* Sale Catalogue, no. 886 (part).

B.M. Bibl. Lind.

TOURNEUR (CYRIL).

See Three Elegies (no. 41).

Digitized by Google

WARD (JOHN).

42. The First Set of English Madrigals To 3. 4. 5. and 6. parts apt both for Viols and Voyces. With a Mourning Song in memory of Prince Henry. Newly Composed by Iohn Ward. Cantvs.

[London] Printed by Thomas Snodham. 1613.

4° (8¼ in.) 6 parts (Cantus. Altus. Tenor. Bassus. Quintus. Sextus.) Roman letter, with musical notes.

Cantus. [A]², B—E⁴: [36] pp. (1) title, within a woodcut border, (2) blank, (3) dedication to Sir Henry Fanshawe, (4) table, (5–33) the work, (34) blank, (35–36) wanting, probably blank.

Altus. Same as Cantus.

Tenor. [A]², B—D⁴: [28] pp. (1) title, but date omitted, (2) blank, (3) dedication, (4) table, (5–27) the work, (28) blank.

Bassus. Same as Cantus.

Quintus. [A]², B—C⁴, [D]²: [24] pp. (1) title, but date omitted, (2) blank, (3) dedication, (4) table, (5–21) the work, (22) blank, (23–24) wanting, probably blank. Sign. D1 is misprinted E3.

Sextus. [A]² B⁴ C²: [16] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3) dedication, (4) table, (5–15) the work, (16) blank.

B.M.

WEBSTER (JOHN).

A Monumental Columne. 1613.

See Three Elegies (no. 41).

WEDDERBURN (DAVID).

43. [Headpiece with monogram] In Obitv Svmmæ Spei Principis Henrici Jacobi VI. Serenissimi Britanniæ magnæ, Hiberniæ & Galliæ Regis Filii Primogeniti Lessus. Avthore Davide Wedderbvrno Scholæ Abredonensis Moderatore. [Mask and cornucopiæ with initials A. H.]

Edinbvrgi, Excudebat Andreas Hart, bibliopola Anno Dom. 1613.

4° (7 in.) Roman letter. A⁴: [8 pp.] (1) title, (2) Nobilissimo & munificentissimo Musarum Patrono, Comiti Mareschallo: ten lines of Latin verse, (3-8) the work.

The British Museum copy is entered in the printed Catalogue as 1612 owing to the title-page being inlaid and the tail of the 3 cut away.

B.M. Adv.

WITHER (GEORGE).

44. Prince Henries Obseqvies Or Movrnfvll Elegies Vpon His Death: VVith [woodcut: funeral-car with six horses] A supposed Inter-locution betweene the Ghost of Prince Henrie and Great Brittaine. By George Wyther.

London, Printed by Ed: Allde, for Arthur Iohnson, at the white Horse neere vnto the great North-doore of Saint Paul. 1612.

4° (7½ in.) Roman letter. With marginal notes. A—E⁴: [40] pp. (1) title, (2) blank, (3, 4) dedication in verse to Lord Sidney of Penshurst, (5) To The Whole World In Generall And More Perticvlarly to the Iles of great Brittaine and Ireland. &c., in verse, (6) six lines of verse and errata, (7-29) Elegies, numbered 1 to 45, (30) An Epitaph Vpon The Most Hope-Fvll And All-Vertvovs, Henrie, Prince of Wales, (31-37) A Svpposed Inter-locvtion, (38, 39) A Sonnet of Death, composed in Latin Rimes, and Paraphrastically translated into the same kind of verse, both, by the former Author, (40) blank.

B.M. Bodl. Bibl. Lind.

Digitized by Google

DARIEN BIBLIOGRAPHY:

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS[1]

By GEORGE P. JOHNSTON.

THE extent of this supplemental list is largely due to the kindness of Mr Hiram Bingham, Curator of South American History and Literature, Harvard University, and of Mr J. J. Spencer, Glasgow.

Shortly after the first part of this volume had been issued, Mr Bingham, who was in Edinburgh going over the *Darien Papers* in the Advocates Library for the purposes of a historical study of the Darien episode on which he is engaged, told me that the collection included a number of printed documents, of which he had taken notes. On his return to America he sent me a copy of his notes, and also supplied particulars of several broadsides and tracts not given in the *Bibliography*, which are to be found in the John Carter Brown Library at Providence, Rhode Island, and in the Library of Congress at Washington.

Mr Spencer compared the *Bibliography* with the list of his own collection, and sent me notes of some titles not included in the former. He also allowed me the use of a list of Darien literature, compiled for himself from Sabin's *Bibliotheca Americana*[2], Winsor's *History of America*[3], and other sources, which has been of the greatest service.

Several undescribed broadsides were discovered in a collection of tracts sold in London in 1904, and later on, Mr Scott's library, when laid out for sale, yielded on further examination some additional titles. Before his collection was dispersed, occasion was taken to revise and amend a number of the original entries. For titles of two broadsides discovered in the Watson Collection (now in Edinburgh Public Library) I am indebted to Mr Cowan.

I have to thank several correspondents for notes of titles which do not appear here, and to explain why they are omitted. The contemporary tracts,

[1] See *ante* p. 19.

[2] A Dictionary of Books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. By Joseph Sabin. New York, 1868, etc. 19 vols. 4°. In progress.

[3] Narrative and Critical History of America. By Justin Winsor. London and Cambridge, Mass. 1889-86-89. 8 vols. 8°.

Digitized by Google

like most of the Scottish political tracts of the period, certainly refer to the Darien matter, but do little more than mention it. To include any for this reason would mean extending the list indefinitely and to little purpose. Of more modern publications only those which are considered to have some special value or, like Mr Bingham's articles, add to the knowledge of the subject and throw fresh light upon it, are included. The titles of two works formerly rejected are on reconsideration and without apology now included: both Sir Walter Scott's account of the episode and Eliot Warburton's romance ought to have a place in a *Darien Bibliography*.

This list contains sixty-four additional titles, besides amended and corrected entries. The method of numbering them is considered the most suitable for maintaining the chronological sequence.

A large proportion of the Darien lots in the sale of Mr Scott's library were secured for the John Carter Brown Library, which now has probably the best collection on the subject; and in the case of tracts of which only one copy is known to exist, the change of ownership is indicated by '*J. C. B. Lib.*' after the numbers.

In acknowledging my indebtedness to Mr Bingham and Mr Spencer, I have to thank them for the kind and cordial manner in which their help was given. Mr Aldis has kindly revised the entries in Sabin's *Dictionary*.

THE LIST.

1*b* Act for a Company Trading to Africa and the Indies June 26. 1695.

Folio ($13\frac{7}{8} \times 9$). Pp. 2. No imprint. This is the attested copy of the Act, and there is fastened to it the sealed document dated the 12th day of July 1700, signed by James Hamilton of Pancaitland and John Mackenzie of Cramond, in the presence of the High Commissioner, and countersigned by the Earl of Marchmont, Lord Chancellor.

Class II. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, I. 1).

2*b* An Act of the Parliament of Scotland For Erecting an East-India Company in that Kingdom.

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to his most Excellent Majesty, 1695. And Re-printed at London, for Sam. Manship at the Ship in Cornhill, and Hugh Newman at the Grasshopper in the Poultrey. [3 Oct. 1695]

Folio. Title, pp. 8. From Sabin's *Dictionary*, v. 216 (no. 18545).

Class I.

2*c* An Act Of Parliament, For Encourageing the Scots African and Indian Company.

4°. A⁴. No imprint. Dated Edinburgh, June 26. 1695

Class I. *J. C. B. Lib.*

Digitized by Google

5. Memorial to the Members . . . (p. 26). *J. C. B. Lib.*

As this tract contains a reference to the Partition treaties and to Caledonia in the West Indies, it could not have been published till after 1698, possibly 1700.

5*b* Proposals For A Fond to Cary on A Plantation May 22, One Thousand six hundred and ninty five

Folio. A⁴. Pp. 1-3, p. 4 blank. No imprint.

Class I. *J. C. B. Lib.*

6*b* A Letter From a Member of the Parliament of Scotland, To his Friend at London, concerning Their Late Act For Establishing a Company Of that Kingdom Tradeing to Africa and the Indies.

London, John Whitlock . . . 1695 . . .

Folio. Title, pp. 14. From Sabin's *Dictionary*, v. 218 (no. 18560).

Class I.

6*c* Caveto Cavetote: Being an Answer to A Late Scotch Letter concerning A Late Scotch Act, &c. By an Impartial Hand.

Folio. Pp. 2. Signed 'Tarpallian in Querpo', and dated 'From the Admiralty Coffee-House at Chairing-Cross the 14th of Dec. 1695.'

Class I. *Library of Congress, Washington.*

8. Act for a Company . . . (p. 26). *J. C. B. Lib.*

9*b* Some Remedies to prevent the Mischiefs . . . (p. 26).

This is the Memorial, slightly different, which was presented by the Leeward Island Merchants to the House of Lords on the 13th December, 1695. See *House of Lords MSS.* New Series, II., p. 20.

14*b* Some Account of the Transactions of Mr. William Paterson, In Relation to The Bank of England and The Orphans Fund. In a Letter to a Friend, by J. S. Printed at London in July 1695. With the Addition of a Preface, by R. M. Relative to a late Scandalous Pamphlet, concerning the Indian and African Com-pany, and Bank of Scotland, &c. . . .

Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, and are to be Sold at their Shop on the North-side of the Cross, Anno Dom. 1696.

Folio. Pp. [10], 20. A reply to Holland's *Short Discourse.* (See no. 14, p. 27.) R. M. are the initials of RODERICK MACKENZIE.

Class I. *Library of Congress, Washington.*

15. Edinburgh, March 24th 1696. At a Meeting . . . (p. 28). *J. C. B. Lib.*

15*b* A List of the Subscribers To the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies; Taken in Edinburgh &c. until the 27 of March 1696. [Edinburgh. 1696.]

Folio. Pp. 4. From Sabin's *Dictionary*, XIX. 129 (no. 78225).

Class II.

Digitized by Google

17. Edinburgh . . . At a General Meeting . . . (p. 28). *J. C. B. Lib.*

18. Constitutions . . . (p. 28). Correction: line 4, *for* ordered *read* order'd

20. Edinburgh . . . At a General Meeting . . . (p. 29). *J. C. B. Lib.*

21. Edinburgh . . . (p. 29). Correction: line 1, *for* 20th *read* 20 *J. C. B. Lib.*

22. At Edinburgh, the 15 of June, 1696. The Council-General . . . (p. 29). *J. C. B. Lib.*

23. At Edinburgh, the 9th Day July, 1696. . . . (p. 29). *J. C. B. Lib.*

24. A Perfect List . . . (p. 30).

A copy in the Edinburgh Public Library (*Watson Collection*) has the following names added in manuscript:

Lieut Geo: Agneau	100
Mr Wilson Areskine of Pittodrie	
Mr Archd Campbell son to ld Neil	200
Captn Thomas Drummond	150
James Duke of Hamilton	2000
Christopher Johnston in Carnyleith	100

24*b* [Arms] By the King, A Proclamation For Apprehending and Securing the Person of Roderick Mackenzie.

London, Printed by Charles Bill, and the Executrix of Thomas Newcomb, deceas'd; Printers to the Kings most Excellent Majesty. 169$\frac{5}{6}$.

Folio broadside (15½ × 10).

Class I. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.* *J. C. B. Lib.*

28. A Letter from a Merchant in Amsterdam . . . (p. 31).

In *A Defence of the Scots Abdicating Darien* . . . 1700 (no. 102, p. 44) the following reference to this is made (at pp. 18, 19). 'At our arrival [at Hamburgh on Lady-day, 1697] we printed *Placaarts*, and fix'd them on the Exchange . . . intimating that the Companies Books were to be open'd in the *Commercie Kamber* the week following for Subscriptions . . . These *Placaarts* were no sooner pasted up on the Ports, than Pamphlets were crying up and down the Streets, full of ill Nature, and a great many sad Truths; advising the *Hamburghers* to enquire further into the Project, before they parted with their Money, lest they should never see it again. These Pamphlets contain'd 3 or 4 Sheets, and were printed in *French*, *High* and *Low Dutch*, under the Title of, *A Letter from a Friend in* Amsterdam, *to his Friend in* Hamburgh.'

29*b* A New Voyage Round the World. Describing particularly, The Isthmus of America . . . By William Dampier . . .

London MDCXCVII.

8vo. The map facing p. 1 is 'A Map of the Isthmus of Darien and Bay of Panama' which was appropriated by Wafer (see no. 81, p. 41), and of which a rude copy was made for the publisher of *A Short Account* (see no. 62, p. 36). A new edition of Dampier was issued within a few months.

Class I. *B.M. Adv.*

Digitized by Google

29c Lettres Patentes Ou Octroi Sous Le Grand Seau Du Royaume D'Escosse, Pour La Compagnie Du Commerce de l'Afrique & des Indes. Etablie par Acte de Parlement dudit Royaume. [royal arms: W. R.]

Imprimé pour la Compagnie. M.DC.LXXXXVII.

4° A^4B^1 A1 Title (verso blank). A2–4 (pp. 3–8) Lettres patentes. B1 (pp. 9–10) Constitutions. Arms of the Company (copied from original of one shown on p. 24) at top of p. 9.

Class II. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, I. 48). *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

37. [Arms] Edinburgh, the 12th. day of March 1698.

The Court of Directors of the Indian and African Company of Scotland having now in readiness, Ships and Tenders in very good order, with Provisions, and all manner of Things needful for their intended Expedition to settle a Colony in the Indies; give Notice, that for the general Encouragement of all such as are Willing to go upon the said Expedition . . . By order of the Court

Rod. Mackenzie, Sec^ry

Folio. One leaf. The arms of the Company at top.

Every one who goes on the first Equipage shall Receive and Possess Fifty Acres of Plantable Land and 50 Foot Square of ground at least in the Chief City or Town and an ordinary house built thereupon by the Colony at the end of three years. Every Councillor shall have double. If any one shall die, the profit shall descend to his wife and nearest relations. The family and blood relations shall be transported at the expense of the Company. The Government shall bestow rewards for special services.

Corrected entry of no. 37, p. 31.

Class II. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*).

40b At a Meeting of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Holden at Edinburgh, the 5th Day of September, 1698 . . .

Ordered, That the said several Resolutions be forthwith [and so forth as in no. 48, p. 33]. Annandale, J. P. C. G.

Folio broadside.

Class II. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*).

48. At a Meeting of the Council-General of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies.

Holden at Edinburgh, The 6th. Day of February, 1699.

Whereas by an Act of the Council-General . . . bearing date at Edinburgh the 5th, day of September 1698. All the Proprietors of the Joint-stock of the said Company were ordered to pay . . . Seven pounds ten shillings sterling per cent. of their Respective Shares . . . Leven, J. P. C. G.

Folio. One leaf.

If not paid by the 4th April next shall be exposed to Roup . . . Ordered that the Premises be forthwith Printed and Published in the usual manner, for the Information of all Persons concern'd, to the end that none may pretend ignorance.

Corrected entry of no. 48, p. 33.

Digitized by Google

48*b* The Humble Address of the Right Honourable the Lords Spiritual & Temporal In Parliament Assembled, Presented to His Majesty, Feb. 12, 1699. [And His Majesties most gracious Answer thereunto.]

London, 1699.

Folio. Pp. 4. The Address urges the abandonment of the Scotch Colony at Darien, it being 'inconsistent with the good of the Plantation Trade of this Kingdom.'

From Sabin's *Dictionary*, XIX. 128 (no. 78219).

Class I.

50. At a Council-General of the Company of Scotland, Trading to Africa and the Indies. At Edinburgh the 30th of March 1699.

Upon the reading of a Letter come, by Express, from the Council of the Company's Colony in America, bearing date at New-Edinburgh in Caledonia the 28th, of December last, together with the Journal and other Papers . . .

Tweeddale J. P. C. G.

Folio broadside (12¼ × 7⅝).

The opinion of the Court of Directors being that assistance must necessarily be sent at this extraordinary juncture to support and maintain their present settlement, Resolved that the further proportion of Five Pounds ten shillings of every Hundred Pounds shall be called in forthwith to be paid at or before Whitsunday next, and Ordered that the said Resolution be forthwith Printed and Published in the usual manner.

Corrected entry of no. 50, p. 34.

Class II. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, I. 109).

56*b* [Royal arms] By His Excellency Richard Earl of Bellomont, Captain General and Governour in Chief of His Majesties Province of New York, and Territories depending thereon in America, and Vice Admiral of the same, &c.

A Proclamation . . . 15th Day of May, 1699 . . .

Printed by W. Bradford, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty, in New York, 1699.

Folio broadside (13⅝ × 10¾).

Class I. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, I. 125).

56*c* [Royal arms] By His Excellency, Richard, Earl of Bellomont, Captain General and Governour in Chief of His Majesties Provinces of the Massachusetts-Bay, New-York &c. in America, and of the Territories thereon depending, and Vice Admiral of the same.

A Proclamation . . . Boston the Third day of June 1699 . . .

Boston, Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to His Excellency the Governour and Council. 1699.

Folio broadside (15⅛ × 8⅛). In upper left hand corner is printed : Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England.

Class I. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, I. 126).

58. At a Court of Directors . . . (p. 35). *J. C. B. Lib.*

Digitized by Google

60*b* The History of Caledonia: or, the Scots Colony in Darien In the West-Indies. With an account of the Manners of the Inhabitants, and Riches of the Countrey, By a Gentleman lately Arriv'd.

Dublin: Re-printed by Stephen Powell, at the back of Dick's Coffee-House in Skinner-Row, for Josias Shaw, Bookseller, at Russel's Coffee-House on Cork-hill, near the Exchange. MDCXCIX.

Small 8°. A—B⁸. Pp. 32. Map.

The map is inscribed: 'a New Map of ye Isthmus of Darien in America, The Bay of Panama, The Gulph of Vallona or St. Michael, with its Islands & Countries Adjacent. By Wm. Hacke & Rt. Morden.'

From Sabin's *Dictionary*, XIX. 128 (no. L. 78218).

Class I.

63*b* Observations of a Person of Eminence and Worth in Caledonia, written to his Friend in Boston, N.E. on their Scots Settlement, New Edinburgh, at Darien, in America; with an Account of the Nature and Condition of the Country, and good Disposition of the Natives towards them, and of their addressing the President of Panama. Dated at Fort St. Andrews, Feb. 18th, 1698-9.

Boston. 1699.

8°. Pp. 76.

From Sabin's *Dictionary*, XIV. 244 (no. 59137). It is there ascribed to J. Patterson. See also Winsor's *History of America*, 1889, VIII. 265.

Class I.

64*b* An Abstract of a Letter From a Person of Eminency and worth in Caledonia to a Friend at Boston in New-England.

Boston, Printed May 15. 1699.

4°. Pp. 2, 4. From Sabin's *Dictionary*, XIX. 124 (no. J. C. B. 78197).

Class I.

64*c* An Abstract Of A Letter From a Person of Eminency and worth in Caledonia to a Friend at Boston in New-England

Folio. Pp. 2. No imprint. Headpiece: a row of type ornaments. Has catchword '1' at end.

Dated Fort St Andrew. February 18th. 1698,9.

Class I. *J. C. B. Lib.*

73. At a Council-General . . . (p. 39). *J. C. B. Lib.*

77*b* Caledonia. The Declaration Of The Council Constituted by the Indian and African Company of Scotland; for the Government, and direction of their Colonies, and Settlements in the Indies

Boston, Printed May, 15th. 1699

Folio. A². Imprint at end. Bound with *An Abstract of a Letter* (no. 64*c*), which has the catchword '1.'

Class I. *J. C. B. Lib.*

Digitized by Google

83*b* An Health To Caledonia, To the Tune of Marin's Trumpet Air. [1699?]

Broadside (10 × 5). No imprint. Headpiece: 12 type ornaments. Two verses.

Class III. *J. C. B. Lib.*

83*c* An Congratulatory Poem, On The safe Arrival of the Scots African and Indian Fleet in Caledonia, and their kind Reception by the Natives, with an Amicable advice to all concerned. [? 1699]

Broadside (12 × 5). No imprint. Two verses signed R. A.

Class III. *J. C. B. Lib.*

84. Caledonia Triumphans . . . (p. 42). *J. C. B. Lib.*

86*b* Trade's Release: or, Courage to the Scotch-Indian-Company. Being an Excellent New Ballad; to the Tune of, The Turks are all Confounded. [1699]

Folio broadside (15 × 12). No imprint. Twenty-two numbered verses in three columns. See no. 87, p. 42.

Class III. *J. C. B. Lib.*

87*b* The Recruits for Caledonia of the Rysing-Sun, Their Farewell to Old Scotland. [At end:— By a Volunteer in this Expedition. In the Kyles of Bute, September 13, 1699.]

Folio broadside (11 × 7). No imprint. Two columns. See no. 88, p. 43.

Class III. *J. C. B. Lib.*

88*b* An Ode Made On The Welcome News Of The Safe Arrival and kind Reception Of The Scottish Collony at Darien in America.

Edinburgh, printed by James Watson in Craig's Closs 1699.

Folio (12 × 5). Pp. 2. See no. 89, p. 43.

Class III. *J. C. B. Lib.*

102. A Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien . . . (p. 44). *J. C. B. Lib.*

Pages 11, 12 are partly, and pp. 57-60 wholly, printed in a different type.

103. A Defence of the Scots Abdicating Darien: Including An Answer to the Defence of the Scot's Settlement there. Authore Britanno sed Dunensi.

[Edinburgh:] Printed in the Year, 1700.

12°. Pp. [12], 50. The dedication is signed 'Phil. Scot.'

From Sabin's *Dictionary*, XIX. 127 (no. 78210). This may be the 'Second Edition' (no. 103, p. 45) referred to.

Class I.

Digitized by Google

104*b* [Arms] By the King, A Proclamation. [29th January, 1699]
London, Printed by Charles Bill, and the Executrix of Thomas Newcomb, deceas'd, Printers to the Kings most Excellent Majesty. 1699.

Folio broadside (16 × 12).

For discovering and apprehending the author and printer of An Inquiry into the Causes of the Miscarriage of the Scotch-Colony at Darien: an Answer to A Defence of the Scots Abdicating Darien [no. 104, p. 45].

Class I. *J. C. B. Lib.*

105. A Short Vindication of Phil. Scot's Defence . . . 1700

The title in four copies examined is as given (p. 45), but a title in Sabin's *Dictionary* (v. 220, no. 18571) has the word 'Dominion' instead of 'Donation' in the third line.

110*c* Some Thoughts Concerning The Affairs of this Session of Parliament, 1700.

---- Quis, cum ruat arduus Æther
Complosas tenuisse Manus. ----

Printed in the Year M.DCC.

8° ($5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$). A—D⁴. A1 Title (verso blank); A2—D3 (pp. 3-30) text; D4 blank. D1 is unsigned.

Proposes a tax by the Scottish Parliament in aid of the Darien Company and that detractors of the Company should be fined, half the fine to go to the Company.

Class I. *Adv. J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

118. To His Grace . . . The humble Representation . . . (p. 48). *J. C. B. Lib.*

118*b* The last National Address presented to His Majesty at Hampton-Court, the 16th. day of November 1700, by the Right Honourable the Lord Yester, Sir John Pringle of Stichell and Sir Peter Wedderburn of Gosford Baronets, Commissioners appointed for that end.

Folio broadside. See no. 119, p. 48.

Class I. *Library of Congress, Washington.*

123*b* A Short Speech Prepared to be Spoken, By a Worthy Member in Parliament, Concerning the Present State of the Nation.

—— *Quare tam perdita Roma?*
Ipsa sui Merces erat, & sine Vindice Præda.
Petron.

Printed in the year 1700.

8°. A⁸. Pp. 16.

Class I. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, III. 74)

125*b* The Application of the Scots to Foreign Trade, Commended and Encouraged: and their late attempt to have Settled at Darien, fully Vindicated from all that hath been excepted against it. [1700?]

8°. Pp. 28, 214. No imprint.

From Sabin's *Dictionary*, XIX. 125 (no. 78200).

Class I.

Digitized by Google

126*b* An Encomium on The Indian and African Company's Undertaking, as it is Faithfully Translated out of the Amstelodam-Laydon Gazette, May 13. 1700. N S. By which any Man may see the Sense of Foreigners concerning that Noble Design.
[London: 1700?]
Folio broadside. No imprint.
Class I. *Library of Congress, Washington.*

127. Information for Gaven Plummer . . . (p. 51). *J. C. B. Lib.*

127*b* Ad Amplissimos simul & Consultissimos Viros, Societatis Scoticanæ Ad Afros & Indos Negotiantium Rectores & Administratores Æquissimos, . . .
[? Edin. 1700.]
4°. A⁴. Pp. 8. No imprint. In verse. The author is said to be GUALTERUS DENNESTON.
Class III. *J. C. B. Lib.*

130. The Emblem of our King . . . (p. 51). *J. C. B. Lib.*

130*b* Scotland's Lament For Their Misfortunes [? 1700]
Folio broadside (10×7). No imprint. Two columns. Headpiece: a double row of type ornaments.
Class III. *J. C. B. Lib.*

135. An Enquiry into the Caledonian Project . . . (p. 52). *J. C. B. Lib.*

143. The Edinburgh Gazette. Numb. 328 . . . (p. 54). *J. C. B. Lib.*

147*b* The Character Of A Generous Prince Drawn from the great Lines of Heroick Fortitude. From which By the Rule of Contraries, may be Delineated the Effigies of a Prodigious Tyrant. The Vertues of the Former, and the Vices of the Latter, being fully Represented; by a Pleasant variety of Examples, from Ancient and Modern History. By a Hearty Well-wisher of Her Majesties Government, and the Church of England.

------ Humano Generi natura Benigna
Nil dedit aut tribuet moderato principe majus,
In quo vera Dei vivensque elucet imago. Buchanan.

Ad Generum Cereris sine caede & sanguine pauci
Descendunt Reges & sicca morte Tyranni. Juvenal. -----

London, Printed for Edw. Evets, at the Green-Dragon in St. Paul's-Church-yard. 1703.
8°. A—Z⁸, Aa—Ee⁸, Ff⁴. (A3 is signed A2.) A1 Title (verso blank); A2—Ff4ᵃ Text (pp. 1—439); Ff4ᵇ blank. In the pagination the following misprints occur: 192, 193 for 194, 195; 215 for 315; 229 for 329; 263 for 363; 236 for 436. The author is JAMES GORDON.
Class I. *B.M. Adv.*

Digitized by Google

151. Æsop in Scotland . . . (p. 56). *J. C. B. Lib.*

154. To His Grace . . . The Petition . . . (p. 56). *J. C. B. Lib.*

154*b* The Case Of The Ship Annandale, Belonging to the Company of Scotland, Trading to Affrica and the Indies.
[? 1705]
Folio broadside ($13\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$). No imprint. Endorsed: Case etc. (as above).
Class II. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, III. 19).

165*b* The Full Tryal of Capt. Green and his Crew, sold by B. Bragg.
Mentioned in a note at foot of page 2 of no. 165 (p. 59) as 'in the Press.'
Class IV.

183*b* The Case of Tho. Bowrey, Tho. Hammond, John Starke, and divers others the Owners and Freighters of the Ship Worcester; Capt. Tho. Green late Commander, Seiz'd and Condemn'd in Scotland. [? 1705]
Folio broadside. No imprint. Endorsed 'Case of the Owners of the Ship Worcester and Cargoe seized in Scotland.'
Class IV. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

185*b* Miscellanea Curiosa. Containing a Collection of some of the Principal Phænomena in Nature . . . As also a Collection of Curious Travels . . .
London: Printed for James and John Knapton . . . MDCCV.
3 vols. 8°. The Third Volume (pp. 413–21) contains: Part of a Journal kept from Scotland to New Caledonia in Darien, with a short Account of that Country. Communicated by Dr. Wallace, F.R.S.
Class I. *B. M. Adv.*

186*b* Two Proposals Becoming England At this Juncture to Undertake. One, for Securing A Colony in the West-Indies, As His Majesty's Propriety now to be enter'd upon, or for ever lost. And the other, for advancing Merchandize, And the Crown-Revenue To at least 40000l. p. An.
Printed in the Year 1706.
4°. Pp. [4], 8. By Captain J. Le Wright. It is a project for a new settlement at Darien, in which the projector, referring to the failure of the Scots company, says, 'We are now addressing to the English, between whom and the Scots we allow no comparison in point of trade.' The caption reads, 'Reasons by Capt. Le Wright, shewing why her Majesty ought to enter upon Her Proprietory, now on the continent of America.'
Class I. *J. C. B. Lib.*

Digitized by Google

186*c* A Letter Concerning the Consequence Of An Incorporating Union, In Relation to Trade.

Quale fit id, . . . cras minus aptus erit. [6 lines]
Ovid. de Remedio Amoris. Lib. I. L. 89.

Printed in the Year M. MCC. VI.

4°. A—C⁴ D² A1 title (verso blank); A2—D2ᵃ Letter (dated: E - - - g - - - d October 30. 1706.); D2ᵇ blank. Contains some interesting notices of the trade of the Scots Colony of Darien, and other parts of the East and West Indies.

Class I. *B.M. Adv.*

187*b* An Essay Upon The Equivalent. In a Letter to a Friend.
Where . . . [5 lines] . . . them.
Marquiss of Halifax.
Anat: of an Equivalent.

Printed in the Year MDCCVI.

4°. A⁴. A1 Title (verso blank), A2-4 Text.

Class I. *Adv. J. C. B. Lib.*

188. To His Grace . . . The Humble Representation . . . (p. 64). *J. C. B. Lib.*

189. A Full and Exact Account Of The Proceedings Of The Court of Directors and Council-General Of The Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies, With relation to The Treaty of Union, Now under the Parliament's Consideration. In a Letter to a Person of Quality. Containing The Author's Apology for Publishing the same.

Correction of part of the title of no. 189, p. 64. In the collation, for (pp. 3-16) *read* (pp. 3-40).

190. Overture for an Act . . . (p. 64). *J. C. B. Lib.*

190*b* The Case of the Land-Officers Who went in the Service of the Indian and African Company, On their First Expedition to Caledonia. Humbly offered to the Consideration of the Right Honourable Committee of Parliament, to whom it is referred to adjust the said Company's Quota of the Equivalent, &c. [1707]

Folio (11⅝ × 7). Pp. 4. Title heading. No imprint. Endorsed on p. 4: The Case of the Land-Officers Who went to Caledonia. 1707.

Class I. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, III. 50).

192. [Letter to the Members of the Council-General] . . . (p. 65). *J. C. B. Lib.*

195. Some Neutral Considerations . . . (p. 65). *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, III. 54).

195*b* We the subscribing Directors of the Indian and African Company . . ., Certify and Declare, That, out of the Equivalent therein mention'd, there is due and payable to . . . as a Proprietor . . . the Sum of . . .

Oblong 4° (7½ × 9¼). No imprint. Blank form for the payment of the Equivalent.

Class II. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, III. 72).

Digitized by Google

196. Proclamation Of the Commissioners of the Equivalent.
Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the Queen most Excellent Majesty, Anno Dom. 1707

Folio broadside (14½ × 9½). Dated 8 August 1707.
Proprietors in the Company summoned to inspect the books, and verify their claims.

Corrected entry of no. 196, p. 65.

Class I. *Edinburgh Public Library* (*Watson Collection*).

198. To the Right Honourable . . . The Privy Council . . . (p. 66). *J. C. B. Lib.*

200*b* Act of the Commissioners for the Equivalent. At Edinburgh, the Twenty Third day of June, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seven years.
Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesty, City and Colledge. 1707.

Folio broadside (12⅛ × 7¾).

Class I. *Edinburgh Public Library* (*Watson Collection*).

200*d* Monthly Miscellany: Or, Memoirs for the Curious. . . .
London 1707-9.

3 vols. 4°. Vol. I. 1707 (pp. 94-100) contains: A Letter relating to Darien.

Class I. *B.M.*

201. To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, And The Commissioners for Shires and Burroughs, in Parliament Assembled. The Humble Petition of William Paterson, Esq, . . . [1707]

Folio (12¾ × 7¾) A². Pp. 4. Title heading. No imprint. Pp. 1-2 Petition; 2-4 Report, dated October 3. 1707; 4 Endorsement: Petition and Report for Mr Paterson.

Corrected entry of no. 201, p. 66.

Class I. *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, III. 55).

202. Reports and Extracts . . . (p. 66). *J. C. B. Lib.*

203. The Case of Mr. William Paterson . . . (p. 66). *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, III. 57).

204. A State of Mr. Paterson's Claim Upon the Equivalent. [1710-11]

Folio (12¾ × 7¾). Pp. 4. Pp. 1-3 State; p. 4 Endorsement (as above). Title heading. No imprint.

On p. 3 is a copy of Mr Paterson's Account Current as stated 5 Nov. 1710; and a Memorandum dated 27 Feb. 1710-11.

Corrected entry of no. 204, p. 66.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.* (*Darien Papers*, III. 56).

Digitized by Google

205. Mr Paterson's Claim . . . consider'd . . . (p. 67). *J. C. B. Lib.*

207. A State of Mr Paterson's Claim . . . (p. 67). *J. C. B. Lib.*

207*b* A State of Mr. Paterson's Claim upon the Equivalent, As founded on his Contract with the African and Indian Company of Scotland, on the 6th of November 1695. . . . As founded on the Proposal, and Act of the Court of Directors of that Company, on the 6th October, 1696. [1713].

Folio broadside (17½ × 14½). No imprint. Endorsed: State of Mr. Paterson's Claim upon the Equivalent, 1713. At foot are 'Observations' ending with 'The Petitioner therefore humbly hopes' etc.

Class I. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

207*c* A View of Mr. Paterson's Claim Upon the Equivalent. [? 1713]

Folio. Pp. 4. Title heading. No imprint.

Class I. *J. J. Spencer, Esq.*

208*b* Bill for Relief of William Paterson, Esq., as regards his Claim upon the Stock of the African and Indian Company of Scotland, agreeable to the Treaty of Union, and in Consequence of the Reduction of the Coin of Scotland to the English Standard.

London, 1714.

Folio.

From Sabin's *Dictionary*, XIV. 234 (no. 59053).

Class I.

211. [Report] Upon the Petition . . . (p. 68). *J. C. B. Lib.*

211*b* Memoirs of North-Britain; Taken from Authentick Writings, as well Manuscript as Printed. . . . Containing. . . . IV. Of Glenco's death, and the Darien colony; with a vindication of King William's honour and justice therein. . . .

London: Printed for J. Baker . . . and J. Graves . . . MDCCXV.

8°. A—U⁸. By JOHN OLDMIXON.

Class I. *B.M Adv.*

211*c* Collection of Voyages . . . By WILLIAM DAMPIER . . .

London . . . 1729.

8vo. 4 vols. Includes: II. The Voyage of Lionel Wafer. V. Capt. Sharp's Journey over the Isthmus of Darien.

Class I. *B.M. Adv.*

213. The Works of James Houston . . . (p. 68).

Previously published in 1747 as Memoirs of his Own Life-Time.

Digitized by Google

213*b* Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland . . . By Sir JOHN DALRYMPLE . . .
Edinburgh . . . 1771-88.

3 vols. 4to. Contains a history of the Darien Scheme. (Book VI., pp. 89-123).

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

214. The History of Darien . . . 1779 (p. 69).

Corrections: line 8, for *Quoque* read *Quæque*; line 15, for Parishoners read Parishioners.

214*b* History of the Voyages and Discoveries in the South Sea or Pacific Ocean . . .
By JAMES BURNEY.
London . . . 1803-17.

5 vols. 4to. Maps and plates. See Vol. IV. pp. 359 *et seq.* The Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. History of the Colony formed at Darien, 1695-1706.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

214*c* Memoirs of Mr. William Veitch and George Brysson, written by themselves: . . .
To which are added, biographical sketches and notes, by Thomas M'Crie, D.D.
William Blackwood, Edinburgh . . . M. DCCC. XXV.

8°. Contains (pp. 222-251) an account of the Darien expedition and of the part taken in it by William and Samuel Veitch, sons of the subject of the Memoir. In the Appendix (p. 510) are printed the 'Rules and Ordinances by the Parliament of New Caledonia, for the good Government of the Colony.'

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

215*b* Tales of a Grandfather; being Stories taken from Scottish History . . .
Printed for Cadell and Co. Edinburgh. 1828-30.

Three Series, 9 vols. 12mo. By Sir WALTER SCOTT. Contains accounts of the Darien Scheme and the trial of Captain Green. (Second Series, Vol. III. chap. vii.)

Classes I., IV. *B.M.* *Adv.*

215*c* A Selection from the Papers of the Earls of Marchmont . . .
London: John Murray, Albemarle Street. MDCCCXXXI.

3 vols. 8°. Edited by Sir George Henry Rose. The Papers of Patrick, Earl of Marchmont, who was Lord Chancellor of Scotland from 1696 to 1702, contain Letters relating wholly or in part to the Darien matter. Vol. III. pp. 148 *et seq.*

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

216*b* Darien: or, The Merchant Prince. A historical romance. By ELIOT WARBURTON . . .
London: Colburn & Co. . . . 1852

8vo. 3 vols.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

Digitized by Google

216*c* Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland. By JOHN HILL BURTON . . .
London: Chapman and Hall . . . 1852.

2 vols. 8vo. See Vol. I. pp. 101-201: The Darien Expedition, and the Trial of Captain Green for Piracy and Murder.

Classes I., IV. *B.M.* *Adv.*

216*d* The Retrospective Review . . . Vol. I.
London: John Russell Smith . . . MDCCCLIII.

8vo. See pp. 173-189: Art. VI.—The Scottish Colony of Darien, 1698-1700. The writer strongly objects to Dr Hill Burton's estimate of the character of William Paterson.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

217*b* Central America: by William Paterson, the Merchant-Statesman. From a MS. in the British Museum. 1701. . . . Edited by S. Bannister, M.A . . .
London: Trübner & Co . . . 1857.

8°. Pp. 62, 6, and map. Includes A Memorial to William the Third Jan. 1. 1701; and A Proposal to Plant a Colony in Darien.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

223. A New Voyage . . . By LIONEL WAFER
Reprinted from the original edition of 1699 Edited by George Parker Winship Librarian of the John Carter Brown Library
Cleveland The Burrows Brothers Company 1903

8vo. Pp. 212. 2 maps and 3 plates. Reprint of no. 81, p. 41.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

224. The American Historical Review. Vol. X.
New York The Macmillan Company . . . 1905

8vo. Contains (pp. 812-815): Virginia Letters on the Scots Darien Company, 1699. By HIRAM BINGHAM. A few copies were reprinted separately.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

225. The Scottish Historical Review. Vol. III.
Glasgow: James MacLehose & Sons. 1906.

8vo. Contains (pp. 210-217, 316-326, 437-448) three articles: The Early History of the Scots Darien Company; Organisation in London; Investigation by the English Parliament. By HIRAM BINGHAM, Harvard University. A few copies were reprinted separately.

Class I. *B.M.* *Adv.*

---

127. Information for Gaven Plummer . . . (p. 51).

The date is probably 1698. On page 2 occurs 'upon the eight Day of December last at a Council General of the said Company' and 1697 is the only year in which a meeting of this Council is recorded to have been held on the *eighth* of December. *See* MS. Minute Book in *Darien Papers.*

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO THE DARIEN BIBLIOGRAPHY.

The figures within round brackets are the List numbers.

PAGE

Abstract of a letter from a person...Caledonia. 1699. (64, 64*b*, 64*c*) 37, 165
See Caledonia. The Declaration...1699. (77*b*) 165
See Observations of a Person...1699. (63*b*) 165
Act for a Company tradeing...Edin. 1695. (2) 25
See Some Considerations upon...1695. (6) 26
Act...(attested copy). No imprint. (1*b*) 160
Act for a Company, trading...Edin. 1696. (8) 26, 161
Act...for encourageing the Co. No imprint. (2*c*) 160
Act...for erecting...Company. Lond. N.D. (2*b*) 160
Act. Lettres patentes ou Octroi...1697. (29*c*) 163
Act. Literæ Patentesseu Concessus...Edin. 1695. (3) 25
Act for publishing his Majesties...letter. 1700. (117) 48
Act of the Commrs. for the Equivalent. 1707. (200*b*) 171
Act of the General Assembly, for a Fast. 1701. (134) 52
Acts of General Assembly. 1699. 1700. (47, 99) 33, 44
Acts of Parliament of Scotland. 1695. (4) 25
Ad amplissimos simul...Societatis...[1700] (127*b*) 168
Address (Company's) to his Majesty. 4 Dec. 1699. (92) 43
Address of the Council-General. 28 June 1697. (30) 31
See Kings Answer...2 Aug. 1697. (31) 31
Address of the Council-General. 22 Dec. 1697. (33) 31
Address of the Council-General. 20 Oct. 1699. (75) 40
Address of the Council-General. 31 Mar. 1702. (142) 54
See Edinburgh Gazette. 1702. (143) 54
Address (First National). 25 Mar. 1700. (101) 44
Address (Last National). 16 Nov. 1700. (118*b*, 119) 167, 48
Address of (English) Parliament. 17 Dec. 1695. (7) 26
Address of (English) Parliament. 12 Feb. 1699 (and His Majesties Answer) (48*b*, 49) 164, 33
Address of the Lords, &c. 12 Feb. 1700. (100) 44
Address...Shire of Haddington. 27 May 1700. (114) 47
Address.. to his Majesty 11 June 1700. (115, 116) 47, 48
Address to his Majesty. 5 Aug. 1698. (39) 32
Æsop in Scotland. 1704. (151) 56, 169
American Historical Review. 1905. (224) 174
An other letter...to Lord Basil Hamilton. 1700. (98) 44
Annandale. Case of the Ship. [? 1705] (154*b*) 169
Annandale and Speedwell (Ships):
See Case of the Company. [1707] (199) 66
— To his Grace... Case...[1704] (154) 56, 169
— To the right honourable...[1707] (198) 66
Application of the Scots to Foreign trade. (125*b*) 167
Assembly (General). *See* Act, Acts, Letter.
At a Council-General...30 Mar. 1699. (50) 34, 164
At a Council-General. 18 Oct. 1699. (73) 39, 165
At a Court of Directors. 18 Apr. 2 May. 1699. (58) 35, 164
At a Meeting...Committee...Subscribers. 1696. (16*b*) 28
At a Meeting...Council-General. 5 Sep. 1698. (40*b*) 163
At a Meeting...Council-Gen. 6 Feb. 1699. (48) 33, 163
At a Meeting of the Subscribers. 24 Mar. 1696. (15) 28
At Edinburgh, the 15 of June, 1696. (22) 29, 162
At Edinburgh, The 9th day of July 1696. (23) 29, 162

B. (I.) Description of the Province...1699. (61) 36
Bank of England. *See* Some Account... (14*b*) 161
Bannister (S.) William Paterson...Life. 1858. (218) 70
See Paterson (William)

PAGE

Belhaven (Lord) Information against. (127) 51, 168, 174
Speech in Parliament. 10 Jan. 1701. (133) 52
Bill for relief of William Paterson. 1714. (208*b*) 172
See Reasons against the Bill... (206) 67
Bingham (Hiram) Early History of Company. (225) 174
Virginian Letters. 1699. (224) 174
Blackwell (I.) Description of the Province. 1699. (61) 36
Blair (Wm.) of Disblair. *See* Pil for Pork-Eaters.
Borland (F.) History of Darien. 1779. (214) 69, 173
Memoirs of Darien. 1714, 1715. (209, 210) 67, 68
Burney (James) History of Voyages. 1803-17. (214*b*) 173
Burton (J. Hill) The Darien Papers. 1849. (216) 69
Narratives...Criminal Trials. 1852. (216*c*) 174
By his Excellency...Earl of Bellomont... (56*b*, 56*c*) 164
See Proclamations. (57) 35
By the honourable Sir William Beeston... (57) 35
By the King, a Proclamation (Rod. Mackenzie) (24*b*) 162
By the King, a Proclamation. 29 Jan. 1699. (104*b*) 167
Byres (James) Letter to a Friend. 1702. (145) 55

C. (P.) Short and Impartial View. 1699. (69) 39
Caledonia...Pedlar turn'd Merchant. 1700. (128) 51
Caledonia. The Declaration. 1699. (77*b*, 78) 165, 40
Caledonia Triumphans. 1699. (84, 85) 42, 166
Caledonia's Complaint and Resolution. [1699] (90) 43
Captain Green's Last Conference...1705. (172) 60
Catalogue of Books...concerning the...Company.
See Full and exact collection... (122) 49
Case of Capt. Tho. Green...1705. (159) 57
Case of Mr. William Paterson. 3 Aug. 1708. (203) 66, 171
Case of the Company (Speedwell and Annandale) [1704] (154) 56
Case of the Land-Officers who went to Caledonia. [1707] (190*b*) 170
Case of the late...Company (Speedwell and Annandale) [1707] (199) 66
Case of the Ship Annandale...[? 1705] (154*b*) 169
Case of Tho. Bowrey...Owners of Ship Worcester. [? 1705] (183*b*) 169
Causes of Scotland's Miseries. 1700. (129) 51
Caveto Cavetote. 14 Dec. 1695. (6*c*) 161
Certain Propositions...Plantations. 1700. (106) 45
Chancellours Letter to...Directors. 9 Jan. 1700. (94) 43
Character of a Generous Prince...1703. (147*b*) 168
Choice Collection of Papers...State...1703. (147) 55
Clerk (John). *See* Essay...1706. (187) 63
Collection (Full and exact) of Papers. 1700. (122) 49
Collection of Scarce Papers. 1712. (147) 55
Collection of some Pindarick Odes...1701. (138) 53
Collection of State Tracts. 1705-7. (186) 63
Collection of Voyages (Dampier's). 1729. (211*c*) 172
Collection of Voyages (Hacke's). 1699. (82) 41
Company's Address to His Majesty. 4 Dec. 1699. (92) 43
Conditions...of Roup of Ship Worcester [1705] (183) 62
Congratulatory Poem...Safe Arrival...[? 1699] (83*c*) 166
Considerations upon the Question...1700. (123) 50
Constitutions of...Company. 17 April 1696. (18) 28, 162
See Lettres patentes ou Octroi...1687. (29*c*) 163

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Coppy of the Addres...to King. 11 June 1700. (116) 48
Council-General...Petition. 19 Oct. 1699. (74) 39
See Petition to the King. (59) 36
Council of Caledonia's Address...[Sep. 1699] (56) 35
Cullen (Edw.) Isthmus of Darien...Canal. 1853. (217) 69

Dalrymple (Sir J.) Memoirs of G. Britain. (213*b*) 173
Dampier (W.) Collection of Voyages. 1729. (211*c*) 172
New Voyage 1697. (29*b*) 162
Darien Papers, edited by J. Hill Burton. 1849. (216) 69
Darien's Last Shift. *See* New Darien Artifice.
Declaration of the Council. 1699. (79) 41
See Caledonia. The Declaration. (77*b*, 78) 165, 40
Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien. 1700. (102, 102*b*) 44, 166
See Erratum. 179
Defence of the Scots Settlement at Darien. 1699. 1700. (67, 68, 103) 38, 45
See Choice Collection. (147) 55
— Collection of State Tracts. (186) 63
— Short Vindication of...Defence. (105) 45
Defence of...Scots Settlement...answer'd. 1699. (70) 38
Denneston (Gualterus). *See* Ad amplissimos...(127*b*) 168
Description of the Province...By I. B. 1699. (61) 36
Donaldson (James) Art of Thriving. 1700. (126) 50

Ed. May 2d. 1705. True and impartial account. (158) 57
Edinburgh, March 24th 1696. At a... (15) 28, 161
Edinburgh, April 3rd. 1696. At a General...(16*a*) 28
Edinburgh, the 17th, day of April, 1696... (17) 28, 162
Edinburgh the 12th of May 1696... (20) 29, 162
Edinburgh the 20 of May 1696... Court...(21) 29, 162
Edinburgh, the 12th. day of March 1698. (37) 31, 163
Edinburgh 3d February 1707. Sir, the... (192) 65, 170
Edinburgh Gazette, no. 328. 1702. (143) 54, 168
Elegie on...Lord Basil Hamilton. 1701. (139) 53
See Collection of Pindarick Odes. 1701. (138) 53
— Mournful Muse. 1701. (140) 54
Elegy on the...Death of Captain Green. 1705. (177) 61
See Trip to Scotland. 1705. (173) 61
Emblem of Our King. 1700. (130) 51, 168
Encomium on the...Undertaking. [1700?] (126*b*) 168
English Ointment for...Scotch Mange. [1705] (174) 61
Enquiry into the Caledonian Project. 1701. (135) 52, 168
Enquiry into...Causes of the Miscarriage. 1700. (104) 45
See Choice Collection. (147) 55
— Collection of State Tracts. (186) 63
— Proclamation anent author and printer. (104*b*) 167
Equivalent (The):
Act of Commissioners. 1707. (200*b*) 171
Blank form for payment of. (195*b*) 171
Overture for an Act. 1706. (190) 64
Proclamation of Commrs. 8 Aug. 1707. (200*c*) 171
Erratum 179
Essay concerning...Trade. [1704] (152) 56
Essay on the Antiquities of G. Britain. 1738. (212) 68
Essay upon the Equivalent. 1706. (187*b*) 170
Essay upon the XV. Article of Union. 1706. (187) 63
Exact List of all...that died on board...Fleet. (77) 40
Express from the...Company's Fleet. 1699. (76) 40

PAGE
Ferguson (Robert). *See* Just...Vindication. (71) 38
Fires in Edinburgh. *See* Porterfield.
See Scotland's present duty.
First National Address...25 Mar. 1700. (101) 44
Fletcher (A.) of Saltoun. *See* Overtures, 1700. (107) 46
Flying-Post (The). *See* Letter from Scotland. (182) 62
Foyer (Archibald):
See Defence of the Scots Settlement. 1699. (67) 38
— Scotland's present duty. 1700. (109) 46
Full and exact Account...Union. 1706. (189) 64, 170
Full and exact collection of all...Papers. 1700. (122) 49
Full Tryal of Capt. Green and his Crew. (165*b*) 169

General Assembly. *See* Act, Acts, Letter.
Golden Island or the Darian Song. 1699. (83) 42
Gordon (James) Character of a...Prince. 1703. (147*b*) 168
Green (Capt.) and the Ship Worcester. (155-183) 57-62
See Burton (J. H.) Narratives from Trials. (216*c*) 174
— Full Tryal of Capt. Green. (165*b*) 169
— Tales of a Grandfather. (215*b*) 173
— Taylor (J.) Journey to Edenborough. (222) 70
Green's (Captain) Last Conference...1705. (172) 60

H. (J.) A Short Discourse ..1696. (14) 27
Hacke's (Capt.) Collection of Voyages. 1699. (82) 41
Hamilton (Lord Basil). Elegies on. (138, 139, 140) 53, 54
Hamilton (Gavine). Proclamation anent. 1700. (125) 50
Harris (Walter). *See* Herries (Walter).
Health (An) to Caledonia. [?1699] (83*b*) 166
Her Majesties...Answer to Address. 1702. (141) 54
Herries (Walter). Proclamation anent. 1700. (132) 39
See Defence of the Scots Abdicating Darien. (102) 44
— Defence of Scots Settlement answer'd. (70) 38
— Enquiry into the Causes... (104) 45
— Short Vindication of Phil Scot's Defence. (105) 45
Hodges (James) *See* Just...Vindication. (71) 38
His Majesties Letter to his Council. 10 Jan. 1700. (97) 44
History of Caledonia 1699. (60, 60*b*) 36, 165
Holland (John) A Short Discourse. 1696. (14) 27
Horrid Murther committed by Capt. Green... (176) 61
Houston (James) Works. 1747. 1753. (213) 68, 172
Humble Address...Council-General. 28 June 1697. (30) 31
Humble Address...Council-General. 22 Dec. 1697. (33) 31
Humble Address...Council General. 20 Oct. 1699. (75) 40
Humble Address...Heretors of Haddington. (114) 47
Humble Address...Parliament. 17 Dec. 1695. (7) 26
Humble Address...Parliament. 12 Feb. 1699 (and His Majesties Answer) (48*b*, 49) 164, 33
Humble Address of the Lords &c...12 Feb. 1700. (100) 44
Humble Petition. *See* Petition.
Humble Representation...Council. 22 Dec. 1697. (34) 31
Humble Representation...27 Nov. 1706. (188) 64, 170
See Petition of the Council-General.

Information concernant l'Affaire de Darien. (54) 34
Information...against Capt. Green and crew. (155) 57
Information for Capt. Green and his crew. (156) 57
Information for Gaven Plummer. (127) 51, 168, 174
Innocency of Capt. Green...vindicated. 1705. (169) 60

Digitized by Google

PAGE
John Carter Brown Library, Providence, Rhode I. 160
Just and modest Vindication... (71, 148) 38, 55

K. (C.) Some Seasonable...Thoughts. 1696. (10, 11) 27
K. (R. M.) Full and exact Account. 1706. (189) 64
Kings Answer to the said Address. 2 Aug. 1697. (31) 31

Last National Address...1700. (118*b*, 119) 167, 48
Last Speeches...Green...and Madder. (163–165) 59
See Some Cursory Remarks on. (166) 59
Law (John) of Lauriston. *See* Proposals... (136) 53
Laws and Acts of Parliament (Scots). 1695. (4) 25
Letter (An other)...to Lord Basil Hamilton. (98) 44
Letter concerning the consequence...Union. (186*c*) 170
Letter from a Gentleman in the Country. 1696. (12) 27
Letter from a Member...to his friend... (6*b*, 9*a*) 161, 26
Letter from a Merchant in Amsterdam. 1697. (28) 31, 162
See Some Observations on it. (29) 31
Letter from both the Secretaries. 17 Jan. 1698. (36) 31
Letter from Scotland to a friend in London. 1705. (182) 62
Letter from the Co. to Lord Basil Hamilton. (96) 44
Letter from the Co. to Viscount of Seafield. (91) 43
Letter from the Council to D. of Queensberry. (35) 31
Letter from the Council...to his Majesty. (51) 34
Letter from the Directors...to Earl of Tullibardin. (32) 31
Letter from the...Directors to Lord Carmichael. (52) 34
Letter from the...Directors to Lord Seafield. (43) 33
See Secretary's Answer. 13 Dec. 1698. (44) 33
Letter from the...Directors, in answer. 13 Jan. 1699. (45) 33
See Secretary's Answer. 7 Feb. 1699. (46) 33
Letter from the Directors...to the Secretaries. (95) 44
Letter from the...General Assembly. 1699. (65, 66) 37
Letter, giving a description of Darian. 1699. (63) 37
Letter (Her Majesties). 21 April 1702. (141) 54
Letter (His Majesties) to Council. 10 Jan. 1700. (97) 44
Letter (His Majesties). 1700. With Act. (117) 48
Letter relating to Darien. *See* Monthly... (200*d*) 171
Letter to a Member of Parliament. 1696. (13) 27
Letter to Members of Council. Feb. 1707. (192) 65, 170
Letters from Mr Stevenson, Hamburgh. 1698. (42) 33
See Letter from Court of Directors. (43) 33
Letters (Virginian). *See* American Hist. Rev. (224) 174
Lettres Patentes ou Octroi...1697 (29*c*) 163
Le Wright (J.) Two Proposals...England. (186*b*) 169
List (Exact) of all...that died on board...1699. (77) 40
See Express from the...Fleet. 1699. (76) 40
List of the Subscribers...to 27 Mar. 1696. (15*b*) 161
List of the Subscribers...to 21 April 1696. (19) 29
List (Perfect) of...Adventurers. 1696. (24) 30, 162
List (Perfect)...1696. Reprinted 1827. (215) 69
Literæ Patentes seu Concessus. 1695. (3) 25
London the 27th. of April 1702...Address. (142) 54

Mackenzie (Ken.) Proclamation anent. 1700. (125) 50
Mackenzie (Roderick) Full and exact account of the Proceedings...Union. 1706. (189) 64
See Proclamation for apprehending. 169⅞. (24*b*) 162
— Some account...Transactions...Paterson. (14*b*) 161
— Case of Mr. William Paterson. 1708. (203) 66
Maclean (Capt.) *See* New Darien Artifice. (137) 53

PAGE
Madder (Captain) *See* Last Speeches... (163-165) 59
See Captain Green's Last Conference... (172) 60
Malcolme (Rev. Dr.) *See* Essay...1738. (212) 68
Marchmont (Patrick, Earl of) (215*c*) 173
Marchmont Papers (Selection from the) (215*c*) 173
Map of Isthmus. *See* Short Account...1699. (62) 37
Memoirs of Darien. 1714, 1715. (209, 210) 67, 68
See History of Darien. 1779. (214) 69, 173
Memoirs of North Britain (Oldmixon). 1715. (211*b*) 172
Memoirs of...Veitch and...Brysson. 1825. (214*c*) 173
Memorial...by the Ambassador of Spain. 1699. (53) 34
Memorial...to Senate of Hamburgh. 1697. (27) 30
Memorial to the Members...Court Party. (5) 26, 161
Memorials (Three) to the King. May 1699. (55) 34
Menzies (J.) *See* Observations...Tryal of Green. (167) 60
Merites of Piracie. [1705] (175) 61
Minutes of the Council-General:
15 June 1696. (22) 29, 162
10 July and 3 Aug. 1696. (23) 29, 162
5 Sept. 1698. (40*b*) 163
6 Feb. 1699. (48) 33, 163
30 Mar. 1699. (50) 34, 164
18 Oct. 1699. (73) 39, 165
Minutes of the Court of Directors:
20 May 1696. (21) 29, 162
9 July and 3 Aug. 1696. (23) 29, 162
12 March 1698. (37) 31, 163
18 April and 2 May 1699. (58) 35, 164
Minutes of General Meetings of the Company:
3 April 1696. (16*a*) 28
17 April 1696. (17) 28, 162
12 May 1696. (20) 29, 162
Minutes of...Subscribers. 24 Mar. 1696. (15) 28, 161
Minutes of...Com. of Subscribers. [1696]. (16*b*) 28
Minutes of the Proceedings in [Scots] Parliament:
8 Sept.-12 Oct. 1696. (25) 30
19 July-1 Sept. 1698. (40) 32
21-30 May 1700. (111) 47
29 Oct. 1700—1 Feb. 1701. (131) 52
9-30 June 1702. (144) 54
6 May-16 Sept. 1703. (149, 150) 55, 56
6 July-28 Aug. 1704 (153) 55
3 Oct. 1706—25 Mar 1707. (191) 64
Minuts of Parliament. *See* Minutes.
Miscellanea Curiosa. 1705. (185*b*) 169
Monthly Miscellany. 1707-9. (200*d*) 171
Mournful (The) Muse. 1701. (140) 54
Mr. Paterson's Claim...consider'd. [?1708] (205) 67, 172

National (First) Address. 25 Mar. 1700. (101) 44
National (Last) Address. 16 Nov. 1700. (118*b*, 119) 167, 48
New Darien Artifice laid open. 1701. (137) 53

Observations of a Person of Eminence. 1699. (63*b*) 165
See Abstract of a Letter.
Observations on the Tryal of Capt. Green. 1705. (167) 60
Observations made in England on...Trial. 1705. (168) 60
Ode made on the welcome news...1699. (88*b*, 89) 166, 43
Oldmixon (J.) Memoirs of N. Britain. 1715. (211*b*) 172
Ordinances of Council and Directors. *See* Minutes.

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Original Papers and Letters. 1700. (120) 49
Original Papers (Supplement of). 1700. (121) 49
Overture concerning the Debts...[1707] (194) 65
See Some Neutral Considerations. (195) 65
Overture for Act: payment of Equivalent. (190) 64, 170
Overtures offered to the Parliament. 1700. (107) 46

Pagan (W.) Birthplace...W. Paterson. 1865. (221) 70
Parliament. *See* Address, Minutes, Proceedings.
Paterson (William):
Central America from a MS. 1701. 1857. (217*b*) 174
Memorial to William III. 1 Jan. 1701. (217*b*) 174
Proposal to plant a Colony in Darien. (217*b*) 174
Proposals & Reasons...Council of Trade. (136) 53
Writings (and life). Ed. S. Bannister. 1858. (219) 70
Writings, &c. Second edition. 1859. (220) 70
See Bannister (S.) Life. 1858. (218) 70
— Pagan (W.) Birthplace and Parentage. (221) 70
Paterson (Wiliam):
Bill for relief of William Paterson. 1714. (208*b*) 172
Case of William Paterson 3 Aug. 1708. (203) 66, 171
Mr. Paterson's claim...consider'd [?1708] (205) 67, 172
Petition and Report. 3 Oct. 1707. (201) 66, 171
Reasons against the Bill for Relief. [?1708] (206) 67
Report on Paterson's Petition. 10 July 1713. (208) 67
Report upon Petition. 23 May 1715. (211) 68, 172
Reports and Extracts...Register Books. (202) 66, 171
Some Account of Transactions (Bank) 1696. (14*b*) 161
State of...Claim...Equivalent. [1710-11] (204) 66, 171
State of...Claim...Equivalent. 1712. (207) 67, 172
State of...Claim...Equivalent. [1713] (207*b*) 172
View of...Claim...Equivalent. [?1713] (207*c*) 172
See Some considerations upon...Act. 1695. (6) 26
Pennecuik (Alex.) Caledonia Triumphans. (84, 85) 42
Perfect List of the...Adventurers. 1696. (24) 30, 162
Perfect List...1696. Reprinted 1827. (215) 69
Petition...for Reprisal of...Ship Worcester. (181) 62
Petition of the Council General:
22 July 1698. To Parliament. (38) 32
19 Oct. 1699. To the King. (59, 74) 36, 39
16 May 1700. To Parliament. (112, 113) 47
28 Oct. 1700. To Parliament. (118) 48, 167
Petition of the Court of Directors:
16 Aug. 1698. To the King. (41) 32
11 Aug. 1704. To Parliament. (154) 56, 169
18 Sept. 1707. To the Privy Council. (198) 66, 171
Petition...Shire of Haddington. 27 May 1700. (114) 47
Petition to the King. [19 Oct.] 1699. (59) 36
Petitions. 25 Mar. and 16. Nov. 1700. *See* National.
Pil for Pork-Eaters. 1705. (178, 180) 61, 62
Pill for Pork-Eaters. 1705. (179) 62
Pinkerton (Capt.) *See* Company's Address. (92) 43
Plummer (Gaven) Information for. (127) 51, 168, 174
Poem upon the Undertaking. 1697. (26) 30
Porterfield (J.) God's Judgement...sin. 1702. (146) 55
Present State of Europe. 1699. (72) 39
Principal Acts of Assembly. 1699. 1700. (47, 49) 33, 44
Proceedings of Parliament begun 6 May 1703. (150) 56
Proclamations:
169§. For apprehending Rod. Mackenzie. (24*b*) 162

PAGE

Proclamations:
29 Jan. 1699. Anent author of An Inquiry. (104*b*) 167
14 Dec. 1699. Anent Victual. (80) 41
18 Dec. 1699. Anent Petitioning. (93) 43
1 Jan. 1700. For apprehending W. Herries. (132) 52
25 July 1700. Anent Hamilton and others. (125) 50
17 April 1705. Anent execution of Green. (171) 60
3 Aug. 1707. By Commrs. of Equivalent. (196) 65, 171
21 Aug. 1707. Anent Payment...Proprietors. (197) 65
Proclamations of Governors of Colonies. 1699:
8 April. By Sir W. Beeston, Jamaica. (57) 35
13 April. By R. Gray, Barbadoes. (57) 35
15 May. By Earle of Bellomont. (56*b*, 57) 164, 35
3 June By Earl of Bellomont. (56*c*, 57) 164, 35
5 Sept. By R. Gray, Barbadoes. (57) 35
Proposals & Reasons...Council of Trade. 1701. (136) 53
Proposals...fond to cary on a Plantation. 1695. (5*b*) 161
Proposals (Two) becoming England. 1706. (186*b*) 169

Reasons against Bill for relief of Paterson. (206) 67
See Bill for relief.. 1714. (208*b*) 172
Reasons for passing into an Act an Overture. (200) 66
Recruits for Caledonia...their farewell. (87*b*, 88) 166, 43
Reducing of Scotland by Arms. 1705. (184, 185) 63
Remarks upon the Tryal of Capt. Green. 1705. (162) 58
Report of the Committee concerning the...Company. 21 Feb. 1707. (193) 65
See Some Neutral Considerations. (195) 65
Report on Mr. Paterson's Petition. 1713. (208) 67
[Report] upon the Petition of Paterson. (211) 68, 172
Reports and Extracts...Paterson's Claim. (202) 66, 171
Representation and Petition...16 May 1700. (112, 113) 47
Representation of the Council. *See* Humble.
Retrospective Review. 1853. (216*d*) 174
Ridpath (George). *See* Reducing of Scotland. (184) 63
See Scotland's Grievances. (110) 46
Rose (Sir G. H.) Marchmont Papers. 1831 (215*c*) 173
S. (J.) Some Account of Transactions. 1696. (14*b*) 161
S. (R.) Some Neutral Considerations. (195) 65
Scotland's Grievances relating to Darien. 1700. (110) 46
See Collection of State Tracts. (186) 63
Scotland's Lament for...Misfortunes. [?1700] (130*b*) 168
Scotland's present duty. 1700. (109) 46
Scotland's Right to Caledonia...asserted. 1700. (124) 50
Scots Proclamation. Execution of Green. 1705. (171) 60
Scott (Sir W.) Tales of a Grandfather. (215*b*) 173
Scottish Historical Review. 1906 (225) 174
Secretary's [of State] Answer. 13 Dec. 1698. (44) 33
Secretary's Answer. Whitehall, 7 Feb. 1699. (46) 33
Selection from the Marchmont Papers. 1831. (215*c*) 173
Serious Advice to the...Company. 1700. (108) 46
Seton (R.) of Pitmedden. *See* Some Neutral... (195) 170
Sharp's (Capt.) Journey over the Isthmus. (82) 41
Short Account from...Darien. 1699. (62) 36
Short and impartial View...coming away. 1699. (69) 39
Short Discourse. By J. Holland. 1696. (14) 27
See Some Account of Transactions. (14*b*) 161
Short Speech prepared to be spoken...1700. (123*b*) 167
Short Vindication of Phil Scot's Defence. (105) 45, 167
Some Account of the Transactions of W. Paterson. (Bank of England &c.) 1696. (14*b*) 161

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Some Considerations upon the late Act. 1695. (6) 26
Some Cursory Remarks...last Speeches...1705. (166) 59
Some Neutral Considerations...two Papers. (195) 65, 170
See Overture concerning the Debts. (194) 65
— Report of the Committee. 1707. (193) 65
Some Observations on [letter from a Merchant]. 1697. (29) 31
Some Remedies to prevent the mischiefs from the late Act. [1695]. (9*b*) 26, 161
Some Seasonable and modest thoughts. 1696. (10, 11) 27
Some Thoughts concerning...Parliament. 1700. (110*c*) 167
Speedwell and Annandale (Ships). *See* Annandale.
State of Mr. Paterson's Claim...1710–11. (204) 66, 171
State of Mr. Paterson's Claim...1712. (207) 67, 172
State of Mr. Paterson's Claim...[1713] (207*b*) 172
State Tracts (Collection of). 1705–7. (186) 63
Supplement of Original Papers...1700. (121) 49
Symson (M.) Ad florentissimam ..Soc....1699. (86) 42

Tales of a Grandfather. 1828–30. (215*b*) 173
Taylor (Jos.) Journey to Edenborough. (1705) (222) 70
Three Memorials...to his Majesty in May 1699. (55) 34
To his Grace...Petition. 22 July 1698. (38) 32
To his Grace...Representation. 16 May 1700. (112) 47
To his Grace...Representation. 28 Oct. 1700 (118) 48, 167
To his Grace...Petition. 11 Aug. 1704. (154) 56, 169
To his Grace...Representation. 27 Nov. 1706. (188) 64, 170
To the Honourable...Petition of W. Paterson. 3 Oct. 1707. (201) 66, 171
To the Kings...Majesty...28 June 1697. (30) 31
See Kings Answer. 2 Aug. 1697. (31) 31
To the King's...Majesty...22 Dec. 1697. (33) 31
To the King's...Majesty...16 Aug. 1698. (41) 32
To the...Privy Council. 22 Dec. 1697. (34) 31

PAGE

To the...Privy Council. 20 Oct. 1699. (75) 40
To the...Privy Council. 18 Sep. 1707. (198) 66, 171
Trade's Release: ballad [1699]. (86*b*, 87) 166, 42
Treatise touching the East India Trade. 1695. (1) 25
Trip to Scotland. 1705. (173) 61
True and Impartial Account...Green. 1705. (158) 57
Tryal of Capt. Green and his crew. 1705. (160, 161, 165*b*) 57, 58, 169
Two Proposals becoming England...1706. (186*b*) 169

Undoubted Art of Thriving. 1700. (126) 50
Upon the Petition of W. Paterson [Report] (211) 68
Urquhart (Kenneth) Proclamation anent. (125) 50

Veitch (Samuel) *See* Memoirs. (214*c*) 173
Veitch (William) *See* Memoirs. (214*c*) 173
View of Mr Paterson's Claim. [? 1713] (207*c*) 172
Vindication of...Judges of Admirality. 1705. (170) 60
Virginian Letters. *See* American Hist. Rev. (224) 174
Votes of the House...Capt. Green's ship. 1705. (157) 57
Voyages (Collection of). (82, 211*c*, 214*b*) 41, 172, 173

W. (T.) Philopatris. Essay concern...Trade. (152) 56
Wafer (Lionel) New Voyage. 1699. (81, 223) 41, 174
Wallace's (Dr) Journal. *See* Miscellanea. (185*b*) 169
Warburton (E.) Darien: or the Merchant Prince. (216*b*) 173
Watson (James) printer. *See* Proclamation. (125) 50
We the subscribing Directors (blank form) (195*b*) 170
Worcester (Ship) Case of Owners. [?1705] (183*b*) 169
Petition for Reprisals. 1705. (181) 62
Articles of Roup. [1705] (183) 62
Worcester (Ship) and Case of Cap. Green. (155-183) 57-62

ERRATUM.

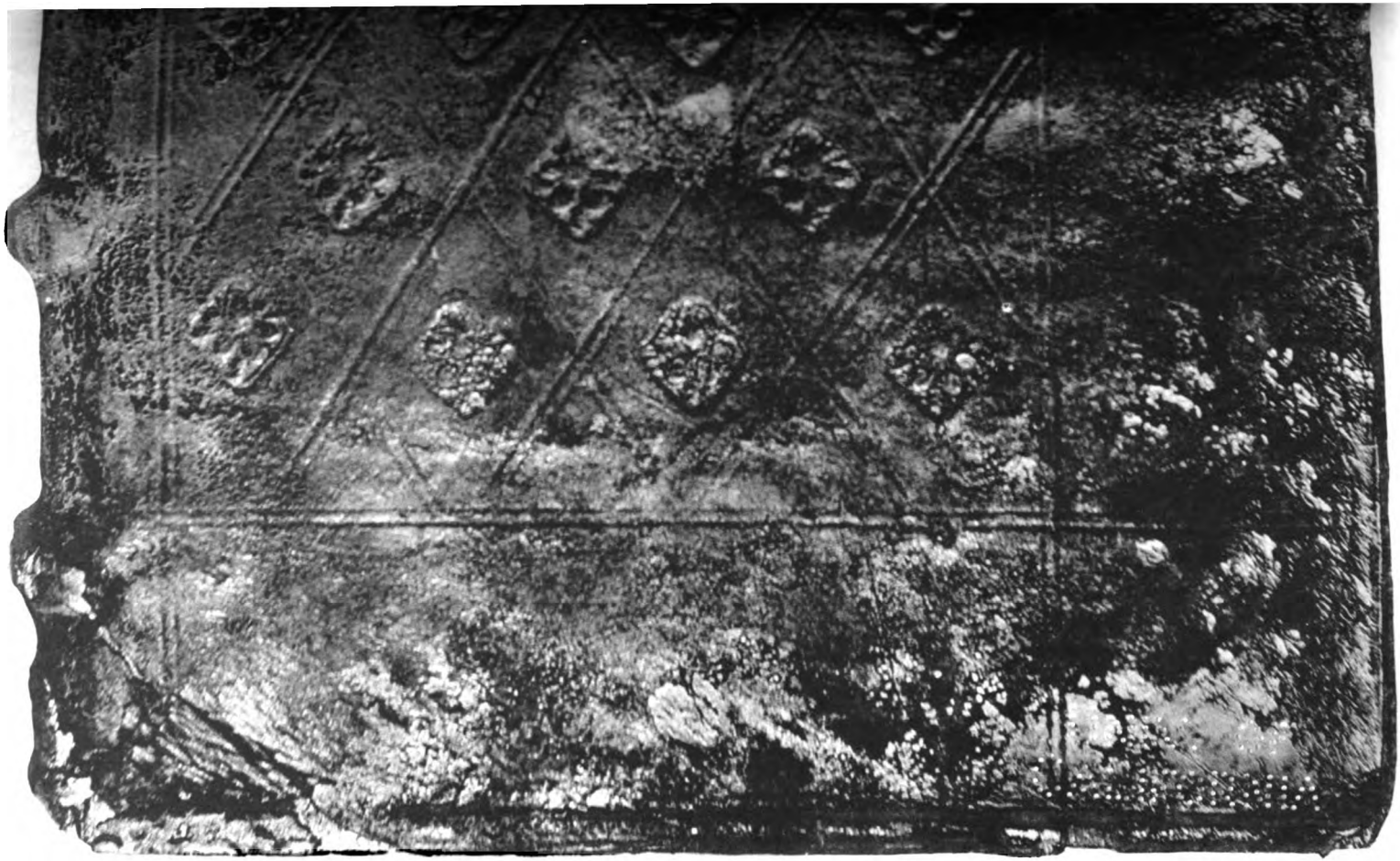
Page 166. *For* 103 *read* 102*b*; and in note *omit*: This may be the 'Second Edition' (no. 103, p. 45) referred to.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Edin. Bibliographical Soc.—Facsimile. *See page 181.*

Size of original 12 × 8½ inches.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOTE ON A VOLUME FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE DOMINICANS OF DUNDEE.[1]

BY F. J. H. JENKINSON.

THE book which forms the subject of this note arrived at Cambridge just twenty-two years ago. On March 8, 1880, Bradshaw writes to Dr Campbell (at that time Librarian of the Royal Library at The Hague): 'I succeeded at the end of last year in getting a most precious volume in original binding containing the Liber Alexandri / Gesta Romanorum by the printer of our *Pamphilus*, and the *Consolatio peccatorum* with the letter of Gervinus Cruse to Veldener dated August 7, 1474. I could not wish to possess a choicer volume.' Whether he bought the book for himself or for the Library I do not know; but as I can find no entry in our ledgers relating to it, I am inclined to think it was nominally for himself, and that it was one of a large number of fifteenth century books presented by him to the Library shortly before his death in February 1886; of which books no detailed record was made at the time. I do not know where he bought it; but a sale number 311 on the bottom panel but one of the back may afford a clue to someone who has access to the auction catalogues of that date.[2] At the very top of the back, pasted over at least two earlier written labels, is the number 2922, printed in small arabic figures, which seem very familiar to me.

We are not this evening directly concerned with the subjects of the three books contained in the volume, nor with their typography. But for the benefit of those who are not familiar with the intricacies of Low Country printing, it may be allowable to interpose a few words on the latter point.

With the exception of the mysterious printer of the *Speculum Humanæ Salvationis*, who is shown by a rubricator's note to have completed one of his books not later than 1472, Nicolaus Ketelaer and Gerardus Leempt at

[1] Read November 14th, 1901.

[2] [This was in fact the number of the volume in the sale of the first portion of David Laing's books in December 1879. The author of the catalogue has added a note about the successive owners of the volume. F. J., September 1906.]

Digitized by Google

Utrecht were, as far as we know, the earliest printers in Holland. Most of their books are undated; but two give us the date 1473, and one the date 1474. We in this country are bound to regard these dates with respect, for they are earlier than anything we can produce of our own.

These printers used a single, rather rough, type, which in 1475 is associated with the name of Wilhelmus Hees. In his hands the fount includes a paragraph mark (¶) which is not found in the earlier books. The *Historia Alexandri* and the *Gesta Romanorum* (which form part of the volume we are discussing to-night) are also in the same type. The paragraph mark is not found in them, but an additional capital I is common. They are precisely alike, and in this instance were sold as one book, for on the last leaf of the *Gesta* there is written in red chalk: 'historia alexandri magni || cum gestis romanorum.' There is another set of books in the same type, one of which is an edition of the popular Latin poem variously called 'Pamphilus de amore' or 'Querimonia Pamphili.' These are distinguished by an additional capital N besides the additional capital I mentioned above, and they therefore probably come last in the series.

The third book in the volume—the *Consolatio peccatorum* of Jacobus de Theramo—is in the first type used by Veldener at Louvain, and it may well be the earliest specimen of that press. In the letter of Gervinus Cruse prefixed to the work, Veldener is described as 'artis impressoriae magister,' which seems fairly to show that he was already at work on August 7, 1474, when that letter was written. Unless I am mistaken, he was at work on this very book; and when the letter arrived, it was printed on the reverse of the first leaf, which had been left blank.[1]

It is unfortunate that the precise entry made by the original purchaser on the first blank leaf of the volume has been torn away at the outer corner. 'Iste liber,' we read, 'constat magistro Henrico Barry rectori de Culas emptus 21 aprilis 147 . . .' From the small piece which remains of the last figure, I do not see what it can have been except a 5. 1475 is a useful date, both for checking the order of the Utrecht books and also for confirming the early date of the Louvain book. Henry Barry repeated his name—but, unluckily,

[1] The small ornament of stops (a colon between two full stops), which is repeated three times at the end of the letter to fill up the line, does not occur in the body of the work before the 55th leaf. From that point onwards it is used commonly at the ends of paragraphs; and in the colophon it is repeated three times as in the letter.

Digitized by Google

not the date—upon the first page of each of the three books in the volume; and on the last page of the *Consolatio* he added, in the good old style: 'Qui eum ab eo alienaverit, anathema sit.'

I hope to find that more is known about this fifteenth century rector of Collace, who had the good taste to buy this interesting volume. Although it is still in good condition and must have been taken care of, the pages are not of that spotless whiteness often retained by fifteenth century books that have not been read. Whether the reader was Henry Barry, we cannot tell; nor can we tell what impelled him to present it ('dedit,' not 'legavit') to the Dominicans of Dundee ('fratribus ordinis Praedicatorum de dwnde'). Little seems to be known about this house. What distinguished men did it number among its inmates? Are any other books known that were once in its Library? And at what date did it cease to exist?[1]

Some time late in the sixteenth or early in the seventeenth century, the book belonged to 'ane noble man Sir Walter Ogilvy of Dunlugus,' and then 'to his son George Ogilvy,' who in one place caps an entry of ownership ('... Henrici Barry ... que dedit fratribus ordinis praedicatorum de dwnde') with the words, 'Et nunc ex voluminibus G. Ogilvy'; which seems to imply that he had something of a library. Did he own other books from the house of the Dominicans of Dundee? If so, what is their subsequent history? Of all these things I am entirely ignorant; and my only excuse for writing this note is that I am fond of the book, which has been for twelve years in my custody, and that I hope to draw some information concerning it from Scottish antiquaries and genealogists.

Other names were scribbled in the volume, some perhaps in the sixteenth century, the rest in the first half of the seventeenth. On the first (blank) page: 'be girsel gordone,' and in the same (I think sixteenth century) hand 'bei mei uilame gedes.' On the first leaf of the second book, 'Johannes Stewart.' The blank page which ends the *Consolatio peccatorum* is covered with writing, 'William Donald of Stronower,' 'Jacobus Haliburton,' 'Ex Libris Patricii

[1] I have to thank Mr William Brown, who was President of the Society at the time when this paper was read, for a reference to Alex. Maxwell's *Old Dundee*, published in 1891, where, he says, 'will be found some particulars anent the Dominican monastery at Dundee. It was founded and endowed by a Dundee merchant of wealth and repute named Abercromby, somewhere at the end of the fifteenth century. No records have been found to settle the date. The brethren were few; and as the building was destroyed by the English in 1548, it is unlikely that there were many books collected by presentation in so short a career.' (Letter to Mr G. P. Johnston, November 15, 1901.)

Digitized by Google

greme (?),' are legible; and near the bottom: 'Iste liber pertinet ad dominum galterum ogiluy de dunlugus Milite || Cum gaudio absque doloru he yat stelis yis Buyk fra Me, || god gif he be hangit one ane tre, amen for me amen for the || amen, for all gud timpany (*sic*). || Teste manu propria.' Four or five hands have written: 'Jacobus dei gratia Scotorum rex omnibus probis hominibus ad quos presentes litere peruenerunt (*sic*).'

After this the volume must have lain in oblivion for some two hundred years.

I suppose the binding is Scottish; it is quite unlike Low Country binding of that date. The sewing is on five bands of tough whitish leather, which are single. The head and tail bands are of the same material. All these bands lie in channels cut in the boards, the ends being secured with wooden pegs. The leather which covers the boards is stout and blackish in colour. In one place a slit has been stitched up with thread: this was done before the book was bound. The sides (as shown slightly reduced in the *facsimile*) have a rectangle formed by double lines; two sets of six diagonal double lines crossing each other divide the field into diamond-shaped spaces, in each of which is a stamp bearing a conventional flower. The back has no peculiarities, except that just inside the top and bottom edges are two low transverse ridges, with very oblique indentations all along them. There is one central clasp, of leather and brass, the brass piece being unusually long and the leather correspondingly short.

The photographs represent the upper part of the first page, with an enigmatical entry by H. Barry, about Archbishop Dunstan; and the upper part of the first page of text, showing a coarse decoration which—I fear—may be Scottish.

The Society is indebted to Mr Aldis for much trouble spent in procuring the photographs which illustrate my description of the book. And I am inclined to think that but for his excellence in the maieutic art, this paper, such as it is, would never have seen the light.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Incipit liber alexandri magni regis macedonie de prelijs.

Sapientissimi egipcij scientes mensurā terre atq; undas maris dominantes et celestium ordinem cognoscentes idest stellarū cursum computantes dicunt de neptaneto rege eorum q̄ fuit homo ingeniosus et peritus in astrologia et mathematica et artis magice virtutib⁹ plenus. Quadam autē die cum nunciatū fuisset ei q̄ arthaxersis rex persarū cū valida manu hostiū veiret cōtra eū monuit miliciā nec preparauit exercitū armatorū aut artificia ferri. Sed intrauit solus in cubiculo palacij sui et apprehēdit conchā ereā plenā aqua pluuiali tenēsq; in manu virgam eneā p magicas incantaciones incantare cepit et videbat atq; intelligebat in ipsa concha aqua plena classes nauigij que sup

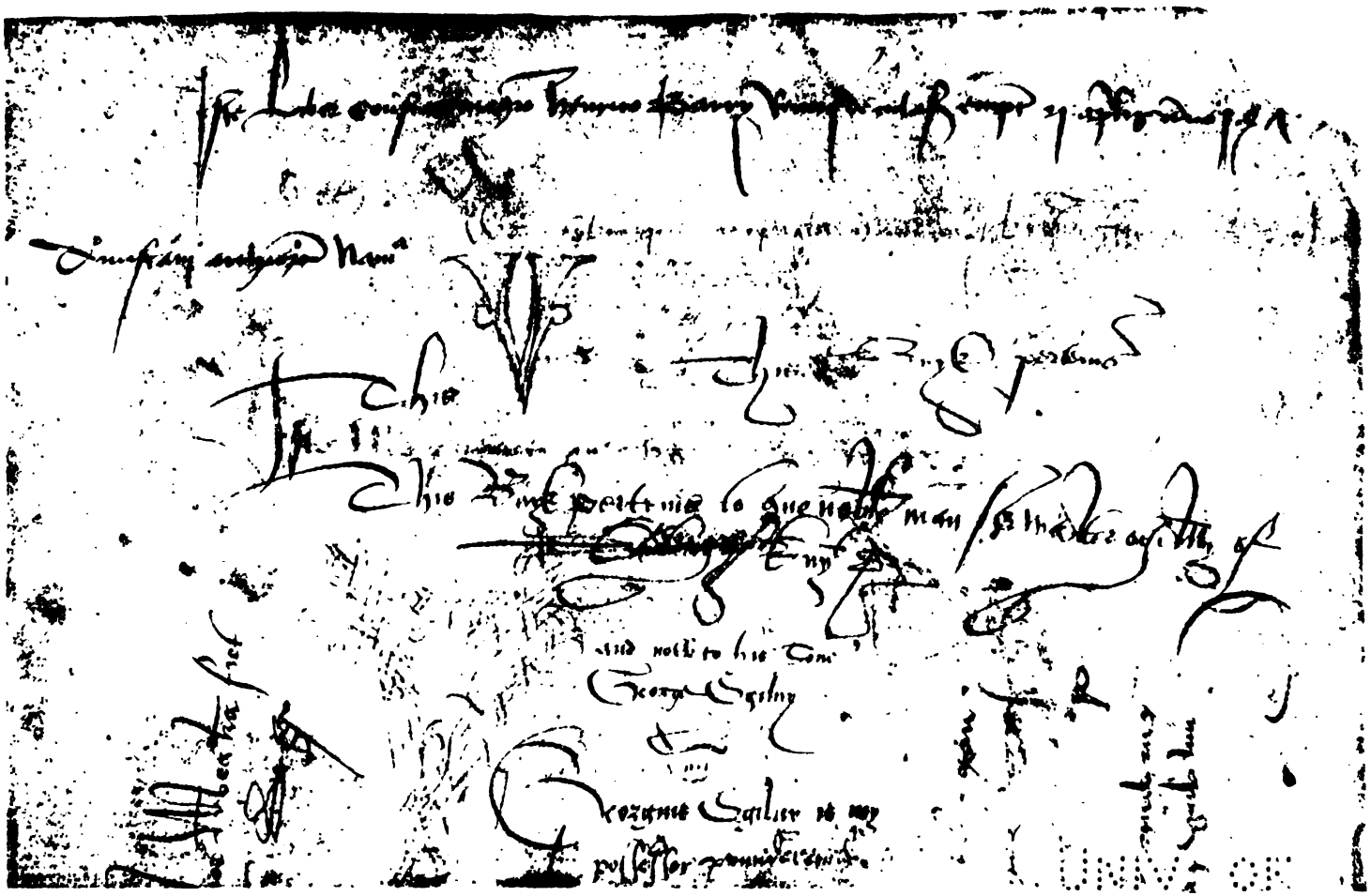
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Edin. Bibliographical Soc.—Facsimile. *See page 184.*

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

PAGE

Abercromby, D.: *Protestantism to be embraced* 92
Aberdeen booksellers: A. Angus and Son . 130
Aberdeen, King's College Library . . . 9, 18
Account of a Design to erect Libraries in the Highlands 4
Account of the design of printing 3000 Bibles in Irish, 1689 . . . . . 7, 12
Acts, Volume of, from the Library of James VI. 71
Acts made in the XXII Parliament. 1617 72, 75
Facsimile of title-page . . . *facing* p. 71
Adair, John, geographer 118
Adams, Wm., junior, printer, 1723 . . . 128
Address to His Majesty King George, 1714 . 121
Address . . . to the . . . Ministers of the Church of England, 1688 97
Advocates' Library, An old Borrowing Ledger of ix
Air, Ricardus, 1432 81
Alan, Archbishop 135
Aldis, H. G.: Communications by . . xiii, xviii
Alesius, Alexander 138
Alexander: *Liber Alexandri Magni* [Utrecht, 1474] . . . . . i, 181-2
Facsimile of part of first page . *facing* p. 184
Alexander, Wm., Earl of Stirling: *An Elegie on . . . Prince Henrie* 146
Allyne, R.: *Funeral elegies . . . Prince Henry* 146
Almanacs: *Edinburgh's True Almanack*, 1687 92
Edinburgh's True Almanack, 1688 95
Edinburgh's True Almanack, 1689 100
Watson's privilege of printing 84, 86, 90
Angus and Son, booksellers, Aberdeen . . 130
Answer to a little book, 1686 92
Answer to the First Part of Humble Pleadings, 1717 115
Answer to the Objection against Printing the Bible in Irish 1, 13
Anti-popish books, Attempted suppression of, 1687 87
Apology for Tales of Terror, Kelso, 1799 . . xviii
Arbre des Batailles 77
Aristoteles: *Ethica.* Higman and Hopyl, 1496-7 xviii
Arnauld, A.: *Faith of the Catholic Church*, 1687 94

PAGE

B., P., Enginier. *See* Bruce, Peter.
Baillie, Robert 1
Bale, John: *Comedy concernynge thre lawes* . 136
Ballad of great Brytayne's greatest comfort [1612-3] 147
Barker, Christopher, Deputies of . . . 105
Barry, H., rector of Collace . . . 182-184
Basse, Wm.: *Great Brittaines Svnnes-Set*, 1613 147
Baudius, D.: *Monumentum consecratum . . . Principis Henrici*, 1612 147
Bedell, William 4, 135
Berthelet, T., printer 137
Bible: Genevan 105-6
Irish, Bp Bedell's MS. 135
Irish, of 1685 and 1690, and their circulation in the Highlands 1-18
Lithuanian xvii
The Scottis, and John Hamilton . . 105-6
Binding, Early, in Scotland 81
Psalm books, cost of 8
Bindings:
Fifteenth century book (? Scottish) . . 184
G.R. panel 136
G.S. panel 136
Haye Manuscript (xv cent.) . . . i, 77-82
Illustrations of. *See* List of Facsimiles.
In St Andrews University Library . . i
Pynson 135
Roll worked in gold 138
Scots Acts from Library of James VI. . 71, 74
W.G. & I.G. roll 138
Binders: Graham, J. 126
Lowes, Patrick 80, 81
Oswald, Andrew 5, 10
Blaikie, W. B.: Exhibits Jacobite prints . . xvii
Bookbinding. *See* Binding.
Bookbinders. *See* Binders.
Bodenstein, Andrew ii
Border of title-page of Acts, 1617 . . . 75
Bouhéreau, Elias 134
Boyle, Hon. Robert . . . 4-8, 10, 11, 17
Bradshaw, Henry 181
Bridget, St: *Prayers of St Bridget*, 1688 . 96

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Britannia Triumphans, 1718 128
Brooke, C.: *Two elegies . . . Henry Prince of Wales*, 1613 147
Brown, Robert, of Newhall 117, 122
Brown, William . . . . . v, vi, 183
On the Memorial of the printers . . . of Glasgow x
Writings of Alexander Pennecuik, M.D., and Alexander Pennecuik, merchant . 117-131
Brown, Wm., printer, 1718 128
Browne, Joseph, artist 72
Bruce, Peter, printer 87-91
Books printed by him 96-100
Buchanan, Alex., printer, Glasgow . . . 130
Buchanan, G.: *Admonition*, Stirling, 1571 . 138
Bullock, H.: *Oratio*, Cambridge, 1521 . 138, 139
Burgo, J. de: *Pupilla oculi*, 1510 . . . 137
Burnet, Gilbert 1
Burns, Robert v
Buy a Broom (song) 136
Byddell, John, printer 136

Cairns, John, bookseller 83
Caledonia Triumphans, 1699 . . . . 120, 121
Calvin, John: *Catechism*, Aberdeen, 1628 . i
Cambridge printed books, 1521-2 . . . 138
Cameron, James: On a forerunner of *Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk* ix
On Home's *Douglas* vi
Cameronian Crucifix, 1744 129
Camlachie typefoundry 109
Campbell, Colin, of Carwhin . 1, 5, 6, 8-12, 14
Campbell, Sir Hugh, of Cawdor . . . 5, 9
Campbell, James, 1685 89
Campbell, Thomas: *Pleasures of Hope*, 1799 . v
Campion, T.: *Songs of mourning*, 1613 . . 148
Casaubon, Isaac 135
Catechisms, Irish 12
Catholic Answer to The Seekers Request, 1687 . 94
Censorship: suppression of anti-popish books 87
Censurae Academiarum, Berthelet, 1530 . 137, 139
Chained books in Marsh Library . . . 133
Chalmers (or Charters), Andrew, stationer . 8
Chalmers, George 125
Chalmers, James, 1460 81
Chapman, G.: *An epicede . . . Henry Prince of Wales*, 1612 148
Charteris, Henry, printer 103
Charteris, L.: *Catechism* 5, 9
Charters, Andrew, stationer 8
Cheke, Sir John: *Chrysostom*, 1545 . . 136
Christian Diurnall 97

PAGE
Chronicles of England, W. de Worde, 1502 . 136
Clark, J. T.: On an old Borrowing Ledger of the Advocates' Library ix
Claude (J.) *A treatise of self-examination*, 1685 8
Clein, Francis 74
Clerk, Sir John of Penicuik 118
Clock made by Peter Rae 107
Codex Armachanus 135
Codex Kilkenniensis 135
Coke, William, bookseller, Leith . . . 130
Collace, Fife 182, 183
Colmar, Jan, printer 83
Colville, S.: *Mock Poem*, 1711 v
Comic Poems of the years 1685, and 1793 . . 122
Commendations of Matrimony, 1528 . 134, 136
Company trading to Africa and the Indies. *See* Darien Company.
Compendyeuse somme of the very christian relygyon, Byddell, 1535 136
Complaint of Roderick Mors 136
Complaynt againste Death for...Prince Henry [1612] 146
Comrie, Alexander 8, 15
Confutation of unwritten verities . . . 136
Consolatio peccatorum [?1474] . . . i, 181-3
Copy of a Letter anent a Project for erecting a Library in every Presbytery, 1702 . . 4
Corsane family 108
Corydon and Cochrania, 1723 128
Cowan, Wm: Exhibits Proclamations . . xvii
On early plans and views of Edinburgh . xiii
On Lindsay's *Squyer Meldrum*, 1634 . v, 103-4
On Ravenscroft's *Whole book of Psalms*, 1621 101-2
The Holyrood Press. 1686-1688. . ii, 83-100
Creech, William v
Cruse, Gervinus 181-2

Darien Company:
Arms 24
Bibliography 19-70, 159-174
— *See* special Index 175-179
Davies, J.: *The Muses-Teares for...Henry, Prince of Wales*, 1613 149
Defence of a certayne poor christian man . . 136
Delaram, Francis, engraver 72
Dickson, W. K.: On a copy of the first folio Shakespeare xviii
Discourse concerning militias ii
Dives and Pauper, 1496 . . . . . 134, 136
Donald, Wm, of Stronower 183

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Donaldson, John, Kirkconnel 110
Douglas, Wm, of Coshogle 73
Doull, John 10
Drummond, James, Lord 74
Drummond, R., printer, Edinburgh . . 129
Drummond, Wm.: *Teares on the death of Meliades* 149, 150
Facsimile of a page . . . . *facing* p. 150
Drummond Castle Library 74
Dryden, J.: *Britannia Rediviva*, 1688 . . 99
The hind and the panther, 1687 . . . 93
Dublin, Archbishop Marsh's Library ix, 133-140
Duff, E. Gordon: Communications by . i, ii, v, ix
Notes of a visit to Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin . . . . . ix, 133-140
Dumfries Mercury 112, 113
Dumfries press . . . . . x, 107-115
Dunbar, Wm.: *London thow arte the flowre of Cytes all.* MS. v
Duncan, James, typefounder 109
Dundee Dominicans' Library, Book from i, 181-184
Dyson, Humphrey 135, 137, 138

Edinburgh, Early plans and views of . . xiii
Edinburgh, Tolbooth and Bridewell Prisons . ii
Edmond, J. P.: Communications by i, ii, xiii, xvii
Death of . . . . . xvii, 141
Elegies and other tracts issued on the death of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1612 . 141-158
Eidyllia in obitum . . . Henrici Walliae Principis, 1612 152
Elliot, Sir Gilbert, of Minto 9
Englandes sorrowe for the . . . Prince of Wales, 1612 146
English, Josias, etcher 74
Entertainment for the Curious . . 126, 131
Epicedium Cantabrigiense . . . 1612 . . 148
Erasmus, D.: *Enchiridion*, 1545 . . . 136
Erratum, p. 138: *for* 1581 (Buchanan's *Admonition*) *read* 1571.
Essay upon the following Questions, 1715 . 115
Expositio hymnorum, 1514, 1515 . . . 135
Expositio epistolarum et evangeliorum, Notary, 1509 137

Faber, Jacobus: *Artificiales introductiones* . xviii
Fabian, R.: *Chronicle*, Pynson, 1516 . . 136
Fairley, J. A.: Communications by . ii, v, vi
Faith of the Catholick Church, 1687 . . 94
Faques, R., printer 135, 137
Farewell to Prince Henry [1612] . . . 146
Ferguson, G. T., Dumfries 110
Finlason, T., woodcut border used by . . 75
First and second parte of the Lyfe . . . prince Henry [1612] 147
Fitzherbert, Sir A.: *Book of Surveying*, 1523 137
Fletcher, Andrew: *Discourse concerning militias* ii
Flight of religious piety 131
Flowers from Parnassus, 1726 131
Forbes, John, advocate 118
Forbes, William, of Disblair 129
Form of prayer . . . Birth of the Young Prince, 1688 98
Foulis, Robert x
Fraser, George, Aberdeen 9, 18
Fraser, James, of Wardlaw 9
Full and perfect account . . . Bridge of Esseck, 1687 95

Gachet, John, bookseller, York 136
Gamaches, C. de: *Sure characters*, 1687 . 94
Geddes, William 183
Gesta Romanorum, [Utrecht, 1474] . . i, 181-2
Gilbert of the Haye 77
Gilchrist, James, Dunscore 114
Glasgow printer: A. Buchanan 130
Glasgow printers' and booksellers' memorial [1774] x
Glasgow typefoundry 109
Glasgow Courant, 1715 109
Gordon, Girsel 183
Gordon, P.: *Neptunus Britannicus Corydonis*, 1614 150
Gourlay, Robert, bookbinder 103
Gouvernement des Princes 77
Graham, J., bookbinder 126
Graham, Patrick 184
Grant, Sir Francis (Lord Cullen) 1
Great Brittans mourning garment, 1612 . . 150
Groans from the Grave [1725] 129
Grunenberg, J., printer, Wittenberg . . ii
Gryphus, P.: *Oratio*, Pynson, 1509 . 136, 139
Guinness, Sir Benjamin L. 133, 134

Haliburton, Jacobus 183
Hamilton, James, papermaker 90
Hamiliton, John, and the 'Scottis Bible' 105-6
Harrison, Thomas: *Topica Sacra*, 1712 111, 115
Hart, Andro, printer . . 146, 150, 151, 158
Heirs of 103, 104
Haye Manuscript 77
Hees, Wilhelmus, printer 182
Henry, Prince of Wales, Elegies on, 1612-14 141-158

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Henry, M.: *Sobermindedness press'd upon Young People*, 1715 . . . . . 112, 115
Herd, David 126, 129, 130, 131
Hester, Andrew, bookseller, London . . 135
Heywood, Th.: *A funerall elegie*, 1613 . . 150
Hogg, James: *The Spy*, 1810-11 . . . vi
Holland, Compton, (? stationer) . . . 72
Holland, Earliest printers in 182
Holyrood Press, 1686-1688 . . . ii, 83-100
Home, John: *Douglas* vi
Horae. *See* Primer.
Howy, T.: *Present state of most professors*, 1715 115
Hudleston, R.: *A short and plain way*, 1688 . 96
Humble address of the Presbyterian Ministers . 95
Hume, David: *Illustrissimi Principis Henrici Justa*, 1613 151
Hunter, John: *A new method of teaching the Latine tongue*, 1711 . . . . . 111, 115
Spiritual Pleadings, 1712 111
Hunter, Robert, Kirkconnell 113

Impressment into the Royal Navy, Protection against ix
Facsimile . . . . . *facing* p. 116
Indulgence, R. Faques, ab. 1520 . . . 135
Irish Bibles, 1685 and 1690, Circulation of, in the Highlands 1-18
Irish Catechisms 12
Irish types 4

Jacobi, H., stationer 137
Jacobite prints exhibited xvii
Jacobus de Theramo: *Consolatio peccatorum* [?1474] 182
James VI. Portrait of . . . *facing* p. 72
Volume of Scots Acts from his library . . 71
James VII. *Declaration*, 27 April 1688 . . 97
Declaration, 21 Sept. 1688 99
Declaration, 6 Nov. 1688 100
His Majesties . . . pardon, 27 Sept. 1688 . 99
Letter to His Privy Council, 1687 . . 95
Proclamation, 17 Oct. 1688 100
A true coppy of His Majesties proclamation, 1688 99
Jenkinson, F. J. H.: On a volume from the Library of the Dominicans of Dundee i, 181-84
Facsimiles . . . . *facing* pp. 181, 184
Jenner, Thomas (? stationer) 72
Jesus Psalter, 1688 96
Johnston, G. P.: Communications by . ix, xviii
Darien Bibliography . . . 19-70, 159-174
Notice of a volume of Scots Acts from the Library of James VI. . . . 71-75

PAGE
Johnston, G. P.: Communications by—*continued*.
Notices of a collection of MSS. relating to the circulation of Irish Bibles in the Highlands 1-18
Obituary notice of John Scott, C.B. . . 19
Johnstone, David: exhibits broadsides . . vi
Jonston, A.: *Inscriptiones historicae regum Scotorum* 72
Julius, Alexander, works by 139
Justa Oxoniensium, 1612 153

Kempis, Th. à: *The Following of Christ*, 1687 94
Ker, Robert: *A Glass wherein Nobles, Priests . . . may see . . .* 1719 110
Ketelaer, Nicolaus, printer 181
Kirk, Rev. Robert 1, 5-8, 10, 14
An Essay . . . of Elves Faunes and Fairies, 1815 5
Psalma Dhaibhidh, 1684 . . . . . 5, 8
Kirkbride press . . . . . x, 107-115
Kirkwood, Rev. James 1-18
Writings of 4
Account of the design of printing 3000 Bibles in Irish, 1689 . . . . . 7, 12
Answer to the Objection against printing the Bible in Irish 1, 13
Memoriall about the Irish Bibles . . . 15
Some hints of particulars proposed to the Assembly 16

Laing David 103, 104, 129, 181
Laud, William, archbishop 135
Lauxius, David xviii
Law, T. G. 141
John Hamilton and the 'Scottis Bible' 105-6
Leempt, Gerardus, printer 181
Le Févre, Tanaquil 134
Leith booksellers: James Reid . . 129, 130
William Coke 130
Lekpreuik, R., printer 138
Lesley, John: *A treatise*, 1584 . . 138, 139
L'Estrange, Sir Roger 92
Letter from a Dissenter, 1687 94
Letter written by the Grand Vizier, 1687 . . 95
Leyden, John xiii
Liber Niger of Abp. Alan 135
Library, Archbishop Marsh's, Dublin . 133-140
Library of the Dominicans of Dundee, Book from 181-4
Libraries, Parish, Scheme for founding . . 2, 4
Lindsay, Sir David: *Squyer Meldrum*, 1634, etc. . . . . v, 103

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lindsay, David: *The Converts-Cordiall*, Aberdeen, 1644 i
Lindsay, David, printer 84
Linton: *Address to . . . the Prince of Orange*, 1714 121
Humble address [1689] 121
Lintoun Green 122
Lithuanian Bible xvii
Lobley, Michael, stationer, London . . . 135
Lowes, Patrick, bookbinder 80-82
Lowes family 81
Luctus posthumus . . . Henricum Walliae Principem, 1612 151
Luttrell, Narcissus 134
Lyndewode, W.: *Constitutiones*, 1506 . . . 137

Macfie, R. A. Scott: on *A discourse concerning militias* ii
Macmath, Wm. . . . . ix, 112, 113
M'Kenzie, John 9
Maggie Lauder, 1714? 114, 115
Maidment, James 126, 128
Manual of devout prayers, 1688 96
Manual, York 136
Maps exhibited i
Marsh's Library, Dublin . . . . ix, 133-140
Martin, John, ? bookseller 128
Martyloge, Sarum, 1526 . . . . 136, 139
Mausoleum or . . . epitaphs . . . Prince Henrie, 1613 151
Maxwell, Jas.: *The laudable life . . . Prince Henry*, 1612 151
Maxwell, Sir John Stirling 13
Maxwell Scott, Hon. Mrs 77
Mayler, John, printer, London 135
Mein, James, bookseller 92
Meldrum, George 1
Melville, Viscount 71
Memoirs of an Aristocrat, 1837 vi
Memorial of the printers . . . of Glasgow [1774] x
Memoriall about the Irish Bibles 15
Mene Tekel, Dumfries, 1717 . . . . 114, 115
Mirror of our Lady, Faques, 1530 . . . 137, 139
Missa de nuptiis Andrae Carolostadii, [Wittenberg, 1520] ii
Missal, Sarum, 1494 . . . . . 134, 135
Missal, York, 1530 . . . . . 136, 139
Moncur, John, printer 120
Mosman, John, printer 128
Mosman and Company, printers 127
Motherwell, William: *Minstrelsy* vi

PAGE

Muir, James, and the printing of *Maggie Lauder* 114
Mumford, J.; *The catholic-scripturist*, 1687 . 93
Murtherer's Reward, Kirkbride, 1712 . 111, 115
Muschet, Nicol 123-4, 127

Naismith, Robert T. vi
Neptunus Britannicus Corydonis, 1614 . . 150
Nethersole, F.: *Memoriae sacra . . . Principis Henrici*, 1612 152
Newe Addicions, Berthelet, 1531 . . 137, 139
Niccols, R.: *The three sisters teares*, 1613 . 152
Nicodemus' Gospel, Notary, 1507 . . 137, 139
Noble, Thomas, printer 84, 85
Notary, J., printer 137
Nova Legenda Anglie, W. de Worde, 1516 136, 139

Oath of Abjuration no Ground of Separation, 1713 . . . . . 112, 115
Ogilvy, George 183
Ogilvy, Sir Walter, of Dunlugus . . 183, 184
Olla Podrida, Messina, 1813 vi
Ordre de Chevalerie 77
Orkney, Earl of, 1456 77
Oswald, Andrew, bookbinder 5, 10
Overture for founding . . . Bibliothecks, 1699 4

Papyrius Geminus, Cambridge, 1522 . 138, 139
Paper mill, at Restalrig 90
near Glasgow 89
Paris, M.: *Historia major*, 1571 75
Parker, S.: *Reasons for abrogating the Test*, 1688 95
Pastoral letter, 1688 97
Pastoral poem sacred to the memory of . . . Lord Basil Hamilton, 1701 131
Paterson, James: *Edinburgh's True Almanack*, 1687, 8, 9 . . . . . 92, 95, 100
Geographical Description of Scotland, 1687 . 93
Paton, George: *Letters to*, 1830 126
Peacham, Hy.: *The period of mourning*, 1613 . 153
Pelgrim, J., stationer 137
Pennecuik, Alex., M.D., writings of . v, 117-122
Pennecuik, Alex., merchant, writings of v, 117, 122-131
Pepys, Samuel ix
Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk, A forerunner of ix
Philadelphus, Eusebius: *Dialogi*, 1574 . . ii
Pil for Pork Eaters, 1705 129
Playing cards: manufactory in Edinburgh 88, 90
Pocock, Nicolas 105
Poems revived, 1734 131
Poetical Museum, Hawick, 1784 v
Polycronicon, Treveris, 1527 138

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Portraits of Stuart Sovereigns inserted in a volume of Scots Acts 71
Prayers . . . danger of invasion, 1688 . . 99
Price, D.: *Lamentations for . . . Prince Henry*, 1613 154
Prince Henry his first anniversary, 1613 . 154
Prince Henry his second anniversary, 1614 . 154
Spirituall odours . . . 1613 154
Primer. Editions in Abp. Marsh's Library 135, 139
Printer to the King's household . 84, 86, 87, 89
Proclamations, Address on, by R. Steele . . xiii
Exhibited xvii
See also James VII.
Prognostications. *See* Almanacs.
Proposals concerning the Propagating Christian Knowledge in the Highlands, [1706] . . 4
Psalms: Gaelic trans. by Robert Kirk . . 5, 8
Ravenscroft's, 1621 101
Psalter: Wynkyn de Worde, 1503; Pynson, 1524 135
Public Occurrences, 1688 98
Pynson, Richard 135, 136

Raban, E., printer, Aberdeen i
Rabelais, On a passage in, by E. Gordon Duff . ix
Rae, Alexander, clockmaker . . . 107, 110
Rae, Peter, printer . . . . . x, 107-115
Gospel Ministers Christ's Ambassadors . . 113
History of the Late Rebellion . . 112, 115
Treatise on Lawful Oaths and Perjury . . 113
Rae, Robert 108-114
Ramsay, Allan . . . . . vi, 125, 126
Ravenscroft, T.: *Whole booke of Psalmes*, 1621 101
Reasons for abrogating the penal statutes, 1686 . 92
Regnault, F., printer 135
Reid, James, bookseller, Leith . . 129, 130
Relation of the procession . . . Mahomet-Solyman, 1686 92
Repertorium Viride of Abp. Alan . . . 135
Return of damage done in 1715 by the King's forces. MS. ii
Reynes, John, stationer 138
Robesone, Alex.: *Mene Takel*, 1717 . 114, 115
Rogers, Th.: *Gloucesters mite in memory of Prince Henry*, 1613 155
Rollock, R.: *On the Ephesians*, 1590 . . 138
Roman type, Early use of, in England . . 136
Rome's legacy to the Kirk of Scotland . 128, 129
Rosary of our Blessed Lady, 1688 . . . 96
Rosebery, Earl of 22
Ruddiman, Thomas ix
Rule, Gilbert 9

PAGE

Rules of the Schools . . . at Holy-Rood-House, 1688 97
Rules of the Society xxi
Rutherford, Samuel xiii

St Andrews typefoundry 109
St Andrews University Library, bookbindings i
Schurman, Anna Maria à ix
Scott, John: A bibliography of the Darien Company 19-70
See special Index 175-9
Exhibits Maps i
Obituary notice, by G. P. Johnston . . 19
Scott, Sir Walter, MS. belonging to . . 77
Seekers Request, 1687 93
Shakespeare first folio . . . . . xviii, 21
Sharpe, L.: *Oratio funebris in honorem Henrici*, 1612 155
Shaw, Gideon, stationer 8
Sinclairs of Rosslyn, Book from the Library of 77
Sinton, James: Communications by . vi, xiii
Smail, Adam: Communications by . . vi, xvii
Smith, Richard, book collector, 1682 134, 135, 137, 138, 139
Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge . 2, 3
Some reflections upon . . . the Prince of Oranges declaration, 1688 100
Spalding, John, Kirkcudbright 11
Solingen, J. van, printer 83
Speculum Humanæ Salvationis [? 1472] . . 181
Spencer, J. J. 22, 159
Steele, Robert: Communications by . xiii, xvii
Stevenson, J. H.: The fifteenth century Scots binding of the Haye Manuscript . . i, 77
Stewart, Johannes 183
Stewart, Wm., macer 73
Stewart, Wm.: On James Watson, printer . ii
The Rae Press at Kirkbride and Dumfries x, 107-115
Stewart and Meikle, printers, Glasgow . . vi
Stillingfleet, E., bishop of Worcester . 134, 137
Sturrock, John: On the writings of Samuel Rutherford xiii
Subscribers, Lists of, in Scottish books, by G. P. Johnston ix
Sweynheym and Pannartz, printed in Rome, by J. P. Edmond xiii
Swift, Jonathan 135
Sylvester, J.: *Lachrimae Lachrimarum*, 1612-3 155
Facsimiles of title, etc. . . *facing* p. 155
Lachrymae domesticae [1612] . . . 156

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Taylor, John: *Great Britaine, all in blacke*, 1612 . . . . . 156, 157
Taylor's (Mr) case stated, 1718 115
Test Paper, 1688 98
Thomson, Robert, proprietor of the *Glasgow Courant*, ... 109
Three elegies on . . . Prince Henrie, 1613 . 157
To his Highness the Prince of Orange . . . Address . . . of Linton [1689] . . 121
Tourneur, C.: *A griefe on . . . Prince Henrie*, 1613 157
Tragedy of Gray-Beard, 1700 121
Treveris, P., printer 138
Turnbull, W. B. D. D. 129
Type founding in Scotland 107, 109

Utrecht, Earliest printers at 181

Veldener, J., printer 181, 182
Vetch, W.: *A short answer*, 1720 115
A short history of Romes Designs, 1718 . 115

PAGE

Waldenses and their literature xvii
Ward, John: *The first set of English madrigals*, 1613 158
Watson, James, printer . . . . . ii, 83-95
books printed by him 92, 95
Watson, James, younger 83, 107
Wayland, John, printer, London 135
Webster, John: *A monumental columne*, 1613 . 158
Wedderburn, D.: *In obitu . . . Principis Henrici*, 1613 158
Weekly Journal from London, 1688 . . . 98
Weekly Test Paper, 1688 98
White, J. D. Newport 134, 140
Wilson and Blaine, typefounders 109
Wither, G.: *Prince Henries obsequies*, 1612 . 158
Wood, John, bookseller, Edinburgh . . . 130
Woodcut border used in 1617 75
Facsimile . . . . . *facing* p. 71
Worde, Wynkyn de 135, 136

York: bookseller 136
Service books 136

ERRATUM.

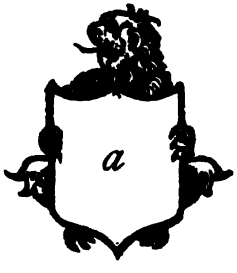
Page 138, line 22. The date of Buchanan's *Admonition* is 1571, not 1581.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS OF THE EDINBURGH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME VII.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF BOOKS PRINTED IN SCOTLAND BEFORE 1700

INCLUDING THOSE PRINTED FURTH OF THE REALM FOR SCOTTISH BOOKSELLERS

WITH BRIEF NOTES ON THE PRINTERS AND STATIONERS

BY

HARRY G. ALDIS

PRINTED FOR THE
EDINBURGH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
MCMIV

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

THIS preliminary Hand-list of books printed in Scotland before 1700 may be considered as a first step towards the realisation of one of the chief objects of the Society, 'the formation of a complete Scottish Bibliography.'

At the meeting of the Society held 12 November 1896, it was resolved that a Bibliographical Catalogue and Hand-list of books printed in Scotland before 1700 should be undertaken, and the work was commenced in the following January.

The scheme adopted provides for the compilation of the Bibliographical Catalogue being carried on concurrently with the preparation of the Hand-list. Each title is entered on a slip 8¼ × 7 inches in size, ruled as shewn in the specimen collations on p. xiv. The upper line gives the particulars necessary for the Hand-list; the collation, full title, and other descriptive details are written in the centre space; and the bottom line states on the right the source from which the information has been obtained, and on the left the location of copies. Any note of a book can thus be entered and filed in its proper place, leaving fuller details to be added as opportunity offers; and a reference to the slips will at any time shew what information the Society possesses as to a particular book, and the source from which it has been derived.

The work thus commenced proceeded with more or less interruption until about 3500 titles had been accumulated, when it was felt necessary that a preliminary issue of the Hand-list should be printed, in order to facilitate further progress and co-operation by shewing what titles are still unrecorded or defective.

In this Hand-list now printed, each entry has, so far as possible, been limited to a single line, as being the most convenient form for reference. It gives (1) short title, (2) size, (3) occasional reference to authorities, (4) place, except in the case of Edinburgh, which is omitted, (5) printer, or bookseller for whom the book was printed, (6) indication of a library in which a copy of the work may be found. The mark — prefixed to an entry signifies either that full particulars of the book have been entered on the Society's slips, or that a copy is

Digitized by Google

accessible in some public library. Of those not so marked, full particulars and record of a copy is desired.

The information contained in the List has been collected from so many varied and often defective sources, that it has been impossible to preserve entire uniformity in the treatment of the entries. The titles are entered under the author's name, or, in the case of anonymous works, under the first word of the title, omitting articles. Almanacs have been placed under the date of imprint, though in most instances they were doubtless actually printed in the previous year. Acts of Parliament, of Privy Council, and of other authorities have been placed under the heading Act or Acts in the respective years; and Proclamations have been similarly grouped under that heading. It should be borne in mind that proclamations issued through the Privy Council often bear two dates, that of the royal signature and that of the confirmation by the Privy Council. Investigation as to the authorship of anonymous books has not been attempted, and the usual ascriptions have been accepted for the purposes of the List. The description of the sizes of books below octavo cannot always be relied upon, as in many cases it has been derived from a catalogue and not from the book itself; s.sh. has for a similar reason been adopted as a comprehensive term for prints consisting of a single sheet of paper of whatever size.

The List might have been considerably increased by the admission of many pamphlets and sheets issued without imprint which were very possibly printed in Scotland, but it has been deemed advisable to include only such of these as shew some definite indication of Scottish origin. These doubtful pamphlets are most numerous about 1638, and during the critical period between 1688 and 1690. Certain other books, such as the *Complaynt of Scotland*, formerly attributed to a Scottish press, but now generally considered to have a foreign origin, have also been omitted.

The limitation of the entries to one line each has naturally necessitated the omission of many details of bibliographical and literary interest, but fuller descriptions of a number of the books will be found in Messrs Dickson and Edmond's *Annals of Scottish Printing*, Mr Edmond's *Aberdeen Printers*, and in some of the Society's Papers, particularly Mr Scott's Queen Mary Bibliography, Mr Johnston's Bibliography of the Darien Scheme, and Mr Cowan's monograph of the Holyrood Press. References to the books described in the *Annals* have been given in each case, and it is a noteworthy tribute to this

Digitized by Google

work, that since its publication in 1890, only 30 additions have been made to the number of books recorded in it.

The brief notices which form the Alphabetical List of Printers, Booksellers, and Stationers, do not profess to represent an exhaustive search, but are mainly the outcome of notes and information accumulated during the progress of the Hand-list, the result of which it seemed desirable to place on record. Many of the statements and conclusions are necessarily tentative, but it is hoped that the notes may serve as a basis for further research. So many of the printers and booksellers were also bookbinders that it has not been thought necessary to indicate the fact in each case.

The Index must be regarded as merely a finding list, as the brevity of the titles in the List does not admit of their being so fully indexed as in the case of an extended bibliography. But under such headings as Almanacs, Newspapers, and Theses will be found suggestive groups in the study of Scottish bibliography.

It is not possible here to enter into any general sketch of the history of printing in Scotland, or to touch upon the many subjects suggested by the List. The isolated position of the Scottish press, pursuing its unambitious course unaffected by outside influences, renders it an interesting study in the history of typography. The succession of presses and handing down of type and ornaments from one printer to another can be traced in unbroken continuity for more than a century, with an occasional influx of fresh type and ornaments as a new printer appears upon the scene. A good example of this continuity will be found in the small device of John Ross (†1580), which with other materials was acquired by Henry Charteris, and after being used by Waldegrave, passed successively through the hands of Finlason, Young, G. Anderson, A. Anderson, and as late as 1699 appeared in the edition of Montgomery's *The Cherrie and the Slae* printed by Anderson's Heirs and Successors. The quartering of the royal arms after the union of the crowns will often be a guide in determining the typographical origin of anonymously printed books. I do not remember a single instance of a block used by a Scottish printer in which the arms were quartered otherwise than Scotland 1st and 4th. It may be further noted that any variation in the spelling of Edinburgh is to be looked upon with suspicion.

The temptation to generalise from the List upon the state of literature and the extent and kind of books circulated in Scotland must also be put aside, for

Digitized by Google

it would be unsafe to form conclusions on these matters without taking into consideration both the large number of books of Scottish authorship printed abroad, and the books by English and foreign authors imported and dispersed throughout the country. Of the first of these classes of books a list is still a desideratum, but of the importation of books and the method of their distribution we get a suggestive glimpse in the inventories of the booksellers, some of which enumerate the titles of many popular works and indicate that they were stocked in considerable numbers. The name of a London stationer among the creditors occasionally points to one of the main sources of supply; while the frequent occurrence of 'chopman' (chapman) in the list of debtors, suggests one of the channels through which the books found their way into the hands of their readers. In the statement that the 'haill librarie and books' of Thomas Lawson (see p. 116), who died in 1645, were 'sold and roupeit,' we have, I think, an earlier instance of the sale of books by auction than has hitherto been noted in either Scotland or England.

The total number of titles recorded (3919) must but imperfectly represent the whole output of the Scottish press during the period. Without doubt no inconsiderable part has entirely perished; but it is hoped that the issue of this List will result in a large addition to the number of recorded works; and it is requested that in furtherance of this object, *notes of new titles and corrections of errors* may be sent either to me or to the Honorary Secretary of the Society, 33 George Street, Edinburgh. Such note should always state the source of information or the authority for the correction. As explained above, *full titles and collations are also desired of those books to which the mark — is not prefixed in the List*, and as an aid to uniformity in description, four specimen collations are given on pp. xiv, xv.

My obligations for help of various kinds in the preparation of the List are very numerous. I must, in the first place, express my great indebtedness to Mr G. P. Johnston, our Honorary Secretary, who from the very beginning has taken a keen interest in the work, and it is in no small measure due to his active assistance in collecting titles and his stimulating encouragement that it has reached its present stage. In the printing of the List especially, his help, counsel, and unwearied patience have been of the greatest value. My obligation to Mr J. P. Edmond is also of a special nature, for not only has he made many additions to the List, but he has most generously allowed me to make the fullest use

Digitized by Google

of the *Annals of Scottish Printing* and of his *Aberdeen Printers*. For the continuous and substantial help which Mr William Cowan has given me in many ways throughout the work I am very grateful. Mr W. Rae Macdonald at the commencement kindly handed over to me a set of cards containing titles of books falling within the scope of the List, extracted from the catalogue of the Advocates Library and from the British Museum catalogue of English Books to 1640. Mr J. T. Clark most kindly gave me both personal assistance and special facilities for examining the treasures under his custody, and I have pleasure in acknowledging similar help from Mr A. W. Pollard at the British Museum. To Lord Crawford, through the kind offices of Mr Edmond, I am indebted for the opportunity of seeing many scarce books in the Haigh Hall Library. In addition to sending me notes of books, Mr R. A. Scott Macfie and the Rev. John Sturrock were good enough to lend me a number of volumes for personal examination. I am also under obligation to Lord Rosebery, Mr P. J. Anderson, Mr E. Gordon Duff, Mr J. A. Fairley, Dr Jenkinson, Mr W. B. Wilson, and other members of the Society. It should not be forgotten that to the late Dr T. G. Law, whose helpful counsel is now alas! but a pleasant memory, is due the credit of having initiated the undertaking. For information and assistance from outside the membership of the Society I am indebted to the Rev. J. B. Craven, Mr Charles Sayle, and other friends, and also to the custodians of various libraries who have kindly replied to my inquiries. Indeed, the invariable courtesy and kindness with which my applications for aid and information have in every instance been met, has been an exceedingly pleasant experience. I must in conclusion express an appreciative acknowledgement of the patience and care which the printers have bestowed upon what must, I fear, have proved a troublesome piece of work.

H. G. A.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, CAMBRIDGE.
1904 *November* 23.

Digitized by Google

SPECIMEN COLLATIONS.

1. Author Entry.

Short title	Colville (Wm.) Philosophia moralis christiana.	G. Swintoun & J. Glen, Edinburgh.	1670.	8°.

Collation 8°. A–Z, Aa–Bb^8, Cc^4; 204 leaves. Pp. [26]+1–367+[15]. 31 lines.

A1, title and blank. A2–4^a, Dedication to Wm. Hay of Drummallier and John Hope of Hopetoun. A4^b, blank. A5–6, Address to the reader. A7–8^a, Verses, signed G. Cuminius. A8^b, Errata. B1–5^a, Prolegomena. B5^b, blank. B6–Bb5^a (pp. 1–367), Text. Bb5^b, blank. Bb6–Cc4^a, Index. Cc4^b, blank.

Full title Title (within type border) on A1^a:
Philosophia | Moralis | Christiana. | Authore | Gulielmo Colvillo, | Academiæ Jacobi Regis | Edinburgenæ Modera- | tore Primario. | [rule] | Ps. 119. 9. Quomodo purificabit puer semi- | tam suam? Observando eam secundum | Verbum tuum. | [rule] | August. Epist. 3. Superbæ animulæ, nimis | affectant plurimum posse; & ad sua vitia | sananda, vel etiam refrænanda, nihil | possunt. | [rule] |
Edinburgi, | Excudebant Georgius Swintoun, & Jacobus | Glen. Anno Dom. 1670. |

Test line P. 11 begins: vias, esse in Triplici differentia:

Copy described Cambridge copy, 5⅝ × 3½ in. In original sheepskin binding. Inscription on title 'Ex Libris Ro^{bd} Chatto pret: 10^d.'

Copies noted Cambridge Univ. Lib. (Adams 8.67.3) Cambridge copy (H. G. Aldis. 7.xi.04)
Advocates Library.
British Museum.

2. Anonymous Entry; Two Title-pages.

Short title	Some papers...concerning...His Majesties person... (Severall speeches...Earle of Loudoun...)	E. Tyler, Edinburgh.	1646.	4°.

Collation 4°. A–D^4; 16 leaves. Pp. [2]+1–17 [18–20] 21–30. 48 lines.

A1, title and blank. A2–C2^a (pp. 1–17), Text. Begins: 20 Octob. 1646. | From the Commissioners for the Parliament of Scotland. C2^b, blank. C3^a, new title. C3^b, To the 'Good Reader,' signed G.A. C4–D4 (pp. 21–30), The Earl of Loudoun's speeches.

First title Title on A1^a:
Some | Papers | Given in by the Commissioners | of the Parliament of | Scotland, | To the Honourable Houses of the | Parliament of England: | In Answer to their Votes of the | 24. of September, 1646. | Concerning | The disposing of His Majesties | Person. | [four ornaments between rules.] |
Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. 1646. |

Second title Title on C3^a:
Severall | Speeches, | Spoken by the Right Honourable | The Earle of Loudoun, | Lord high Chancellor of the Kingdome | of Scotland: | At | A Conference with a Committee of the | Honourable Houses in the Painted | Chamber, October 1646. | [rule] | Proverbs 25. 11. | A word fitly spoken, is like apples of gold in pictures | of silver. | [small type ornament between rules.] |
Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. 1646. |

Test line P. 11 begins: Object. 6. That England is a free Nation,

Copy described Cambridge copy, 7¼ × 5½ in., is no. 50 in a volume of tracts bound in rough calf.

Copy noted Cambridge Univ. Lib. (R. 10. 17) Cambridge copy (H. G. Aldis. 7.xi.04)

Digitized by Google

3. No title-page.

Short title	Declaration and apology of the protestant people.	Campbeltown.	1685.	4°.

Collation 4°. A⁴, B²; 6 leaves. Pp. 1–12. No head-lines.

No title-page.

Title heading on p. 1:
The Declaration and Apology of the Protestant | people, that is, of the Noblemen, Barrons, Gentlemen, | Burgesses & Commons of all sorts now in armes within | the Kingdome of Scotland, with the concurrence of their | true and faithfull Pastors & of severall Gentlemen of the | English Nation joined with them in the same cause, for | defence & reliefe of their Lives, Rights and Liberties, | and recovery and reestablishment of the true Protestant | Religion, in behalf of t[hems]elves & all that shall joyn | with and adhere to them. |

Text begins (p. 1): They must be altogether Strangers,
Text ends (p. 12): do that which seemeth him good.

Colophon (p. 12):
Printed at Campbell-Toun, in Kintyre, in the | Shire of Argyle. Anno 1685.

Copy described Campbeltown copy, 16⅝ × 5¼ in., was in the Makellar Sale, Nov. 1898, and is described in EBS. Papers, Vol. iii, p. 149.

Copies noted Campbeltown Public Library. Campbeltown copy (H. G. Aldis, 26.xi.98)
Haigh Hall.

4. Single sheet or Broadside.

Short title	Accesserunt ad bibliothecam...a Mr. Roberto Johnstono.	J. Bryson, Edinburgh.	1641.	s.sh.

Description Folio broadside. Printed on one side only. Roman letter.

Title heading:
[headpiece $5\frac{8}{16} \times 1\frac{8}{16}$] | Accesserunt ad Bibliothecam, Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo | quadragesimo libri qui sequuntur, a Mr. Roberto Johnstono J.V.D. | Testamento legati. |

List of books, in 2 columns, begins: Pandectæ Juris Civilis. Ends: Hollinsheds historie.

Imprint:
Edinburgi, Excudebat Iacobus Bryson, 1641.
Row of type ornaments at bottom.

The Library to which the books were bequeathed is that of Edinburgh University.

Copy described H. G. Aldis's copy, 11⅛ × 7¼ in. uncut.

Copies noted EBS.
Edin. Univ. H. G. Aldis, 18.ii.1900.
H. G. Aldis.

Note.—In the transcript of the full title, the original spelling and punctuation should be followed. The various kinds of type need not be distinguished; but whenever a word is printed in capitals or begins with a capital letter, the first letter should be written as a capital.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

Acts are placed under that heading in each year.
Proclamations are similarly treated.
Entries in italic indicate fictitious imprints.
The mark — prefixed to an entry indicates that a full collation has been obtained, or that a copy is accessible in some public library. *Further particulars are desired of books not so marked.*
'Edinburgh' is omitted before the names of Edinburgh printers and booksellers.
The letter at the end of a line indicates a library in which a copy of the book will be found:

A	Advocates, Edinburgh.	M	Mitchell, Glasgow.
B	British Museum.	O	Bodleian, Oxford.
C	Cambridge University.	P	Public Record Office.
D	St Andrews University.	Q	Soc. Antiquaries, London.
E	Edinburgh University.	R	Register House, Edinburgh.
G	Glasgow University.	S	Signet, Edinburgh.
H	Haigh Hall (Earl of Crawford).	T	Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
I	Innerpeffray.	U	Aberdeen University.
J	John Rylands, Manchester.	V	Aberdeen City Charter Room.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ab.P.	J. P. Edmond: Aberdeen Printers.
Aberd.	Aberdeen.
Arber.	E. Arber: Transcript of the Stationers' Registers.
Baillie.	R. Baillie's Letters and Journals (Bann. Club).
Bann. Misc.	Miscellany of the Bannatyne Club.
Calderwood.	D. Calderwood: History of the Kirk of Scotland (Wodrow Society).
Chalmers.	G. Chalmers: Life of Thomas Ruddiman.
Const.	Catalogue of a Collection of Tracts (D. Constable's) 1827.
Cotton.	H. Cotton: Editions of the Bible...in English.
Dalzel.	A. Dalzel: History of the University of Edinburgh.
DE.	Dickson & Edmond: Annals of Scottish Printing.
EBS.	Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.
Fountainhall.	Lord Fountainhall: Historical Notices (Bann. Club).
Haz.	W. C. Hazlitt; Collections and Notes. H., Handbook; i, 1st Series; ii, 2nd Ser.; iii, 3rd Ser.; iv, 3rd Ser., 1st supp.; v, 3rd Ser., 2nd supp.; vi, 4th Series.
HS. of A.A.	Heirs and Successors of A. Anderson.
Laing.	David Laing Sale Catalogue. 4 parts. 1879–81.
Lea Wilson.	Lea Wilson's Catalogue of English Bibles.
Lee.	Memorial for the Bible Societies (by Dr John Lee), 1824; and Additional Memorial, 1826.
M'Ure.	J. M'Ure: History of Glasgow, 1830. Appendix.
P.C.	Privy Council.
P.C.Reg.	Register of the Privy Council.
Procl.	Proclamation.
Spott.Misc.	Spottiswoode (Society) Miscellany.
s.sh.	Used to describe a print consisting of a single sheet of paper (unfolded) of whatever size.
Tyler.	Inventary of worke done for the State by his Majesties Printer in Scotland. Dec. 1642—Oct. 1647. 4°. Edinburgh, 1815.
Watson.	J. Watson: History of the Art of Printing. 1713.

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF BOOKS
PRINTED IN SCOTLAND BEFORE 1700.

1505

— 1 Garlandia. Multorum vocabulorum...interpretatio. 4°. (DE. 1) [Rouen, Violette] for A. Myllar.

1506

— 2 Expositio sequentiarum... 4°. (DE. 2) [Rouen, Pierre Violette] for A. Myllar. B

1508

— 3 Buke of gude counsale to the king. 4°. (DE. 7) [1508? Chepman & Myllar] A
— 4 Chaucer (G.) The maying or disport of Chaucer. 4°. (DE. 8) Chepman & Myllar. A
5 [Donatus.] 4°. (EBS. i. 13) [ab. 1508? printed in Scotland?] U
— 6 Dunbar (W.) The ballade of...lord Barnard Stewart... 4°. (DE. 11) [1508?] Chepman & Myllar. A
— 7 —— The goldyn targe. 4°. (DE. 6) [1508?] Chepman & Myllar. A
— 8 —— The twa marrit wemen and the wedo. 4°. (DE. 12) [1508? printed in Scotland?] A
— 9 Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy. 4°. (DE. 9) [1508?] Chepman & Myllar. A
10 Henry the Minstrel. Acts...of Sir William Wallace. (DE. 14) [ab. 1508? Chepman & Myllar?]
— 11 Henryson (Robt.) The traitie of Orpheus. 4°. (DE. 10) [1508?] Chepman & Myllar. A
— 12 Knightly tale of Golagros and Gawane. 4°. (DE. 4) Chepman & Myllar. A
— 13 Porteous of noblenes. 4°. (DE. 3) Chepman & Myllar. A
— 14 Syr Eglamoure of Artoys. 4°. (DE. 5) [1508? Chepman & Myllar] A
— 15 [Ulric in personas] (DE. p. 85) [1508?] Chepman.

1509-10

— 16 Breviarium Aberdonense. 2 vols. 8°. (DE. 15) Impensis Walteri Chepman. A

1520

17 Buke of the howlat. 4°. (DE. 17) [not later than 1520? Edin.?]
— 18 Compassio beate Marie. 8°. (DE. 16) [1520?] (mandato Karoli Stule) John Story.

1532-40

— 19 Ad serenissimum...Iacobum Quintum...strena. 4°. (DE. 19) n.d. Davidson. B
20 Douglas (Gawin) The palyce of honour. 4°. (DE. 21) n.d. [Davidson]

1541-2

— 21 Actis (The nevv)...maid be...Iames the Fift...1540. F°. (DE. 18) 1541. Davidson. A
— 22 Hystory and croniklis of Scotland. F°. (DE. 20) [1542?] Davidson. B

1552

— 23 Hamilton (John) The catechisme... 4°. (DE. 23) St Andrews, [J. Scot] A

Digitized by Google

1554

— 24 Lindsay (Sir D.) Ane dialog betuix Experience...4°. (DE. 32) [1554. St Andrews, J. Scot] B

1555

— 25 Cockburn (Pat.) In dominicam orationem pia meditatio... 8°. (DE. 24) St Andrews, J. Scot. A

1556

— 26 Lauder (Wm.) Ane...tractate...dewtis of kyngis... 4°. (DE. 25) [St Andrews? J. Scot]

1558

— 27 Kennedy (Q.) Ane compendius tractiue... 4°. (DE. 26) [St Andrews or Edin.? J. Scot] A

1559

28 Hamilton (John) Ane godlie exhortatioun... 4°. (DE. 34) [1559. St And. or Edin.? J. Scot]
— 29 Lindsay (Sir D.) Ane dialog... 4°. (DE. 33) [1559. St And. or Edin.? J. Scot] B

1561

— 30 Beza (Th.) Ane oration...(9 Sept. 1561) 8°. (DE. 37) Lekpreuik. A
— 31 Confessione of the fayht... 8°. (DE. 35) Lekpreuik.
— 32 Confessioun of faith... 4°. (DE. 27) [Edin.?] J. Scot. B
— 33 Norvell (Robt.) The meroure of an chrstiane... 4°. (DE. 36) Lekpreuik.

1562

34 Beza (Th.) Ane answer made (4 Sept. 1561)... 8°. (DE. 38) Lekpreuik. A
— 35 Forme of prayers...approued by...Iohn Caluin... 8°. (DE. 39) Lekpreuik. A
— 36 Winzet (Ninian) Certane tractatis... 4°. (DE. 28) [Edin.? J. Scot] E
37 —— The last blast of the trompet... 4°. (DE. 29) [Edin. J. Scot] E

1563

— 38 Davidson (John) Ane answer to the tractiue... 4°. (DE. 41) Lekpreuik. A
— 39 Ferguson (David) Ane answer to ane epistle... 8°. (DE. 43) Lekpreuik. B
— 40 Hay (G.) The confutation of the Abbote of Crosraguels masse... 4°. (DE. 40) Lekpreuik. B
— 41 Knox (J.) The ressoning...betuix...Crosraguell and John Knox... 4°. (DE. 42) Lekpreuik.

1564

— 42 Adamson (Pat.) De papistarvm svperstiosis ineptiis... 8°. (DE. 44) Lekpreuik. E
— 43 Forme of prayers...psalmes...(The catechisme...) 8°. (DE. 45-6) Lekpreuik.

1565

— 44 Actis...of parliament maid be...Marie quene of Scottis. F°. (DE. 48) Lekpreuik. H
— 45 Breif gathering of the halie signes... 4°. (DE. 47) Lekpreuik. B
— 46 Capilupi (Lelio) Cento ex Vergilio... 4°. (DE. 51) Lekpreuik. T
— 47 Craig (Sir Thos.) Henrici...et Mariæ...epithalamium. 8°. (DE. 49) Lekpreuik. E
— 48 Forme of prayers... 8°. (1564 edn. with date 1565) Lekpreuik. A
— 49 Pasqvillorvm versvs aliqvot... 4°. (DE. 50) Lekpreuik. T

1566

— 50 Actis...of the realme of Scotland... F°. (Colophon dated 12 Oct.) (DE. 52) Lekpreuik. A
— 51 —— (another issue. Colophon dated 28 Nov.) (DE. 52) Lekpreuik. A
— 52 Ordovr and doctrine of the generall faste... 8°. (DE. 54) Lekpreuik. A
53 Vaus (John). Rudimenta artis grammaticae. 4°. (DE. 53) Lekpreuik.

Digitized by Google

1567

— 54 Act of Privy Council, 12 June 1567. Earl of Bothwell. s.sh. (DE. 57) Lekpreuik. P
55 Compendious buik of godlie psalmes... 8°. (EBS. i.17.7) [Qu. 1567. Edin., J. Scot?]
— 56 Complaint of Scotland [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 116) [1567. Edin., Lekpreuik] B
— 57 Deeclaratioun of the lordis iust quarrell [by R. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 61) Lekpreuik. B
— 58 ——(another issue) Deelaration... s.sh. (DE. 61) Lekpreuik. P
— 59 Exhortatiovn...to my Lord Regent...[by R. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 114) [1567. Edin., Lekpreuik] P
— 60 Foirm na nvrrnvidheadh...(trans. by John Carswell). 8°. (DE. 55) Lekpreuik. B
61 Haill hundreth and fyftie psalmes...Sterneholde... 8°. (EBS. i.17.7) J. Scot.
— 62 Heir followis ane ballat...inclinatioun of our king [by R. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 62) Lekpreuik. P
— 63 Heir followis an exhortatioun to the Lordis [by R. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 60) Lekpreuik. P
— 64 Heir followis the testament...King Henrie Stewart...[by R. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE 59) Lekpreuik. B
— 65 Kingis complaint [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 115) [1567. Edin., Lekpreuik] B
— 66 Proclamation, 11 June. Assemblie in armour. s.sh. (DE. 56) Lekpreuik. P
— 67 —— 26 June, by P.C. For apprehension of Earl Bothwell. s.sh. (DE. 58) Lekpreuik. A

1568

— 68 Actis of parliament of...Iames the sext...(15 Dec. 1567). F°. (DE. 63) Lekpreuik. B
69 Fall of the Romane kirk. (DE. 122) [1568?] Bassandyne.
— 70 Lindsay (Sir D.) The warkis... 4°. (DE. 30) (expensis of H. Charteris) J. Scot.
— 71 Proclamation, by the Regent. Declaring the purpose of thame quho assistit with our Souerane Lordis Mother, &c. s.sh. (DE. 66) Lekpreuik. B
— 72 —— 7 May, by the Regent. Anent the tressonable conspiratouris... s.sh. (DE. 65) Lekpreuik. B
73 Skene (Gilbert) Ane breve descriptiovn of the pest... 8°. (DE. 64) Lekpreuik.

1569

— 74. Ordovre of excommvnicatiovn...vsed in the Church of Scotland... 8°. (DE. 67) Lekpreuik.

1570

— 75 Admonitioun to the lordis [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 78) Lekpreuik. B
— 76 —— (another issue) s.sh. (DE. 78) [Edin., Lekpreuik?] Q
— 77 Bird in the cage [by Robt. Sempill?] s.sh. (DE. 82) Lekpreuik. P
— 78 Cruikit liedis the blinde [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 77) Lekpreuik. B
— 79 Deploratioun of the cruell murther of James Erle of Murray... s.sh. (DE. 74) Lekpreuik. Q
— 80 Exhortatioun to all plesand thingis... [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 80) Lekpreuik. Q
— 81 Hailsome admonitioun, &c. [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 83) Lekpreuik. P
— 82 Henry the Minstrel. ...Schir William Wallace. 4°. (DE. 68) (for H. Charteris) Lekpreuik. B
— 83 Henryson (R.) The morall fabillis of Esope... 4°. (DE. 69) (for H. Charteris) Lekpreuik.
84 Kello (John). The confessioun...upon the scaffold (4 Oct. 1570). 8°. (DE. 85) Lekpreuik.
— 85 Lauder (Wm.) Ane godlie tractate or mirrour... 4°. (DE. 119) [1570? Edin., Lekpreuik]
— 86 —— Ane prettie mirrour... 4°. (DE. 118) [1570? Edin., Lekpreuik]
— 87 Maddeis lamentatioun [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 79) Lekpreuik. B
— 88 Maddeis proclamatioun. s.sh. (DE. 117) [1570? Edin., Lekpreuik] B
— 89 Poysonit schot [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 75) Lekpreuik. B
— 90 Proclamation, 27 Dec. 1569. Contempt of the Kingis...authoritie. s.sh. (DE. 70) Lekpreuik. A

Digitized by Google

1570 (*continued*)

— 91 Proclamation, 8 May 1570. Confuting...pretensis of...rebellis... s.sh. (DE. 71) Lekpreuik. Q
— 92 —— 5 Aug. 1570. The answer to the sclanderous misreport... s.sh. (DE. 72) Lekpreuik. P
— 93 Sempill (Robt.) The Regentis tragedie...with ane exhortatoun. s.sh. (DE. 76) Lekpreuik. B
— 94 —— (another edn.)...with ane Exhortatioun. s.sh. (DE. 76.) Lekpreuik. P
— 95 Spur to the lordis [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 81) [Edin., Lekpreuik] Q
— 96 Tragedie in forme of ane diallog... [by Robt. Sempill]. 8°. (DE. 73) Lekpreuik. A
— 97 Tressoun of Dumbartane [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (DE. 84) Lekpreuik. P

1571

98 Barbour (J.) The actys...of Robert Bruce... 8°. (DE. 86) [Edin. (for H. Charteris) Lekpreuik]
— 99 Buchanan (Geo.) ☞ Ane admonition...M.G.B. 8°, in fours. (DE. 87) Stirling, Lekpreuik. T
— 100 —— (another edn.) Ane admonitiovn... 8°, in eights. (DE. 87) Stirling, Lekpreuik.
— 101 Exhortatioun to the Lordis [by Robt. Sempill]. s.sh. (D.E 89) Stirling, Lekpreuik. Q
— 102 Knox (John). To his loving brethren... 8°. (DE. 88) Stirling, Lekpreuik. A
103 Lindsay (Sir D.) The warkis... 4°. Woodcut, two heads, on A8^b (DE. 31) (for H. Charteris) J. Scot. O
104 —— (another issue?) 4°. Circular ornament on A8^b (DE. 31) (for H. Charteris) J Scot.
— 105 Sempill (Robt.) The bischoppis lyfe and testament. s.sh. (DE. 90) Stirling, Lekpreuik. Q

1572

— 106 Brief declaration how materis hes procedit...(1 Jan. 157⅔). s.sh. (DE. 125) Bassandyne. P
— 107 Buchanan (G.) Ane detectioun...Quene of Scottis... 8°. (DE. 91) St And., Lekpreuik. A
— 108 —— *Histoire de Marie Royne d'Escosse...* 8°. (EBS. ii. 27) *Edimbourg, T. Vvaltem.* A
— 109 Confessio fidei et doctrinæ... 8°. (DE. 100) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. A
— 110 Discovrse tviching the estait...October...1571. 8°. (DE. 101) St Andrews, Lekpreuik.
— 111 Ferguson (David). Ane sermon...(Leith 13 Jan. 1571) 8°. (DE. 99) St And., Lekpreuik. A
— 112 Forme of the abstinence... (Leith 30 July 1572) s.sh. (DE. 124) Bassandyne. P
— 113 Heir beginnis the taill of Rauf Coilzear... 4°. (DE. 98) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. A
— 114 Knox (John). An answer to a letter of...Tyrie... 8°. (DE. 92) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. A
— 115 Lamentatiō of the cōmounis of Scotland. s.sh. (DE. 95) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. Q
— 116 Lamentatioū of Lady Scotland... 8°. (DE. 96) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. A
— 117 Premonitioun to the barnis of Leith. s.sh. (DE. 94) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. Q
— 118 Proclamation, 3 Oct. 1572. For ane conventioun of the professouris of the trew religion... s.sh. (DE. 102) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. B
— 119 Sempill (Robt.) Ane new ballet... s.sh. (DE. 97) St Andrews, Lekpreuik.
— 120 —— My Lord Methwenis tragedie. s.sh. (DE. 93) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. Q

1573

— 121 Acts. In the parl...Iames the Sext...(28 Aug. 1571) F°. (DE. 104) St And., Lekpreuik. A
122 Adamson (Patrick). Catechismus. (DE. pp. 259, 264) St Andrews, Lekpreuik.
— 123 Davidson (J.) Ane breif commendatiovn of Vprichtnes... 4°. (DE. 105) St And., Lekpreuik.
— 124 Dialog...a clerk and ane courteour...[by J. Davidson] 8°. (DE. 120) [157¾ Edin., Lekpreuik] A
— 125 Drury (Sir Wm.) [Regulations for the English army]. s.sh. (DE. 106) Lekpreuik. B

Digitized by Google

1573 (*continued*)

— 126 P. (R.) Parvvs catechismvs...[by Rob. Pont]. 8°. (DE. 103) St Andrews, Lekpreuik. A
— 127 Procl., 13 April. Incũing of the Inglis forces. s.sh. (DE. 126) Imprentit...Bassandyne. P
— 128 —— (another issue). Incũming... s.sh. (DE. 126) Imprentit...Bassandyne. B
— 129 —— (another issue). Incũming... s.sh. (DE. 126) Imprintit...Bassandyne. Q
— 130 Sempill (Robt.) The sege of the castel of Edinburgh. 4°. (DE. 108) Lekpreuik. B
— 131 Trew copie...band betuix the castell and toun of Edinburgh... s.sh. (DE. 107) Lekpreuik. Q
— 132 *Varamund* (*E.*) *A true...report of the furious outrages of Fraunce...* 8°. *Striveling.* B
— 133 —— *De furoribus gallicis...vera et simplex narratio.* 4°. (DE. p. 512) *Edimburgi.* B

1574

134 Calvin (John). The catechisme in two partes... 16°. (DE. 135) (for H. Charteris) J. Ross.
— 135 Lindsay (Sir D.) The warkis... 4°. (DE. 127) Bassandyne.
— 136 Ordovre and doctrine of the generall fast... 8°. (DE. 109) Lekpreuik. O
— 137 *Philadelphus* (*Eusebius*) *Dialogi...* 8°. (DE. p. 512) *Edimburgi, J. Jamaeus.* A
— 138 —— *Le Reveille-matin des François...* 8°. (DE. p. 512) *Edimbourg, J. James* A
— 139 Proclamation, 3 March 1574. Crying doun of the new plakkis... s.sh. (DE. 136) J. Ross. B

1575

— 140 Actis of the parliament of...Iames the Sext...(15 Dec. 1567). F°. (DE. 138) J. Ross. A
— 141 Acts. In the parliament of...Iames the Sext...(28 Aug. 1571). F°. (DE. 139) J. Ross. A
— 142 Act and proclamatioun anent... new markit money. s.sh. (DE. 140) J. Ross. Q
— 143 Psalmes (The CL)... forme of prayers...(Calvin's catechism). 8°. (DE. 128) Bassandyne. O
— 144 Rolland (John). The court of Venvs. 4°. (DE. 137) J. Ross. B

1576

— 145 Bible. New Testament. (*See* Bible. A. Arbuthnet, 1579) Bassandyne.

1577

— 146 Rutherford (J.) Commentariorvm de arte disserendi. 4°. (DE. 151) [Lond., Vautrollier?] Apud H. Charteris. A

1578

147 Buchanan (Geo.) Baptistes... 8°. (DE. 152) [Lond., Vautrollier] Apud H. Charteris.
148 Cõpendious [buik] of godlie psalmes... 8°. (DE. 141) (for H. Charteris) J. Ross.
149 Psalms (Book of Common Order). (EBS. i.3.5) [qu. 1578. Edin., J. Ross?]
150 [Psalms]...(The catechisme...) 8°. (EBS. i.22.2) Bassandyne.
— 151 *Reqvest presented to the King of Spayn...* 4°. *Edin., Leighe Mannenby.* J
— 152 Rolland (John). The seuin seages... 4°. (DE. 142) (for H. Charteris) J. Ross.

1579

— 153 Acts. In the parliament haldin...(25 July 1578)... F°. (DE. 144) J. Ross. A
— 154 Bible (Genevan version). F°. (DE. 129) (New Test., Bassandyne, 1576) Arbuthnet. A
— 155 *Brutus* (*Stephanus J.*) *Vindiciæ, contra tyrannos...* 8°. (DE. p. 512) [*Basle?*] *Edimburgi.* A
— 156 Buchanan (Geo.) De ivre regni apvd Scotos. 4°. (DE. p. 344) (for H. Charteris) J. Ross. J
— 157 —— (another issue) 4°. (DE. 146) [Edin., J. Ross] A

Digitized by Google

1579 (*continued*)

— 158 Despauter (John). Grammaticæ institutionis. Lib. vii.... 8°. (for H. Charteris) J. Ross. H
— 159 —— Syntaxis... 8°. (for H. Charteris) J. Ross. H
— 160 Douglas (Gavin). The palice of honovr. 4°. (DE. 143) (for H. Charteris) J. Ross. A
— 161 Smeton (Th.) Ad... Hamiltonii...dialogvm...responsio... 4°. (DE. 145) (for H. Charteris) J. Ross. A

1580

— 162 Breif descriptioun of the...well of the woman-hill... 4° (DE. 150) [Edin., J. Ross] A
— 163 Breve compendivm de concordantiis grammaticalibvs... 8°. (for H. Charteris) J. Ross. H
— 164 Buchanan (G.) De ivre regni... 4°. (DE. 147) (1579 edn. with new title) [Edin., J. Ross] A
165 Buik of Alexander the grit. 4°. (DE. 134) [1580?] Arbuthnet.
— 166 Cato. Disticha moralia... 8°. J. Ross. H
167 Confession of faith... 4°. (DE. 326) [qu. 1580. Edin., J. Ross?]
— 168 Encrease of blesse expected long... s.sh. (DE. 328) [qu. 1580. Edin.?] P
— 169 Erasmus (D.) Dicta sapientvm e græcis...interprete. 8°. J. Ross. H
— 170 H. (P.) The promine...[by Sir Patrick Hume]. 4°. (DE. 149) (for H. Charteris) J. Ross. O
171 Latinæ grammatices rudimenta... 8°. (DE. 327) Edin., .
172 Lindsay (Sir D.) The warkis... 4°. (DE. 157) [qu. 1580. (for H. Charteris) J. Ross?] O
— 173 Proclamatioun...anent the aduersaris of Christis euangell. 4°. (DE. 148) J. Ross. T
— 174 Spangenberg (John). De conficiendis epistolis liber. 8°. [ab. 1580. Edin., J. Ross] H

1581

— 175 Adamson (Pat.) Catechismvs latino carmine redditvs... 8°. (DE. 111) Lekpreuik. A
— 176 Craig (John). A shorte svmme of the whole catechisme... 8°. (DE. 153) H. Charteris. A
177 Forme...of examination before...ye tabill of ye Lord... 8°. (DE. 154) H. Charteris.
— 178 Fowler (Wm.) An ansvver to...M. Io. Hammiltoun. 4°. (DE. 112) Lekpreuik. B
— 179 Sempill (Robt.) Ane complaint vpon fortoun. s.sh. (DE. 121) [1581] Lekpreuik.
180 Short and generall confession of the true christian faith... (DE. 329) [1581] [Edin.?]

1582

— 181 Acts. In the parliament haldin...(24 Oct. 1581). F°. (DE. 155) H. Charteris. A
— 182 Buchanan (Geo.) Rervm Scoticarvm historia. F°. (DE. 130) Arbuthnet. B
183 Declaration of the Kings Majesties will...anent the religioun. (DE. 132) Arbuthnet.
— 184 Declaratiovn of the...causis, moving vs of the nobillitie... 8°. (DE. 113) [Edin., Lekpreuik] A
— 185 *Germanus* (*And.*) *Nova tragico comoedia*... 8°. (DE. p. 512) *Edinburgæ*. A
— 186 Lindsay (Sir D.) The vvarkis... 4°. (DE. 156) H. Charteris. A
— 187 Welwood (Wm.) De agva [aqua]... 4°. (DE. 131) Arbuthnet. E

1584

— 188 Acts. In the cvrrent parliament...(22 May 1584). F°. (DE. 133) [1584] Arbuthnet. A
— 189 Balnaves (Sir Hy.) The confession of faith... 8°. (DE. 174) Vautrollier. B
— 190 Beacon (Thos.) The sicke mans salve... 8°. (DE. 175) Vautrollier. B
— 191 Essayes of a prentise, in...poesie [by James VI.] 4°. (DE. 177) Vautrollier. A
192 Musculus (Wolfangus). The temporisour... 16°. (DE. 179) Vautrollier.
193 New godly garden (prayers)...Bradford against the feare of death. 16°. (DE. 178) Vautrollier.
— 194 Saluste (G. de) Sieur du Bartas. The historie of Ivdith... 8°. (DE. 176) Vautrollier. B

Digitized by Google

1585

— 195 Declaratioun of the Kings...intentiovn...toward the lait actis... 4°. (DE. 181) Vautrollier. A
— 196 —— (another edition). 4°. (DE. 181) By the assignement of Thomas Vautrollier. O
— 197 Essayes of a prentise...[by James VI.] 4°. (reissue of 1584 edn.) (DE. 177) Vautrollier. B
— 198 Lawne (W.) An abridgement of the institvtion...by...Caluin... 8°. (DE. 180) Vautrollier. B

1586

— 199 Lawne (W.) An abridgement of the institvtion...Calvin... 8°. (DE. p. 391) (*fictitious?*) Edin. T

1587

— 200 Lawne (W.) An abridgement of the institution...Calvin... 8°. (DE. p. 391) (*fictitious?*) Edin. B
— 201 *Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse...[by A. Blackwood]*. 8°. (DE. p. 513) *Edimb., J. Nafeild.* A
202 Simson (And.) Rudimenta grammatices. 8°. (DE. 330) Edin., .

1588

— 203 James VI. Ane frvitfvll meditatioun... 4°. (DE. 158) H. Charteris. B
— 204 *Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse...[by A. Blackwood]*. 12°. *Edimbourg, J. Nafeild.* A

1589

— 205 James VI. Ane meditatiovn... 4°. (DE. 159) H. Charteris. B
— 206 *Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse...[by A. Blackwood]*. 12°. *Edimbourg, J. Nafeild.* S
— 207 Rollock (Hercules). De avgvstissimo Iacobi 6...epithalamivm...4°. (DE. 160) H. Charteris. A
— 208 [Spiritvall propine...(by Jas. Melville). Waldegrave, 1589, for 1598 *q.v.*]

1590

— 209 Briefe discovery of the vntrvthes...[by John Penry]. 4°. (DE. 278) [1590. Edin., Waldegrave] T
— 210 Bruce (Robt.) Sermons vpon the sacrament... 8°. (DE. 277) [1590] Waldegrave. E
— 211 Confession of faith... 4°. (DE. 184) Waldegrave. A
— 212 D. (I.) D. Bancrofts rashnes...[by John Davidson]. 8°. (DE. 186) Waldegrave. B
— 213 Damman (Sir Adrian). Schediasmata... 4°. (DE. 185) Waldegrave. A
— 214 Gratiarvm actio...[by John Belus]. 8°. (DE. 183) Waldegrave. A
— 215 Hvmble motion...vnto...Privie Covnsell...[by J. Penry]. 4°. (DE. 190) [Edin., Waldegrave] C
— 216 Jonston (John). De crventa morte Archibaldi Hvnteri... s.sh. (DE. 187) Waldegrave. A
— 217 Melville (A.) Στεφανισκιον...In coronatione reginæ. 17 Maii. 4°. (DE. 188) Waldegrave. A
— 218 Rollock (Robt.) In Epistolam...ad Ephesios,...commentarivs. 4°. (DE. 191) Waldegrave. B
— 219 Russell (John). Verba...ad...Reginam Annam...19. Maii. 4°. (DE. 192) Waldegrave. E
— 220 Sea-lavv of Scotland...[by Wm. Welwood.] 8°. (DE. 193) Waldegrave. C
— 221 Treatise wherein is...proved, that reformation...[J. Penry] 4°. (DE.189) [Edin., Waldegrave] T

1591

222 Bastingius (J.) A catechism...taught in the...Low Countries... 16°. (DE. 196) Waldegrave.
— 223 Bruce (Ro.) Sermons preached in the kirk of Edinburgh... 8°. (DE. 194) Waldegrave. A
— 224 Catechesis religionis christianæ...in ecclesiis Palatinatus... 8°. (DE. 195) Waldegrave. D
— 225 James VI. His Maiesties poeticall exercises... 4°. (DE. 197) [1591] Waldegrave. A
— 226 Propositions and principles of diuinitie...Geneua... 4°. (DE. 198) Waldegrave. A
— 227 Rollock (Robt.) In librvm Danielis...commentarius. 4°. (DE. 199) Waldegrave. A
— 228 Sacrifice of a christian soule conteining godlie prayers... 12°. (DE. 200) Waldegrave. B

Digitized by Google

1592

229 Craig (John). Ane forme of examination before the communion. Waldegrave.
230 Fenner (Dudley). Catechisme. 8°. (DE. 202) Waldegrave.
— 231 —— Certain godly and learned treatises... 8°. (DE. 201) Waldegrave. B
— 232 Jack (Thos.) Onomasticon poeticvm... 4°. (DE. 203) Waldegrave. A
— 233 Lindsay (Sir D.) The vvarkis... 4°. (DE. 161) H. Charteris. A
234 Perkins (Wm.) A golden chaine...description of theologie... 12°. (DE. 204) Waldegrave. O
— 235 Rolland (John). The sevin seages... 4°. (DE. 290) (Colophon dated 1595) Smyth. B

1593

— 236 Actis of parliament...in fvrtherance of...christian religioun... 4°. (DE. 205) Waldegrave. A
— 237 Discouerie...conspiracie of Scottish papists... 4°. BL. (DE. 279) [1592-3] Waldegrave. P
— 238 —— (another edn.)...Scottisch papists... 4°. BL. (DE. 280) [1592-3] Waldegrave. S
— 239 —— (another edn.) 4°. Roman letter. (DE. 281) [ab. 1626. Wreittoun?] Waldegrave. A
— 240 Henryson (Robt.) The testament of Cresseid. 4°. (DE. 162) H. Charteris. B
— 241 Hume (Alex.) A reioynder to Doctor Hil... 4°. [1592-3. Edin., Waldegrave] T
— 242 Napier (J.) A plaine discouery...Reuelation of St Iohn... 4°. (DE. 206) Waldegrave. A
— 243 Parte of a register...memorable matters... 4°. (DE. 283) [1593. Edin., Waldegrave] B
244 Perkins (Wm.) An exposition of the Lords praier... 12°. (DE. 207) Waldegrave. C
— 245 Rollock (Robt.) Analysis dialectica. 8°. Waldegrave.

1594

— 246 Acts. In the parliament halden...aucht day of Junii 1594... F°. Waldegrave. A
— 247 Certaine matters composed together...[J. Monypenny]. 4°. (DE. 284) [1594?] Waldegrave. B
248 H. (A.) A treatise...felicitie, of the life to come...[A. Hume]. 8°. (DE. 209) Waldegrave.
— 249 —— Foure discovrses of praise vnto God...[Alex. Hume]. 8°. (DE. 210) Waldegrave.
— 250 Henry the Minstrel. The lyfe...of...VVilliam Wallace... 4°. (DE. 166) H. Charteris.
251 Lindsay (Sir D.) A pleasant satyre of the three estatis... 4°. (DE. 164) H. Charteris.
— 252 —— The historie of...Squyer, William Meldrum... 4°. (DE. 165) H. Charteris. A
— 253 Melville (And.) Principis Scoti-Britannorvm natalia. 4°. (DE. 211) Waldegrave. B
— 254 Moreson (Thos.) Papatvs, sev depravatæ religionis origo... 8°. (DE. 212) Waldegrave. C
— 255 —— (the same, with different head-piece on title-page). Waldegrave. C
256 Psalmes (The CL)...the catechisme of M. Iohn Caluine. 8°. (DE. 163) H. Charteris.
— 257 Rollock (Robt.) Analysis dialectica. 8°. (DE. 213) Waldegrave. A
— 258 —— De aeterna mentis divinae approbatione... s.sh. (DE. 214) Waldegrave. A
— 259 Treatise of conscience...[by Alex. Hume] 8°. (DE. 208) Waldegrave. E
— 260 Trve reportarie...baptisme of...Prince, Frederik Henry... 4°. (DE. 285) [ab. 1594-5] Waldegrave. B

1595

261 Amoretti, or sonnets. 16°. (DE. 331) [Edin.?]
262 Anderson (Jas.) Ane godly treatis...cumming of Christ... 8°. (DE. 291) Smyth.
— 263 Appendix etymologiae...[by And. Duncan]. 8°. (DE. 221) 1495 [1595] Waldegrave. E
— 264 Buchanan (Geo.) De prosodia libellvs. 8°. (DE. 287) [1595?] Waldegrave. E
265 Burel (John). Poems. 4°. (DE. 286) [ab. 1595. Edin., Waldegrave] B
— 266 [Camden (Wm.) A second edition of...description of Scotland... MDXCV, for 1695 *q.v.*]

Digitized by Google

1595 (*continued*)

267 Clapham (Henoch). Sommons to doomes-daie... 8°. (DE. 216) Waldegrave.
— 268 Danus (C. J.) De prædestinatione... 4°. (DE. 223) Waldegrave. E
— 269 Decree of...parliament against Iohn Chastel... 4°. (DE. 218) Waldegrave. A
— 270 Greenham (Rich.) A frvitfvl and godly sermon... 8°. (DE. 222) Waldegrave. U
— 271 Latinæ grammaticæ pars prior...[by And. Duncan]. 8°. (DE. 220) Waldegrave. E
— 272 Memorial of...two vworthye christians...[by J. Davidson]. 8°. (DE. 217) Waldegrave.
— 273 Problemes of Aristotle... 8°. (DE. 215) Waldegrave. O
274 Proclamation. To be in readiness to muster against 2 Feb. 1595. (DE. 224) Waldegrave.
— 275 Propositions and principles of divinitie...Geneva... 8°. Imprinted 1595. [Edin., Waldegrave?] C
— 276 Psalms. ('Psalms' title-page in some copies of 1596 ed. is dated 1595) H. Charteris. B
— 277 Rolland (John) The sevin seages... (*see* No. 235).
— 278 Rudimenta pietatis...[by And. Duncan] 8°. (DE. 219) Waldegrave. A
279 Smith (H.) A preparative to marriage, etc. 8°. (DE. 225) Waldegrave.

1596

— 280 Clapham (Henoch). A briefe of the Bible... 12°. (DE. 226) [Edin.] Waldegrave. B
281 —— A sinners sleep... 8°. (DE. 227) Waldegrave.
— 282 —— Sommons to doomes daie... 8°. Waldegrave.
— 283 Procl., 2 Jan. 1596. [Threatened Spanish invasion]. s.sh. (DE. 232) [Edin.] Waldegrave. P
— 284 —— (another edn.) 2 Jan. 1595 [159$\frac{5}{6}$] s.sh. (DE. 232) [Edin.] Waldegrave. Q
— 285 —— 22 Nov. 1596. [Earls of Huntly & Erroll]. s.sh. (DE. 230) [1596. Edin., Waldegrave] P
— 286 —— 22 Nov. 1596. Articles...to be...performit be the Erle of Huntlie... s.sh. (DE. 231) [1596. Edin., Waldegrave] P
— 287 Psalmes (The CL.)... in meter...prayers and catechisme... 8°. (DE. 167) H. Charteris. C
— 288 Rollock (Robt.) Qvæstiones...de foedere Dei... 8°. (DE. 169) H. Charteris. A
— 289 Stanbridge (John). Vocabuli...studio...Thomæ Newtoni... 8°. (DE. 229) Waldegrave. E
290 Theses philosophicæ...præside G[eo.] R[obertson] (Edin. Univ.) 4°. (DE. 168) H. Charteris.

1597

— 291 Acts. The lavves...maid be King Iames the First and his Svccessovrs...(De verborum significatione...be M. Iohn Skene...). F°. (DE. 233) Waldegrave. B
292 Direction for the governement of the tongve...[by W. Perkins]. 8°. [ab. 1597] Waldegrave. E
— 293 Fowler (W.) An epitaphe vpon...Robert Bowes... s.sh. (DE.235) [1597. Edin.] Waldegrave. P
— 294 Frvitfvl and comfortable exhortatioun anent death...[by I. M.] (J. Melville?) 8°. Waldegrave. O
— 295 Greenham (Ri.) Propositions containing answers to certaine demaunds... 8°. Waldegrave.
— 296 James VI. Daemonologie... 4°. (DE. 236) Waldegrave. A
— 297 Lindsay (Sir D.) The varkis... 4°. (DE. 170) H. Charteris.
— 298 Masson (J.) De libero arbitrio theses theologicæ... 4°. (DE. 237) Waldegrave. U
— 299 Montgomery (Alex.) The cherrie and the slae... 4°. (DE. 238) Waldegrave. A
— 300 —— The cherrie and the slaye... 4°. (DE. 239) Waldegrave.
— 301 Qvestions to be resolvit at the Convention of the Estaits... 4°. (DE. 240) Waldegrave. B
— 302 Rollock (Robt.) Tractatvs de vocatione efficaci... 8°. (DE. 241) Waldegrave. A
— 303 Stvdiorvm pverilivm clavis...[by And. Duncan]. 8°. (DE. 234) Waldegrave. E

Digitized by Google

1598

— 304 Acte of Counsell anent the cunzie...(18. Dec. 1598). s.sh. (DE. 243) Waldegrave. P
305 Admonition sent by the subdued provinces to the States of Holland... Waldegrave.
— 306 Proclamation, 8 Aug. 1598. The rebellis of Ireland. s.sh. (DE. 242) Waldegrave. P
— 307 Rollock (Robt.) In Epistolam...ad Thess...commentarius. 8°. (DE. 245) Waldegrave. A
— 308 Spiritvall propine of a pastour...[by J. Melville]. 4°. (DE. 182) 1589 [for 1598] Waldegrave. B
— 309 Trve lawe of free monarchies...[by James VI.] 8°. (DE. 244) Waldegrave. C

1599

310 Anderson (Jas.) Ane godly treatise...cumming of Christ. 16°. (DE. p. 486) Smyth.
— 311 Βασιλικον Δωρον...[by James VI.] 4°. (DE. 248) Waldegrave. B
— 312 Hume (Alex.) Hymnes. Or sacred songs... 4°. (DE. 247) Waldegrave. B
— 313 Pont (Robt.) A newe treatise of the right reckoning of yeares... 4°. (DE. 250) Waldegrave. A
— 314 —— Against sacrilege, three sermons... 8°. (DE. 251) Waldegrave. A
315 Psalmes (The CL.)...prayeris...catechisme of...Calvin... 8°. (DE. 292) Smyth. B
— 316 Robertson (Geo.) Vitæ & mortis D. Roberti Rolloci...narratio... 8°. (DE. 172) H. Charteris. A
— 317 Rollock (Robt.) Certaine sermons vpon...the Epistles of Paul... 8°. (DE. 173) H. Charteris. A
318 —— Commentarius in evangelium secundum Joannem. 8°. (DE. 333) Edin., .
— 319 Scholastica diatriba...præs. D. And. Melvino...(St. And. Univ.) 4°. (DE. 249) Waldegrave. E
— 320 Sharp (Pat.) Doctrinae christianae brevis explicatio... 8°. (DE. 253) Waldegrave. A
— 321 Sidney (Sir Philip). The Covntesse of Pembrokes arcadia... F°. (DE. 254) Waldegrave. T
— 322 Skene (Sir J.) De verborum significatione...second edition. F°. (DE. 246) Waldegrave. C
— 323 Theses philosophicæ...præside Gvil. Cragio...(Edin. Univ.) 4°. (DE. 171) H. Charteris. E
— 324 Tusser (Thos.) Fiue hundreth pointes of good husbandrie... 4°. (DE. 255) Waldegrave. B

1600

— 325 Beacon (Thos.) The sicke mans salve. 8°. Waldegrave.
— 326 Colville (John). The palinod... 8°. (DE. 297) R. Charteris. E
— 327 Compendius buik of godly and spirituall sangis... 8°. (DE. 293) R. Smyth. B
— 328 Damman (Adrian). Bartasias;...de mvndi creatione... 8°. (DE. 263) Waldegrave. A
— 329 Geddes (Patrick). De ivstificatione hominis...Theses theol.... 4°. (DE. 257) Waldegrave. U
330 Gowreis conspiracie... 8°. (DE. 298) R. Charteris.
— 331 Luis of Granada. Granados spiritual and heauenly exercises... 12°. (DE. 259) Waldegrave. B
332 Mierbeck (Tobias). Theses physicæ de generatione... 4°. (DE. 299) R. Charteris.
— 333 Quin (W.) Sertvm poeticvm, in honorem Iacobi Sexti... 4°. (DE. 260) Waldegrave. E
— 334 Rollock (R.) An exposition vpon ...select psalmes of David... 8°. (DE. 261) Waldegrave. E
— 335 —— Commentarivs...in Epistolam...ad Colossenses... 8°. (DE. 262) Waldegrave. E
— 336 Saint Peters complaint...[by R. Southwell]. 4°. (DE. 288) [1600?] Waldegrave. B
— 337 Sharp (John). Theses theologicae de peccato... 4°. (DE. 264) Waldegrave. U
— 338 Short discovrse...late attempt against his Maiesties person [by Sir W. Alexander]. 8°. (DE. 256) Waldegrave. B
— 339 Short exposition of...first epistle of S. Iohn [by J. Howesoun]. 8°. (DE. 258) Waldegrave. B
— 340 Smyth (H.) Certain sermons... 8°. (DE. 289) [1600?] Waldegrave. U
341 Theses phil...præs. Joan. Adamsonio. (Edin. Univ.) 4°. (DE. 296) R. Charteris.

Digitized by Google

1601

342 Bible (Genevan Version). 8°. Dort, I. Canin [for] Heirs of H. Charteris & A. Hart.
— 343 De execrabili...conjuratione... 4°. (DE. 301) R. Charteris. A
— 344 Henry the Minstrel. VVilliam Wallace... 4°. (DE. 300) Colophon dated 1600. R. Charteris.
— 345 Psalmes of David in meter... 8°. Dort, I. Canin [for] Heirs of H. Charteris & A. Hart. C
346 —— (The CL)...in prose and meter... Dort, A. Canin [for] Heirs of H. Charteris & A. Hart.
347 Theses (Edin. Univ.), præs. James Knox. (Dalzel ii. 41).

1602

— 348 Calvin (John). The catechism... 8°. (DE. 294). R. Smyth. B
— 349 Cartwright (T.) ...The ansvvere to the...Rhemish Testament. 8°. (DE. 265) Waldegrave. B
— 350 Hume (Alex.) A didvction of the trve...meaning... 8°. (DE. 266) Waldegrave. E
— 351 Jonston (J.) Inscriptiones historicæ regum Scotorum... 4°. Amst., Claessonius [for] A. Hart. B
— 352 Lindsay (Sir D.) Ane satyre of the thrie estaits... 4°. (DE. 302) R. Charteris. A
— 353 Lundie (T.) Vtrum episcopus Romanus...Problema theol... 4°. (DE. 267) Waldegrave. U
— 354 Morton (And.) Theses theologicæ de sacramentis... 4°. (DE. 268) Waldegrave. U
355 Some helps for young schollers...[by John Davidson]. (EBS. i.17.12) Waldegrave.
— 356 Welsh (John). A reply against M. Gilbert Brovvne priest... 4°. (DE. 269) Waldegrave. A

1603

— 357 Ad serenissimum...Iacobvm Sextum...paræneticon [by Sir T. Craig]. 4°. (DE. 272) Waldegrave. A
— 358 Ad...Principem Henricum...propempticon [by Sir T. Craig]. 4°. (DE. 304) R. Charteris. A
— 359 Alexander (Sir Wm.) The tragedie of Darivs. 4°. (DE. 270) Waldegrave. A
360 Bilbo. (DE. p. 501) [ab. 1603] R. Charteris.
— 361 Craig (Sir T.) Serenissimi...Principis, Iacobi...Στεφανοφόρια 4°. (DE. 303) R. Charteris. A
— 362 Echlin (J.) De regno Angliæ...ad...Iacobvm 6...panegyricon. 4°. (DE. 271) Waldegrave. B
363 Freirs of Berwick. (DE. p. 501) [ab. 1603] R. Charteris.
— 364 James VI. Βασιλικον Δωρον. 8°. (DE. 273) Waldegrave. A
— 365 Jonston (J.) Heroes ex omni historia Scotica... 4°. Lugd. Bat., C. Guyotius, sumpt. A. Hart. S
— 366 King (Adam). In Iacobvm Sextvm...panegyris. 4°. (DE. 305) R. Charteris. B
— 367 [Letter to the episcopal clergy. By Geo. Garden. 4°. Edin. 1603. Misprint for 1703.]
368 Martine (R.) Speach to the Kinges Maiestie... 4°. (Laing i. 2351) Edin., .
— 369 Melville (Eliz.), Lady Culross. Ane godlie dreame...be M. M.... 4°. (DE. 306) R. Charteris. O
— 370 ——A godly dreame... 4°. (DE. 307) R. Charteris. A
— 371 Procl., 4 Ap., by the King. [Accession to crown of England.] s.sh. (DE. 274) Waldegrave. R
— 372 Psalmes of David in meter. 12°. (DE. 308) R. Charteris.
373 Theses phil....pres. M. D. Willikii...(St. Leon. Coll., St. And.) 4°. (DE. 276) Waldegrave.
— 374 Thrie tailes of the thrie priests of Peblis... 4°. (DE. 310) R. Charteris. O
— 375 Trvve description of the nobill race of Stevvards... F°. Amst. expensis of A. Hart. C
376 Vero descriptio augustissimæ Stewartorum familiæ. F°. [1603?] Amst. sumpt. A. Hart.
— 377 Verie excellent...treatise intitulit Philotvs... 4°. (DE. 309) R. Charteris. A
378 Whole prophesie of Scotland, England... 8°. (DE. 275) [Edin.] Waldegrave.

1604

— 379 Decker (T.) The...entertainment: giuen to King Iames...15. of March, 1603. 4°. Finlason. B
380 Hume (David). Moeris. Daphn.-Amaryllidis, pars tertia. 4°. (Laing ii. 2117) Finlason.

Digitized by Google

1604 (*continued*)

381 James VI. The Kings Majesties speech...19...March 1603... 4°. (Laing ii. 2142) Finlason.
— 382 Lindsay (Sir D.) The workes... 4°. (DE. 311) R. Charteris.
— 383 Miracvlovs and happie vnion of England & Scotland...[by Sir W. Cornwallis]. 4°. Finlason. A
— 384 P. (R.) De vnione Britanniæ...[by Robert Pont]. 8°. (DE. 312) R. Charteris. A

1605

385 Cockburn (Jas.) Gabriel's salvtation to Marie. 4°. (DE. 313) R. Charteris.
386 —— Jvdas kisse to the Sonne of Marie. 4°. (DE. 314) R. Charteris.
387 Henryson (Robt.) The testament of Cresseid. 8°. (Haz. H.264) Edin., .
388 Lindsay (Sir D.) Works. 4°. (Laing's Lindsay, iii. 288) Edin., .
389 Mindes melodie. Contayning certayne psalmes... 8°. (DE. 315) R. Charteris.
— 390 Rollock (R.) Analysis logica in Epistolam ad Hebræos... 8°. (DE. 316) R. Charteris. E
— 391 Royall entertainment of the...Earle of Nottingham... 4°. (DE. 317) R. Charteris. E
392 Theses (Edin. Univ.), præs. Jac. Knoxio. (Dalzel ii.53)

1606

— 393 Act of P.C. & Session. Pryces to be taken...be the clerks and writters. 8°. Finlason. S
— 394 Birnie (Wm.) The blame of kirk-bvriall... 4°. (DE. 318) R. Charteris. A
— 395 Julius (Alex.) Descriptio horrendi parricidii...5 Novemb. 1605. 4°. R. Charteris. E
— 396 Mater compellat filium...[by A. Julius]. 4° [qu. 1606. Edin., R. Charteris?] E
397 Melville (Eliz.) Lady Culross. A godlie dreame... 4°. (DE. 319) R. Charteris.
— 398 Proclamation, 9 July 1606, by P. C. For better inbringing of the land tax. s.sh. [1606. Edin.?] R
— 399 Rollock (Robt.) Lectvres vpon...Thessalonians... 4°. (DE. 320) R. Charteris. B
— 400 [Some just reflexions on a...pasquill... Edin., A. Symson, 1606. Misprint for 1706.]

1607

— 401 Illvstrissimi Domini Gordoniæ...epithalamivm [by A. Julius]. 4°. (DE. 321) R. Charteris. A
— 402 In illvst. Dominam Annam Duglasiam...epicedivm [by A. Julius]. 4°. R. Charteris. E
— 403 Merchant royall. A sermon...Ianuar. 6. 1607 [by Robert Wilkinson]. 4°. Finlason. B
— 404 Simson (And.) Rudimenta grammatices...Authore M.A.S... 4°. Finlason. B

1608

— 405 Dempster (Thos.) Epithalamion...Iacobi Comitis Perthani... 4°. (DE. 322) R. Charteris. E
406 Downame (John). Spirituall physicke. (Laing ii. 1175) Edin., .
— 407 Stephanus (Hen.) A world of wonders... F°. [Lond. 1607 edn., with new title] A. Hart & R. Lawson. A

1609

— 408 Acts of Parl. Some particvlare actes made...24 of Iune 1609... F°. R. Charteris. E
409 Collection of svch orders...eschaeted lands of Vlster. 4°. (Laing i. 3682) Finlason.
— 410 Craig (Alex.) The poetical recreations. 4°. Finlason. B
411 Gardyne (Alex.) A garden of grave and godlie flovvres... 4°. Finlason.
— 412 Grahame (Simion). The anatomie of hvmors. 4°. Finlason. B
— 413 Nobilissimi Domini...Kethi...epithalamium [by A. Julius]. 4°. R. Charteris. E
— 414 Paraphrasis quinti capitis Ieschahiæ [by Alex. Julius]. 4°. (DE. 323) R. Charteris. E

Digitized by Google

1609 (*continued*)

— 415 Pietas illustrissimi Domini...Comitis Montis-rosarum...[by A. Julius]. 4°. R. Charteris. E
— 416 Skene (Sir John). Regiam majestatem Scotiæ... F°. Finlason. B
— 417 —— Regiam majestatem. The avld lavves...of Scotland... F°. Finlason. B

1610

— 418 Bible (Genevan version). F°. A. Hart. B
419 Bible. New Testament (Beza's version). (Laing i. 3275) A. Hart.
— 420 Complaint of a christian sovle...[by Geo. Muschet]. 4°. (DE. 324) R. Charteris. A
421 Lindsay (Sir D.) The works... 4°. Finlason.
422 —— The historie of...Squyer William Meldrum... 4°. For Richard Lawson, [Finlason]
— 423 Paraphrasis prophetiæ Chabakkvki poetica [by Alex. Julius]. 4°. (DE. 325) R. Charteris. A
424 Simson (A.) Ad Comitem Fermelodunensem carmen. 4°. (Chalmers, p.21) Edin., .
425 Terrible and deserved death of Francis Ravilliack... 4°. (Laing i. 2997) Edin., .
— 426 Theses philosophicæ...præs. Jac. Reido... (Edin. Univ.) F°. Finlason. E

1611

— 427 Acts of Parl. The lawes...since his Majesties XV. parliament... F°. Finlason. E
428 [Acts anent customs and import of wines.] (P.C. Reg. ix. 269) Finlason.
429 Articles concerning justices of peace and constables. 4°. (Laing iii. 1806) Finlason.
430 Buchanan (G.) Paraphrasis psalmorum, Jepthes et Baptistes. (Laing i. 465) A. Hart.
— 431 Gymnasma philosophicvm...Alex. Henrisono præs. (St. And. Univ.) 4°. A. Hart.
— 432 Henry the Minstrel. The life and acts of...Sir William Wallace... 4°. A. Hart. A
433 Henryson (Robt.) The testament of Cresseid. 8°. (Haz. H.264) Edin., .
— 434 Julius (Alex.) Paraphrasis prophetiæ Maleaci poetica. 4°. A. Hart. A
— 435 Napier (J.) A plaine discovery, of the whole Revelation of S. Iohn... 4°. A. Hart. S
— 436 —— (another issue). 4°. London, for John Norton, [A. Hart] C
— 437 Nobilissimi Comitis Lothianæ...Roberti Cari...epithalamium [by A. Julius]. 4°. Finlason. B
— 438 Psalmes...in meeter, with the prose...(The catechisme...). 8°. A. Hart. A
439 —— (The CL.) in prose and meeter. (EBS. i. 3. 6) A. Hart.
440 Rates of marchandizes...for payment of...customes... 4°. (Haz. ii. 538) Finlason.

1612

— 441 Acts. The xxj parliament of...James...(23 Oct. 1612). F°. Finlason. E
— 442 Alexander (Wm.) Earl of Stirling. An elegie on the death of Prince Henrie. 4°. A. Hart. A
— 443 Articles concerning...justices of peace and constables...(26 July 1612) 4°. Finlason.
— 444 Hume (Alex.) Grammatica nova in usum juventutis Scoticæ... 8°. Finlason. A
— 445 —— Prima elementa grammaticæ in usum juventutis Scoticæ... 8°. Finlason. B
— 446 Julius (Alex.) In Henricvm Fridericvm primogenitvm Jacobi...lachrymæ. 4°. Finlason. A
447 Simson (And.) Rudimenta grammatices. 8°. (EBS. i.12.9) A. Hart.
— 448 Theses philosophicæ...præside Gvlielmo Regio... (Edin. Univ.) 4°. Finlason. E
— 449 Verie excellent and delectabill treatise intitulit Philotus... 4°. A. Hart. A
— 450 Wedderburn (David). In obitu...Principis Henrici... 4°. A. Hart. B

Digitized by Google

1613

— 451 Alexander (Wm.) Earl of Stirling. An elegie on the death of Prince Henrie. 4°. A. Hart. A
— 452 Conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta...The Salerne school... 8°. A. Hart. E
453 Drummond (Wm.) Teares on the death of Mœliades. A. Hart.
— 454 Mausoleum...epitaphs written on the death of...Prince Henrie. 4°. A. Hart. A
— 455 Short compend of the...first ten persecvtions...[by Pat. Simson]. 4°. A. Hart. B
456 Theses (Edin. Univ.), præside And. Young. (Dalzel ii. 61)
— 457 Wedderburn (David). In obitu...Principis Henrici... 4°. A. Hart. A

1614

— 458 Alexander (Wm.) Earl of Stirling. Doomes-day... 4°. A. Hart. A
459 Anderson (Jas.) Ane godly treatise... (DE. p. 486) [ab. 1614] A. Hart.
— 460 Bacon (Francis). The essaies... 8°. A. Hart. C
— 461 Barclay (Wm.) Nepenthes; or, the vertues of tobacco. 8°. A. Hart. A
— 462 Drummond (Wm.) Teares on the death of Mœliades. 4°. A. Hart. E
— 463 Julius (Alex.) Ad augustissimum...regem... 4°. [ab. 1614. Edin., Finlason?]
— 464 —— Ad ter maximvm...regem...carmen εὐχαριστικον. 4°. [ab. 1614. Edin., Finlason?] B
— 465 —— Ob...eventum conjugii...Frederici 5...Elizabethæ... 4°. Finlason. A
— 466 —— Poemata sacra... 4°. Finlason. E
— 467 —— Sylvarvm liber. 4°. Finlason. E
— 468 Lindsay (Sir D.) The workes... 8°. A. Hart. B
— 469 Napier (J.) Mirifici logarithmorum canonis descriptio... 4°. (sig. m 1^{b}, blank) A. Hart. B
— 470 —— (the same, with 'Admonitio' on sig. m 1^{b}). 4°. A. Hart. A
— 471 Psalmes of David in Scottish meter... 8°. A. Hart. B
— 472 Theses philosophicæ...præside Jac. Reido... (Edin. Univ.) F°. Finlason. E

1615

— 473 Barclay (Wm.) Callirhoe, the nymph of Aberdene... 8°. A. Hart. B
474 Buchanan (Geo.) Paraphrasis psalmorum et alia poemata. (Laing i. 466) Edin.,
— 475 —— Poemata omnia... (Franciscanus et fratres...). 24°. A. Hart. B
— 476 Catechisme of christian religion. 8vo. A. Hart.
477 Montgomery (Alex.) The cherrie and the slae. 12°. (EBS. i.12.10) A. Hart.
— 478 Murray (D.) A paraphrase of the CIV. Psalme. 4°. A. Hart. E
— 479 Psalmes (The CL.)...in prose and meeter... (A catechisme...). 8°. A. Hart. A
— 480 —— in Scottish meter... 4°. (EBS. i.12.10) A. Hart.
— 481 Short compend, of the Arrian...persecvtions...[by Pat. Simson] 4°. A. Hart. B
482 Theses philosophicæ...præside Iacobo Fairlaeo...(Edin. Univ.) 4°. A. Hart. E
— 483 True relation of the proceedings against Iohn Ogilvie... 4°. A. Hart. A
484 Whole prophesie of Scotland, England... 12°. (DE. p. 461) A. Hart.

1616

— 485 Barbour (John). The actes and life of...Robert Bruce... 8°. A. Hart. O
— 486 Brisse (Geo.) A letter apologeticall... 4°. A. Hart. A
487 D. (W.) Poems: amorous, funerall, divine...[by Wm. Drummond]. A. Hart.
— 488 Drummond (Wm.) Poems... The second impression. 4°. A. Hart. A

Digitized by Google

1616 (*continued*)

— 489 Eglisham (G.) Accurata methodus erigendi thematis natalitii... 8°. A. Hart. A
490 Rich (Barnaby). The honestie of this age [ab. 1616] A. Hart.
— 491 Rollock (Robt.) Certaine sermons... 8°. A. Hart.
— 492 —— Lectvres vpon the history of the passion... 4°. A. Hart. A
— 493 Short compend of the...Romane Antichrist...[by Pat. Simson] 4°. A. Hart. B
— 494 Spelman (Sir H.) De non temerandis ecclesiis... 8°. A. Hart. B
— 495 Spottiswood (Jas.) Concio...ad clerum Andreanopoli... 4°. A. Hart. B
— 496 —— The execvtion of Neschech...usvrie... 4°. (for C. Pounder, Norwich) A. Hart. A
— 497 Theses philosophicæ...præs. Gvlielmo Regio...(Edin. Univ.) 4°. A. Hart. E
498 —— (Marischal Coll., Aberdeen). 4°. A. Hart.

1617

— 499 Acts made in the XXII. Parliament...1617. F°. Sigs. A–I² (F² bis). Ff. 1–21. Finlason. B
500 —— (another edition) no title (?); begins, The XXII. Parliament... F°. Sigs. A–K.² Ff. 1–20 [Edin., Finlason] B
— 501 Antiquissimae...Academiæ Andreanæ...Χαριστηρια... 4°. A. Hart. A
— 502 Dominis (M. A. de). A declaration...the Romish religion... 4°. A. Hart. E
— 503 —— Svæ profectionis consilivm exponit. 4°. A. Hart. A
— 504 Drummond (Wm.) Forth feasting... 4°. A. Hart. A
— 505 Gellius (Jo.) Ad...Jacobum...in Scotiam...redeuntem...acclamatio. 4°. A. Hart. B
— 506 Guild (Wm.) Levi his complaint... 4°. A. Hart. A
— 507 Hay (John). A speach...to the Kings...Majestie, at Edinburgh (16 May, 1617) 4°. A. Hart. B
— 508 Hume (David). Regi suo...Scotiae gratulatio. 4°. A. Hart. A
— 509 Kellus (S.) Carmen gratulatorium, ad...Jacobum...Regem... 4°. A. Hart. A
510 King (Adam). Ad Jacobum...Επιβατηριον. A. Hart.
— 511 Leech (John). Jani maliferi strena. 4°. Finlason. E
— 512 —— Jani sperantis strena... 4°. Finlason. A
— 513 —— Lachrymæ in...Jacobi. I...recessu de patriæ suæ Scotiæ... 4°. Finlason. B
— 514 —— Nemesis poetica... 4°. A. Hart. E
— 515 —— Nemo. Calendis Maii. Anno. Dom. 1617. 4°. Finlason. B
— 516 Lindsay (David). De potestate principis. Aphorismi. 4°. Finlason. B
— 517 Lindsay (Sir D.) The workes... 8°. A. Hart. A
— 518 Napier (John). Rabdologiæ, sev nvmerationis per virgulas... 12°. A. Hart. A
— 519 Νοστωδια. In...Jacobi...Academiæ Edinburgensis congratulatio. 4°. A. Hart. A
— 520 Psalmes (The whole book of) in prose and meeter...prayers...&c... 16°. A. Hart.
— 521 Theses philosophicæ...præs. Andrea Junio...(Edin. Univ.) 4°. A. Hart. E
— 522 Wedderburn (D.) ...Jacobo VI. Scotiam suam revisenti συνευφραντήριον. 4°. A. Hart. A
523 Whole prophecie of Scotland... A. Hart.

1618

— 524 Act anent the setling of measures and weghts...(19 Feb. 1618). F°. [Edin., Finlason] E
— 525 Anderson (Pat.) The colde spring of Kinghorne Craig... 4°. Finlason. A
526 Barclay (Wm.) The nature...of the new found well at Kinghorne. A. Hart.
— 527 Catechesis religionis christianæ. 8°. A. Hart. E

Digitized by Google

1618 (*continued*)

— 528 Certaine precepts...left by a father to his son [by W. Cecil, Baron Burghley]. 8°. A. Hart. B
529 Henry the Minstrel. The life and acts of...Syr William Wallace... 8°. A. Hart.
— 530 Lithgow (Wm.) The pilgrimes farewell... 4°. A. Hart. A
— 531 Τὰ τῶν μουσῶν εἰσόδια : The muses welcome...[ed. by John Adamson]. F°. Finlason. A
— 532 —— (the same, with title-page, etc. printed by Hart). F°. Edin. [A. Hart] A
— 533 Τὰ τῶν μουσῶν ἐξόδια : Planctus & vota musarum...[ed. J. Adamson]. F°. A. Hart. A
— 534 Theses philosophicæ...præside Iacobo Reido...(Edin. Univ.) 4°. A. Hart. E

1619

— 535 Barclay (Wm.) Sylvae tres. 8°. A. Hart. B
— 536 Consilium Collegii Medici Parisiensis de mania G. Eglishemii [by A. Jonston]. 8°. A. Hart. A
— 537 Generall prognostication for ever... 8°. A. Hart.
— 538 Napier (John). Mirifici logarithmorvm canonis constrvctio... 4°. A. Hart. A
— 539 —— Mirifici...canonis descriptio... 4°. (1614 edn., with new title). A. Hart. A
540 Newes from Italie...swallowing up of Pleurs. 4°. (Laing ii. 2896) Edin.,
— 541 Rollock (Robt.) Five and twenty lectures... 4°. A. Hart. E
— 542 Scot (John). In...Jacobi sexti...hodœporicon...Adjecta...schediasmata... 4°. A. Hart. B
— 543 Terentius. Comœdiæ sex. 8°. A. Hart. B
— 544 Theses philosophicæ...præside Jacobo Fairlæo...(Edin. Univ.) 4°. A. Hart. E

1620

— 545 Act, 11 July 1620, by P.C. Against all unlawfull alienations... s.sh. Finlason. Q
— 546 Barbour (John). The actes and life of...Robert Bruce... 8°. A. Hart. A
— 547 Cato. Disticha de mioribus... 8vo. A. Hart. B
— 548 Forbes (John). Disputationes theol...in inclyta Aberdonensi Acad... 4°. A. Hart. B
— 549 Forme and maner of ordaining ministers and consecrating...bishops... 4°. Finlason. A
— 550 Henry the Minstrel. The life and acts of...Syr William Wallace... 8°. A. Hart. A
— 551 Mason (John). A briefe discourse of the New-found-land... 4°. A. Hart. A
— 552 Melville (And.) Viri...A. Melvini mvsæ et P. Adamsoni vita... 4°. [St. Andrews, Raban] A
553 Melville (Eliz.) Lady Culross. A godlie dreame. A. Hart.
— 554 Michaelson (John). The lawfvlnes of kneeling, in the...sacrament... 8°. St. Andrews, Raban. A
— 555 Musarum votum & vaticinium...[by Jas. Adamson]. 4°. A. Hart. E
— 556 Parasynagma Perthense... 4°. [St. Andrews, Raban?] B
— 557 Parisiis (A) Consilia medicinalia, de conservanda sanitate... 4°. Finlason. B
— 558 Proclamation, 29 June, 1620, by P.C. Tanning and barking of hides. s.sh. Finlason. V
559 Rolland (John). The seven sages. (Laing i. 2864) A. Hart.
— 560 Symson (Arch.) Christes testament vnfolded... 8°. Raban. B
— 561 Theses philosophicæ...præside Gul. Regio... (Edin. Univ.) 4°. A. Hart. E
— 562 Tilenus (Daniel). Parænesis ad Scotos... 8°. St. Andrews, Raban. G
— 563 Vives (Jo. L.) Linguæ Latinæ exercitatio. 12°. A. Hart. B

1621

— 564 Acts. The XXIII. parliament of...James...(4 Aug. 1621). F°. F.34[b] 'Finis.' Finlason. B
— 565 —— (another edition). F°. F. 34[b] '☞ The end of the xxiij'... Finlason. B
— 566 Baron (Robt.) Philosophia theologiæ ancillans... 8°. St. Andrews, Raban. A

Digitized by Google

1621 (*continued*)

567 Baron (Robt.) Positiones. (Ab.P.4. Laing ii.1823; iv. 630) St. Andrews, Raban.
— 568 Buchanan (Geo.) De prosodia libellvs. 8°. A. Hart.
— 569 —— Paraphrasis psalmorum...Accesserunt duæ...tragoediæ sacræ... 8°. A. Hart. B
— 570 Compendious booke of godly and spirituall songs. 8°. A. Hart. A
571 Despauter (J.) Grammaticæ...lib. VII. A. Hart.
572 Henryson (Robt.) The morall fables of Esope... 8°. A. Hart. A
— 573 Hewat (P.) Three excellent points of the christian doctrine... 4°. A. Hart. A
574 Hunnis (Wm.) Seven sobs of a sorrowful soul for sin. 12°. A. Hart.
575 Montgomery (A.) The flyting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwart. 4°. A. Hart.
576 Psalmes of David in meeter... 4°. (Laing iii. 1794). n.d., but not later than 1621. A. Hart.
— 577 —— (The CL.)... 8°. (*see* 1622 edition.) A. Hart.
— 578 Symson (Arch.) Heptameron, the seven dayes...creation... 8°. St. Andrews, Raban. A
— 579 —— Samsons seaven lockes of haire... 8°. St. Andrews, Raban. A
— 580 Talæus (Audomarus). Rhetorica... 8°. A. Hart.
— 581 Theses...philosophicæ...præside Andrea Junio... (Edin. Univ.) 4°. A. Hart. E

1622

— 582 Adagia in Latine and English...[from the Chiliades of Erasmus]. 8°. Aberd., Raban. B
— 583 Browne (D.) The new invention, intitvled, calligraphia... 8°. St. Andrews, Raban. B
— 584 De disciplina ecclesiastica...[by D. Tilenus]. 8°. Aberd. (imp. D. Melvill), Raban. A
585 Dunbar (Wm.) The...thrie friers of Berwicke. 4°. (Ab.P. 186) Aberdeen, Raban.
— 586 4 of November. The peace of France...edict...by the French king. 4°. Finlason. A
— 587 Guild (Wm.) Issachars asse...or, the uniting of churches. 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 588 [Horn book. A paternoster, or abecedarium]. 12°. [ab. 1622] Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 589 Lindesay (David). An heavenly chariot... 4°. St. Andrews, Raban. A
— 590 Popes new years gifts, Anno 1622... 4°. St. Andrews, Raban. A
— 591 Psalmes (The CL.)...in prose and meeter... 8°. (Psalms title-page dated 1621). A. Hart.
592 [Raban's resolution against drunkennesse, &c.] 8°. (Ab.P., Last Notes, 2) [St. And., Raban] H
— 593 Symson (Arch.) Hieroglyphica animalivm... 4°. (4 pts., 1622–4) Finlason. A
594 [Table of books]. (Ab.P. 187) Aberdeen, Raban.
595 Teares for the...death of...Earle of Dunfermling. (Bann. Club reprint). Heirs of A. Hart.
— 596 Theses philosophicæ...præs. Alex. Lunano. (King's Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. U

1623

— 597 Assertiones phil....præs. D. Iacobo Sibbaldo... (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
— 598 Briefe chronicle, of all the kinges of Scotland... 8°. Aberd., Raban. B
— 599 Catechesis religionis christianæ...Palatinatus... 8°. (Ab.P., Last Notes, p. 12) Aberd., Raban.
— 600 Craig (Alex.) The poeticall recreations. 4°. Aberdeen, (for D. Melvill) Raban. U
— 601 Drummond (Wm.) Flowres of Sion...Cypresse grove. 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. B
602 [Edict for the Professor of Mathematics]. (Ab.P. 17.) [1623. Aberdeen, Raban]
603 Gray (Gilbert). Ane oration. (Ab.P. 188) Aberdeen, Raban.
604 Guarna Salernitanus (And.) Grammaticale bellum... (Ab.P. 188) Aberdeen, Raban.
— 605 Lachrymae Academiæ Marischallanæ... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. E
606 New prognostication for...1623... 12°. (Ab.P. 187) Aberd. (for D. Melvill) Raban.

Digitized by Google

1623 (*continued*)

— 607 Ogston (Wm.) Oratio fvnebris,...Georgii, Marischalli Comitis... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. E
— 608 Symson (Arch.) Hieroglyphica volatilivm... 4°. (Pt. 2 of no. 593) Finlason. A
— 609 —— Hieroglyphicorvm volatilium... 4°. (Cancelled title of no. 608) Finlason.
— 610 —— Hieroglyphica natatilivm... 4°. (Pt. 3 of no. 593) Finlason. A
— 611 Positiones aliqvot logicæ...præs. D. Gvl. Forbesio. (King's Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
— 612 Vives (Jo. L.) Ad sapientiam introductio... 12°. Aberdeen, (imp. D. Melvill) Raban. B
— 613 Wemyss (Sir John). Βασιλεως υπεροχη. Sive de regis primatv... 4°. Finlason. A

1624

— 614 *Boanerges. Or the hvmble svpplication of the ministers...* 4°. (fictitious?) *Edinburgh.* A
615 Gabriel Friends prognostication...1624... 12°. (Ab.P. 189) Aberd., (for D. Melvill) Raban.
— 616 Guild (Wm.) Three rare monuments of antiquitie... 8°. Aberd., (for D. Melvill) Raban. G
— 617 Huntar (Alex.) A treatise of weights, mets...of Scotland. 4°. Wreittoun. A
— 618 Raine from the clovds...[by And. Logie]. 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 619 Symson (Arch.) Hieroglyphica insectorvm... 4°. (Pt. 4 of no. 593) Finlason. A
— 620 Theses phil....præside Ioanne Forbesio. (King's Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
— 621 Theses philosophicæ...præside Guilielmo Regio. (Edin. Univ.) 4°. Wreittoun. E

1625

— 622 Abredonia atrata, sub obitum...Iacobi VI...[by D. Wedderburne]. 4°. Aberd., Raban. B
— 623 Caldwell (Jas.) The Countesse of Marres arcadia... 12°. Wreittoun. B
624 Cargill (Wm.) [Poesie.] (Ab.P. 21) [1625-6. Aberdeen, Raban]
625 Forbes (Alex.) [Poesie.] (Ab.P. 21) [1625-6. Aberdeen, Raban]
626 Gardyne (Alex.) [A pamphlet.] (Ab.P. 22) [1625-6. Aberdeen, Raban]
— 627 Gordon (D.) Pharmaco-pinax... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 628 Gordon (Sir Robt.) Encouragements for...New Galloway... 4°. Wreittoun. B
629 Hamiltoun (Fr.) King James his encomium... 4°. (Laing i. 1570) Wreittoun.
630 Norrice the mariner, shewing what the world is... s.sh. Wreittoun.
— 631 Primerose (D.) Scotlands complaint...death of...King James... 4°. Wreittoun. A
— 632a Procl., 26 July, by P.C. Anent church government. s.sh. [1625] Finlason. V
632b —— 1 Nov. Recalling of noble-mens sonnes (from foreign colleges)... s.sh. Finlason.
633 Prognostication, for...1625... 12°. (Ab.P. 190) Aberdeen, (for D. Melvill) Raban.
— 634 Propositiones...praeside Gul. Leslaeo. (King's Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Raban. U
— 635 Psalmes (The CL.) of David in Scottish meter... 4°. Heirs of A. Hart.
636 [Psalms in meeter.] 16°. (Ab.P. 192) Aberdeen, Raban. O
— 637 Theses phil....præs. Iac. Sibbaldi... (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. O
638 Theses phil....præs. And. Stevenson. (Edin. Univ.) (Dalzel ii. 81) Heirs of A. Hart.
639 Williamson (R.) Elementa linguae latinae... 12°. (Chalmers, 385) Edin., .

1626

— 640 Discoverie of thee...conspiracie... 4°. (*see* no. 239) [Qu. ab. 1626. Wreittoun?] A
— 641 Fairley (Robt.) Horologium automatum. 8°. Wreittoun. E
— 642 Generall prognostication for ever... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. I
— 643 Guild (Wm.) Popish glorying in antiquitie... 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 644 Hope (Sir Thos.) In...Carolum,...carmen seculare. 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. A

Digitized by Google

1626 (*continued*)

— 645a Kennedie (J.) The historie of Calanthrop and Lucilla... 8°. Wreittoun. B
— 645b Procl., 11 July. [Appointing a commission on church lands.] s.sh. Finlason. V
646 Prognostication for...1626. (Ab.P. 21) Aberdeen, (for D. Melvill) Raban.
— 647 Psalms of David in metre... 12°. (Ab.P., Last Notes, 12) Aberd., (for D. Melvill) Raban. G
— 648 Psalmes...in Scottish metre... 24°. (Ab.P. 193) Aberd., (for D. Melvill) Raban.
649 Theses logicæ præside J. Lundæo. (Aberd. Univ.?) 4°. (Ab.P. 22) Aberd., Raban.
— 650 Theses phil....præs. Iacobi Sibbaldi...(Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. O

1627

— 651 A. (P.) Eubulus, or a dialogve...[by Pat. Forbes]. 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 652 Auctarium bibliothecæ Edinburgenæ... [Drummond catalogue.] 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. E
— 653 Baron (Robt.) Dispvtatio theologica, de formali objecto fidei... 4°. Aberd., Raban. B
— 654 Boyd (Robt.) Hecatombe christiana, hymnus... 8°. Finlason. B
— 655 Cockburn (Sir Wm.) Respvblica de decimis. 4°. Wreittoun. B
— 656 Crawford (Pat.) The declaration of...his returne from poperie... 4°. Wreittoun. A
— 657 Despauter (J.) Grammaticæ institvtionis lib. vii... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 658 G. (W.) A compend...controversies of religion... [W. Guild.] 12°. Aberd., Raban. H
— 659 Hay (Peter). An advertisement to the subjects of Scotland... 4°. Aberd., Raban. A
— 660 Kellie (Sir Thos.) Pallas armata, or militarie instructions... 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
661 [Lawes of all the schooles.] (Ab.P. 194) [1627. Aberdeen, Raban]
— 662 Leslie (W.) Vindiciæ theologicæ pro perseverantia sanctorvm... 4°. Aberd., Raban. B
663 Procl., 25 Jan., by P.C. For holding of wappenshaws. s.sh. [1627] Finlason. V
— 664 —— 3 Feb., by P.C. [Commission anent temporalities of benefices.] s.sh. [1627] Finlason. R
— 665 —— 12 April, by P.C. Persons to be nominated to collect information for the commissioners. (*see* no. 664) s.sh. [1627] Finlason. R
— 666 Scrogie (Alex.) De imperfectione sanctorvm...theses theologicæ... 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
— 667 Shakespeare (Wm.) Venus and Adonis. 8°. Wreittoun. B
— 668 Sibbald (Jas.) Theses theologicæ... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 669 Στοιχείωσις eloquiorum dei...[by John Adamson]. 12°. Heirs of A. Hart. S
670 Theses logicæ præside J. Lundæo. (Aberdeen Univ.?) 4°. (Ab.P. 26) Aberd., Raban.
— 671 Theses phil....Ioanne Setono præside...(Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. O
— 672 Theses phil....præside Roberto Rankeno...(Edin. Univ.) 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. E

1628

— 673 Bible. New Testament (Royal version). 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. C
674 Boyd (Z.) The last battell of the soule in death... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 675 Calvin (John). Catechism. 8°. Aberdeen, (for D. Melvill) Raban. B
— 676 Catechesis religionis, christianæ...Palatinatvs... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
677 Fairley ( ). Poemata. Edin., .
— 678 Johnston (Arthur). Elegiae dvae... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. E
— 679 Lightbody (Geo.) Quaestiones grammaticæ. 8°. Wreittoun. E
— 680 Lindsay (Sir D.) The workes... 8°. Aberdeen, (for D. Melvill) Raban. H
— 681 Mure (Sir W.) A spirituall hymne...(trans. from R. Boyd)...Doomes-day. 8°. Wreittoun. A
682 Primerose (David). Apologie for advocates... 4°. (Laing i. 2965) Wreittoun.

Digitized by Google

1628 (*continued*)

— 683 Procl., 28 Feb., by P.C. Appointing commissioners on teinds. s.sh. Finlason. V
— 684 —— 28 Feb., by P.C. Teind buyers to meet commissioners (Stirling). s.sh. Finlason. R
— 685 —— 28 Feb., by P.C. Teind sellers of Aberdeen to meet commissioner. s.sh. Finlason. R
— 686 —— 16 July, by P.C. Prorogating appointment of teinds commissioners. s.sh. Finlason. V
— 687 —— 8 Aug., by Commissioners on Teinds. Parties to be heard on Sept. 22. s.sh. Finlason. V
— 688 —— 8 Aug., —— Calling for production of titles to teinds. s.sh. Finlason. V
— 689 —— 27 Sept., —— Presbyteries to value the teinds. s.sh. Finlason. V
— 690 Smart (Peter). The vanitie...popish ceremonies... 4°. [Lond. printed?] Heyres of R. Charteris. B
691 Spyte of Spain. (Laing ii. 96) Heirs of A. Hart.
— 692 Struther (Wm.) Christian observations...I centvrie... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
— 693 —— Scotlands warning, or a treatise of fasting... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
694 Theses...phil....præs. K. Moraio. (St. Leon. Coll., St. And.) 4°. 1[628] Wreittoun. E

1629

— 695 Achesone (Jas.) The military garden... 4°. Wreittoun. B
— 696 *Anti-Montacutum. An appeale...of the orthodox ministers...* 4°. *Edenburgi.* B
— 697 Boyd (Z.) The balme of Gilead... 8°. Wreittoun. B
— 698 —— The last battell... 2 vols. 8°. (1628 edn. with new titles) Heirs of A. Hart. A
— 699 —— Two orientall pearles... (The godly mans choice. A cordial...) 8°. Wreittoun. E
— 700 —— Two sermons for...the table of the Lord... 8°. Wreittoun. B
— 701 Decermina...philosophica...præs. I. Ramisæo... (St. And. Univ.) 4°. Wreittoun. C
— 702 Forbes (John). Irenicum amatoribvs veritatis... 4°. Pp. 467 + (1) blank. Aberdeen, Raban. H
— 703 —— (another edn.) 4°. Pp. 478 + (1) Benigno lectori + (1) blank. Aberdeen, Raban. H
704 Flyting betwixt Montgomery and Polwart... 4°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 705 —— (another edition). 4°. (for J. Wood) Heirs of T. Finlason.
706 Lawder (George). The Scottish sovldier. (Wight....) 4°. Wreittoun.
— 707 Mure (Sir Wm.) The trve crvcifixe for true catholickes... 8°. Wreittoun. A
— 708 Procl. 24 Mar.–1 July. Sub-commissions on valuations. s.sh. Heirs of Finlason. S
— 709 —— 2 Sept. Decrees relating to tithes, etc. F°. Heirs of Finlason. B
710 Propositiones...philosophica...præs. A. Strachano. (Aberd. Univ.) 4°. Aberd., Raban.
711 Psalmes of David... 16°. (EBS. i.12.13) Heirs of A. Hart.
— 712 —— (The CL.) of the princelie prophet... 4°. Aberd. (for D. Melvill) Raban. H
713 —— of David in prose and metre... 16°. (Lea Wilson p. 248) Aberd. (for D. Melvill) Raban.
714 —— of David in meter... 12°. (Ab.P. 31) (? same as no. 713) Aberd. (for D. Melvill) Raban.
715 —— with the...tunes in foure parts... 24°. (Ab.P. 194) (? same as no. 713) Aberd., Raban.
— 716 Ramsay (David). A sermon...vpon (Deut. xvii. 18-20)... 4°. Aberd., Raban. B
— 717 Struther (Wm.) Christian observations...II centvrie... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
718 Sulton (Edw.) A caution for the credulous... 4°. (Ab.P. 32) Aberdeen, Raban.
— 719 Tel-Trouth (Tom). The araignement of lewde...women... 8°. Wreittoun. B
— 720 Theses philosophicæ...præs. A. Stephanide... (Edin. Univ.) 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. E
— 721 Virgilius. Poemata... 8°. (Ab.P. 196) Aberd. (imp. D. Melvill) Raban. H

1630

— 722 Act of Parl., 28 July. Anent the taxation... F°. Heirs of T. Finlason.
— 723 —— 28 July. Anent the collecting of the taxation... F°. [1630. Heirs of T. Finlason]

Digitized by Google

1630 (*continued*)

— 724 Cicero. Epistolarvm libri quatuor... 8°. Aberd. (imp. D. Melvill) Raban. U
— 725 Conflict in conscience of...Bessie Clarksone...[by W. Livingstone]. 12°. Wreittoun. B
— 726 Drummond (Wm.) Flowres of Sion...Cypresse grove. 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. B
727 —— (the same, with different title-page). 4°. (Laing iv. 310) John Hart. I
— 728 Guild (Wm.) Limbo's batterie, or, an answere... 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 729 Henry the Minstrel. The lyfe...of...Wallace... 8°. Aberd. (for D. Melvill) Raban. B
— 730 Historie of Sir Bevis of South-Hampton. 8°. Aberd. (for D. Melvill) Raban.
— 731 Lindsay (Sir D.) The workes... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
— 732 Makluire (John). The buckle of bodilie health... 12°. Wreittoun. B
733 —— Sanitatis semita. Edin. [Wreittoun?]
— 734 Narne (Wm.) The pearle of prayer... 8°. Wreittoun. C
— 735 Nicolai (Philipp) Chronologia sacra...trans....by David Forbes... 8°. Wreittoun. A
— 736 Ovid. Metamorphoseωn libri xv.... 8°. Aberd. (imp. D. Melvill) Raban. U
737 Pick-tooth for the pope [by Sir Jas. Sempill]. (Laing i. 3140) [ab. 1630. Edin. Wreittoun]
— 738 Pont (T.) A new description of the Shyres Lothian and Linlitqvo. [Ff. 61-2 of Mercator's Atlas. Amst. 1630. F°.] Sumpt. Andreæ Hart. C
739 Procl., 28 July. Taxation of 20d. on all annual rents. s.sh. [Edin., Heirs of Finlason] V
— 740 Psalmes of David in meeter... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
741 Psalmes (The CL.) of David... 16°. (Lea Wilson, 248) Heirs of A. Hart.
— 742 Theses philosophicae...præside Ioanne Bruno... (Edin. Univ.) 4°. Wreittoun.
— 743 Theses phil....Ioanne Setono præside... (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. O
744 Tymme (Th.) A silver watch-bell... 12°. (Ab.P. 196) Aberd. (for D. Melvill) Raban.

1631

— 745 Baron (R.) Ad Georgii Turnebulli tetragonismvm psevdographvm... 8°. Aberd., Raban. A
746 Bible. New Testament (Royal version.) 8°. Aberd., Raban. G
— 747 Blowe for the pope...extracted...out of the Booke of Martyrs. 4°. Wreittoun. B
748 Calvin (John). Catechisme. 12°. (Laing i. 693) Wreittoun.
749 —— Catechism (in Gaelic). 12°. (Laing i. 693) [Wreittoun]
750 Conflict in conscience of...Bessie Clarksone [by W. Livingstone]. 12°. Wreittoun.
— 751 Craig (Alex.) The pilgrime and heremite... 4°. Aberd. (for D. Melvill) Raban.
— 752 Despauter (J.) Artis versificatoriæ compendium... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 753 Forbes (John). Gemitus ecclesiæ Scoticanæ... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 754 Lundie (John). Oratio evcharistica... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. B
755 —— Theses theologicæ...præs. J. Forbesii. 4°. (Laing i. 1281) Aberd., Raban.
— 756 Morray (Wm.) A short treatise of death... 8°. Wreittoun. B
757 —— Nyne songs collected out of the holy scriptures. [1631?] Wreittoun. E
— 758 Nicolai (P.) A prophesie of doomes-day... (trans. by D. Forbes). 2nd ed. 8°. Wreittoun. B
— 759 Pont (T.) A new description...[Ff. 61-2 of Mercator's Atlas. Amst. 1631. F°.] (*See* no. 738) Sumpt. Andreæ Hart. C
— 760 Practice of piety...the 28 edition...[by L. Bayly]. 12°. John Hart.
— 761 Preston (John). The law out lawed... 4°. Wreittoun. B
762 —— The deformed forme of a formall profession. 4°. (Laing ii. 2990) [Wreittoun?]
— 763 Procl., 28 July, by P. C. All yarn to be sold by weight. s.sh. [Edin.?] V

Digitized by Google

1631 (*continued*)

764 Rolland (John). The seven sages. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 765 Schediasmata phil....præs. A. Strachano (King's Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
766 Stanbridge (John). Vocabvla... 8°. (Ab.P. 197) Aberd. (imp. D. Melvill) Raban.
— 767 Strachan (And.) Panegyricvs inavgvralis... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. E
— 768 Theses phil....præs. I. Setono... (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. U
— 769 Theses phil....præside Roberto Rankeno... (Edin. Univ.) 4°. Vidua Hart. E
— 770 This Bible is given... [label]. (Ab.P. 197) [1631. Aberdeen, Raban] V

1632

— 771 Corderius (M.) Colloqviorvm scholasticorum libri quatuor... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
772 Craig (Jo.) A short svmme of the whole catechisme... 8°. (for J. Wood) Wreittoun.
— 773 Despauter (J.) Syntaxis... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
774 Flytting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwart. 4°. Wreittoun.
— 775 Forbes (John). Theologiae moralis, liber octavus... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. E
— 776 —— Secvnda pars libri octavi theologiæ moralis... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 777 Johnston (Arthur). Epigrammata. 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 778 —— Parerga. 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
779 M. (W.) Edinburghs vertues...[W. Merser?] 8°. (Laing i. 2606) [1632. Edin., Wreittoun]
— 780 Preston (John). The deformed forme of a formall profession... 4°. Wreittoun. B
781 Prognostication for this yeare...1632... 12°. (Ab.P. 40) Aberdeen, Raban.
— 782 Psalmes of David in metre... 12°. Aberdeen, (for D. Melvill) Raban. O
— 783 —— of David in meeter... 24°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 784 —— (The CL.) of David in Scots meter... 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. G
— 785 Struther (W.) A looking glasse for princes and people. 4°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 786 —— A looking glasse for princes and popes. 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
— 787 Theses problemata...præs. Alex. Hepburn. (Edin. Univ.) 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. E
788 Wedderburne (D.) A short introduction to grammar. 8°. (Ab.P. 42) Aberd., Raban.
— 789 Williamson (R.) Grammatica latina. 8°. Wreittoun. E

1633

— 790 Abridgement...Scots chronicles... [by J. Monipennie]. 8°. (for J. Wood) I. W[reittoun] B
— 791 Academiæ Glasguensis Χαριστήριον, ad...Carolum... 4°. R. Junius [Young] A
— 792 Acts made in the first parliament of Charles...(28 June 1633). F°. Young. B
— 793 Baron (R.) Disputatio theologica, de vero discrimine peccati... 8°. Aberd., Raban. A
794 —— [On the arrival of King Charles in Scotland.] (Ab.P. 44) Aberd., Raban.
— 795 Bible (Royal version). 8°. Printers to the Kings...Majestie [Young] B
— 796 —— New Test. (Royal version). 8°. Printer to the Kings...Majestie [Young] B
— 797 —— New Test. (Royal version). 8°. Young. G
— 798 Book of Common Prayer... 8°. Printers to the Kings...Majestie [Young] A
— 799 Boyd (And.) Ad...Carolum...carmen panegyricum. 4°. R. Junius [Young] B
800 Boyd (Z.) Ad Carolvm...oratio panegyrica...17 die Junij... 4°. Wreittoun.
801 —— The balm of Gilead prepared for the sicke... 8°. Edin., .
— 802 Ἐισόδια mvsarvm Edinensium in Caroli... 4°. Heirs of A. Hart. A

Digitized by Google

1633 (*continued*)

— 803 Entertainment of...Charles...into...Edinbvrgh, (15 June). 4°. Wreittoun. A
804 Forbes (W.) Panegyrick to Charles I. 4°. (Laing iii. 838) Edin., .
— 805 Guild (W.) The hvmble addresse both of church and poore... 4°. Aberd., Raban. B
806 Hume (D.) [The origin and descent of the family of Douglas.] F°. (EBS. iv. 149) [Ab. 1633. Edin., Heirs of A. Hart]
— 807 Institutiones grammaticae...Ed. sec. [D. Wedderburne]. 8°. 1633 [for 1635] Aberd., Raban. B
— 808 Lithgow (Wm.) Scotlands welcome to...King Charles... 4°. [1633] Wreittoun. A
— 809 M. (I.) A funerall sermon...Lady Iane Maitlane... [by J. Maitland]. 4°. Printers to the Kings...Majestie [Young] A
— 810 M. (P.) King Charles his birthright. 4°. Wreittoun. B
811 Merser (Wm.) [A poem dedicated to Aberdeen.] (Ab.P. 47) [1633. Aberd., Raban]
— 812 Morray (Wm.) A short treatise of death... 8°. Wreittoun. E
— 813 Panter (P.) Academiae Sancti Andreae...Carolo...gratulatio. 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
— 814 —— Valliados libri tres, opus inchoatum. 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
— 815 Positiones...phil....D. Leochæo moderante. (Aberd. Univ. Theses.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
— 816 Preston (John). The lavv ovt lavved... 4°. Wreittoun. C
— 817 Procl., 28 June. [Letters empowering Edinburgh magistrates to collect tax reducing rate of interest, etc.] s.sh. [1633. Edin., Young] B
— 818 —— 28 June. [Archbishops, &c., to make payment of taxes.] s.sh. [1633. Edin., Young] R
— 819 Psalms...in prose and metre... 8°. Aberd., (for D. Melvill) Raban. B
— 820 —— (another issue: 2nd title-page without Melvill's name) Ab., (for D. Melvill) Raban. H
— 821 ——...in metre... 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. H
— 822 Psalmes of David in meeter... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. B
— 823 —— (another edition) 12°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 824 Ramsay (And.) Poemata sacra...(Miscellanea...) 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
825 Ramsay (D.) Sermon (on Deut. xvii, 18-20). (Ab.P. 48) Aberdeen, [Raban]
— 826 Robertson (G.) Serenissimi...monarchæ, Caroli...comitia... 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
— 827 Struther (W.) True happines, or, King Davids choice... 4°. (for J. Wood) Young. B
— 828 Vivat rex...[by David Wedderburne]. 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. U

1634

829 Bible (Royal version). 12°. (*fictitious?*) Printers to the Kings...Maiestie.
— 830 Book of Common Prayer... 8°. Printers to the Kings...Majestie [Young] B
— 831 —— (another edition) 12°. R. Y[oung] B
— 832 Epitaphs...death of...Mr. VVilliam Michel... 4°. (Ab.P. 50) Aberd., Raban. H
833 Garden of spirituall flowers. Heirs of A. Hart. I
— 834 Inivnctions...by the L. Provest...Edinbvrgh to...the stablers... F°. Wreittoun. H
— 835 Institvtiones grammaticæ...[by David Wedderburne]. 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. U
— 836 Lindsay (Sir D.) The workes... 8°. [Heirs of] A. Hart. B
837 —— Squyer William Meldrum... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 838 M. (J.) The generall practice of medicine. 8°. Wreittoun. B
839 Positiones...phil....præs D. Leochæo. (Aberd. Univ. Theses.) 4°. Aberd., Raban.
— 840 Preston (John). The deformed forme of a formall profession... 4°. Wreittoun. C

Digitized by Google

1634 (*continued*)

841 Psalmes (The CL.) of David in prose and meeter... 16°. Heirs of A. Hart. B
842 Psalms of David with prayers, &c. (Ab.P. 199) Aberdeen, Raban.
— 843 Rollock (Robert). Certain sermons... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. B
— 844 Saint Peters complaint [by Robert Southwell]. 4°. Wreittoun.
— 845 Strachan (And.) Vindiciæ cultus divini... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. U
846 Testament of the twelve patriarches. (Laing ii. 3749) Edin., .
— 847 Theses philosophicae...præs. I. Setono. (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) Aberd., Raban. O
848 Trve christian love...[D. Dickson]. 8°. (for J. Wilson, Glasg.), [Edin.] I. W[reittoun]
849 Wedderburne (D.) Meditationes campestris. 12°. (Ab.P. 52) [1634?] Aberd., Raban.

1635

850 Bible. New Testament. 8°. Young.
— 851 —— New Testament. 12°. Young. G
852 Campbell (N.) A treatise upon death... 8°. (Haz. ii. 678.) (for J. Wilson, Glasg.) R. Y[oung] A
— 853 Dickson (D.) A short explanation...Epistle...to the Hebrewes. 8°. Aberd., Raban. B
854 Forbes (Pat.) Sermons. 4°. (Of doubtful existence. Ab.P. 55) Aberdeen.
— 855 Funerals of...Patrick Forbes of Corse... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 856 Gordon (J.) Confessio fidei...proposita ad disputandum... 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
857 Institutones grammaticae...Ed. sec. [by D. Wedderburne]. 8°. (*see* no. 807) Aberd., Raban.
— 858 Lachrymæ Acad. Maresch....Comitis Mareschalli... 4°. Aberd., Raban. S
859 Positiones...logicæ...præs. D. Leochæo. (Aberd. Univ. Theses) 4°. Aberd., Raban.
860 *Practice of piety* [*by Lewis Bayly*]. 16°. *Edynburg, J. Williams.* B
— 861 Psalmes of David in prose and meeter... 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. A
— 862 —— of David in meeter... 12°. Wreittoun.
— 863 —— of David in meeter... 24°. Young.
864 Song of Moses, in 6 parts [by Z. Boyd?]. 8°. Edin., .
865 Table of all the pettie custumes...of Aberdene... (Ab.P. 56) Aberd., Raban.

1636

— 866 Bible. New Testament. 8°. (*see* Bible, 1637) Young. C
— 867 —— New Testament. 24°. Young. B
— 868 Canons...of the Church of Scotland... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 869 Forbes (J.) Irenicvm...Ed. sec. 4°. (1629 edn. with new title) Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 870 M. (A.) Πῖδαξ Πετρεῖα...S. Peters Well, at Peter-head...[by A. Mure]. 8°. Heirs of A. Hart. B
— 871 Montgomery (Alex.) The cherrie and the slae. 8°. Wreittoun. B
872 Positiones...phil....præs. D. Leocæo. (Aberd. Univ. Theses.) 4°. Aberd., Raban.
Psalter... F°. (With Book of C.P., 1637.) *Four states.* (EBS. i. 21) Young.
— 873 (1) Psalter...according to the last translation...pointed...said or sung... B
— 874 (2) Psalter...after the translation...sung or said... C
— 875 (3) Psalter...according to the last translation...said or sung...
— 876 (4) Psalter...after the translation...said or sung...
— 877 Short catechisme...of christian religion... 8°. Wreittoun.
878 Themilthorpe (Nic.) The posie of godlie prayers... 12°. (Ab.P. 59) Aberd., Raban.
879 Wedderburne (David). Vocabula. (Ab.P. 59) [Ab. 1636. Aberd., Raban?]

Digitized by Google

1637

— 880 Bible. 8°. (New Test., 1636) Young. G
Booke of Common Prayer...(The Psalter...1636). F°. *Two issues.* (EBS. i. 21) Young.
— 881 (1) 'Used and said' in *Benedictus* rubric, Morning Prayer. C
— 882 (2) 'Said or sung' " "
— 883 Broad (Wm.) Bonvm ſactvm. De hydrope theses... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. G
— 884 Catechesis religionis christianæ...Palatinatus... 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 885 Dioptra gloriæ divinæ...[by John Adamson]. 4°. G. Anderson. A
— 886 Gerards meditations...(Gerards prayers...). 12°. Heirs of A. Hart. D
— 887 Gerard's meditations... 12°. Aberd., Raban. O
— 888 Guild (Wm.) A short treatise...the Lord's day... 8°. Aberd., Raban. A
— 889 Johnston (A.) Paraphrasis poetica psalmorvm Davidis... 8°. Aberd., Raban. A
— 890 Philosophia illachrymans...perorante Davide Leochæo... 4°. Aberd., Raban. B
— 891 Ramus (Petrus). Dialecticæ libri duo. 12°. Heirs of A. Hart.
— 892 Short introduction to grammar...[by D. Wedderburne]. 8°. Aberd., Raban. U
— 893 Στοιχείωσις eloquiorum dei...[by John Adamson]. 8°. G. Anderson. A
894 Syevius (J.) Theses philosophicæ. 4°. (Laing ii. 3717) Edin., .
— 895 Theses philosophicæ...præs. I. Setono. (Marischal Coll.) 4°. Aberd., Raban. O
— 896 Trveth trivmphant, or...conversion of...Francis Cvpif... 4°. Aberd., Raban. A

1638

— 897 Abernethie (Th.) Abjuration of poperie... 4°. G. Anderson. A
— 898 Adamson (Hy.) The muses threnodie... 4°. G. Anderson. A
— 899 Answeres of some brethren of the ministerie... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 900 —— (another edn.) Answeres...minitserie... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. J
— 901 Bible. 8°. Young. B
— 902 —— 12°. Young.
903 —— 32°. Young. G
— 904 Confessio fidei ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. 4°. [Edin., G. Anderson] B
— 905 Confession of ſaith of the kirk of Scotland... 4°.
Catchword on p.3, 'with' (not vvith). [qu. 1638. Edin., G. Anderson?] H
— 906 Confession of the faith and doctrine... 4°. G. Anderson. H
— 907 —— (another edn.) s.sh. [qu. 1638. Edin., G. Anderson?] H
908 Drummond (W.) To the exequies of...Sr. Antonye Alexander... 4°. G. Anderson.
— 909 Duplyes of the ministers...of Aberdene... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. J
— 910 Forbes (John). A peaceable warning... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 911 Generall demands concerning the late covenant... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 912 —— (reprinted with no. 916.) 4°. Young. A
— 913 Gerards prayers; or, a daylie practice of pietie... 12°. Aberdeen, Raban. O
— 914 Glorie of man...[by Edward Raban]. 8°. Aberdeen, [Raban] A
— 915 H. (T.) The beavtie of the remarkable yeare...1638... 4°. G. Anderson. A
— 916 Hamilton (Duke of). [Vindication as royal commissioner] *begins:* It will, no doubt, seem strange... (Generall demands...) 4°. Young. A
— 917 —— [A declaration] *begins:* Whereas some have given out... 4°. Young. B

Digitized by Google

1638 (*continued*)

— 918 Procl., 28 June. (Concerning the Service Book and promising to call a free Assembly and Parliament.) s.sh. [Edin., Young] A

— 919 —— 9 Sept. (Annulling the Service Book, and calling a General Assembly. The confession of faith, etc.) 4°. Young. A

— 920 —— 29 Nov. (Discharging and inhibiting the pretended Assembly.) Young. J

— 921 —— 8 Dec. (Against acknowledging the lawfulness of the Glasgow Assembly.) 4°. Young. A

922 —— (another edition.) (Ab.P. 67) [Aberdeen, Raban]

— 923 Protestation of the Generall Assemblie...(28-9 Nov.) 4°. Glasgow, G. Anderson. C

— 924 —— (another state: catchword on sig. A2 'intruded.') 4°. Glasgow, G. Anderson. C

— 925 Protestation of the noblemen...4. of Iulij | ... 4°. [Edin., G. Anderson]

— 926 —— (another edn.)...4. of Julij im- | mediately... 4°. [Edin., Wreittoun?] C

— 927 Protestation of the noblemen...22 of September... 4°. [Edin., G. Anderson] C

928 Psalmes of David in metre... (Ab.P. 203) Aberdeen, Raban.

— 929 Ramsay (And.) A warning to come ovt of Babylon... 4°. G. Anderson. A

— 930 Reasons against the rendering of our...confession... 4°. [1638. Edin., G. Anderson] A

— 931 Reasons for a Generall Assemblie...June 29. 4°. [Edin., G. Anderson] B

— 932 Reasons...service booke...ought to bee refused. 4°. Catchw. p.1, 'by.' [Edin., G. Anderson] H

— 933 —— (another edn.) 4°. Catchword p.1, 'English.' [Edin., G. Anderson] H

— 934 Rudiments of militarie discipline... 4°. For J. Bryson. A

935 Theses phil....præs. D. Leochæo. (King's Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Raban.

1639

— 936 Acts of Assembly. The principall acts...1638... F°. Heirs of A. Hart. A

— 937 Answer to the...Marques of Hammilton... 4°. J. Bryson. C

— 938 —— (the same, without imprint). 4°. [1639. Edin., J. Bryson] H

— 939 Articles of militarie discipline. 4°. J. Bryson. A

— 940 Boyd (Z.) A cleare form of catechising... 8°. Glasgow, G. Anderson. S

— 941 Cort verhael van de misdaden...die de Schotse bisschoppen... 8°. J. Bryson. B

— 942 Declinator...of the archbishops...agaynst the...Assemblie... 4°. Aberd., Raban.

— 943 Declinatovr...of the...bishops...refuted... 4°. J. Bryson. A

— 944 Guild (W.) An antidote agaynst poperie... (Noveltie of poperie...) 12°. Aberdeen, Raban. B

— 945 —— To the nobilitie...a friendly...advice... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. H

— 946 Information to all good christians... 4°. (Imprint 3 lines) J. Bryson. A

— 947 —— (another issue). 4°. Dated: Edinb. 4 of Feb. 1639. (Imprint 2 lines) J. Bryson. C

— 948 —— (another state). 4°. Dated: At Edinburgh the 4... (Imprint 2 lines) J. Bryson. C

— 949 M. I. G. Prognostication 1639... 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. A

— 950 Proclamation, 25 April. Against rebels in arms in Scotland. s.sh. [Edin.?] Young. H

— 951 —— (another issue). s.sh. [1639. Edin., Young?] H

— 952 Protestation of the Generall Assembly...(18 Dec. 1638). 4°. J. Bryson. B

— 953 —— (another issue, with approbation at end). 4°. J. Bryson. B

— 954 Remonstrance of the nobility...(22 March 1639). 4°. pp. 32. J. Bryson. B

— 955 —— (another edition). 4°. pp. 22. (*fictitious?*) J. Bryson. B

— 956 Remonstrantie vande edelen...22 Meert... 4°. (*fictitious?*) J. Bryson. B

957 Simson (And.) Rudimenta grammatices. 8°. (Chalmers, 22) Bryson.

Digitized by Google

1640

— 958 Act of Parl. 30 June. Anent masterles men, beggars... s.sh. J. Bryson. S
— 959 —— 20 Aug. Against run-awayes, masterlesse men... s.sh. [Edin., J. Bryson] S
— 960 —— 11 Nov. Against run-awayes, and fugitives... s.sh. [Edin., J. Bryson] S
— 961 Articles and ordinances of warre... 4°. J. Bryson. A
— 962 Boyd (Z.) Four letters of comforts... 8°. Glasgow, G. Anderson. E
963 Buchanan (Geo.) De prosodia. (Laing ii. 476) Edin., .
964 Cicero. Epistolæ a Jo: Sturmio. Edin., .
965 Declaratio consilii exercitus Scoticani... 4°. (Latin edn. of no. 970) R. Bryson. I
— 966 Henry the Minstrel. The life...of Sr. William Wallace... 8°. J. Bryson. B
— 967 Information from the Estaits of...Scotland... 4°. [Edin., J. Bryson] E
968 Information from the Scotish nation, to all...English... s.sh. [1640. Edin.?]
— 969 Instructions sent...to the...committies of warre...16 Nov. s.sh. J. Bryson. S
— 970 Intentions of the army of...Scotland... 4°. R. Bryson. A
— 971 —— (another edn.) 4°. Monogram RB. on title. [Edin., R. Bryson] A
— 972 Lawfulnesse of our expedition into England manifested. 4°. R. Bryson. A
973 Lithgow (W.) Discourse on...disaster at Dunglasse. 4°. (Laing i. 1994) R. Bryson.
— 974 —— The gushing teares of godly sorrow. 4°. R. Bryson. A
— 975 Psalmes (The CL) of David in meeter...prayers... 4°. J. Bryson. E
— 976 —— (The CL) of David in meeter...prayers... 12°. J. Bryson.
— 977 —— (The CL)...in prose and metre... 16°. (*see* 1641 edn.) R. Bryson.
— 978 —— The whole booke of psalms in prose and meeter... 16°. J. Bryson. B
— 979 Remonstrance concerning the present troubles...Aprill 16... 4°. pp. 39. [Edin., R. Bryson] A
980 Rudimenta grammatices in gratiam juventutis Scoticæ. (Laing iii. 2107) Edin., .
— 981 True representation of the proceedings of...Scotland... (The proceedings of the commissioners...) 4°. [Edin., R. Bryson] A

1641

— 982 Accesserunt ad bibliothecam...libri...a Mr. Roberto Johnstono... s.sh. J. Bryson. E
983 Act of Parl. Anent...fugitives and run-awayes... s.sh. [1641? Edin., Young & Tyler] S
984 —— 1641. Declaring all episcopall government...unlawfull... J. Bryson.
— 985 Acts...second parliament of...Charles...(11 June, 1640). F°. Young & Tyler. B
— 986 Acts...second parliament of...Charles...(11 June, 1640). F°. Young. B
— 987 —— (another edition). 4°. *Edin.* [London], *Young.* B
— 988 *Appeale of the orthodox ministers...against Richard Mountague...* 4°. *Edenburgi.* B
— 989 Assertion of the government of the church...ruling elders. 4°. For J. Bryson. B
990 Bible. New Testament. 24°. R. Bryson.
991 Bradford (John). A fruitfull treatise...against the fear of death. 8°. Edin., .
— 992 Caledons complaint... By S.W.M.K. [Sir Wm. Mure?] 4°. [Ab. 1641. Edin., J. Bryson] E
— 993 —— (another edition).... By S.W.M. 4°. [Ab. 1641. Edin.?] S
— 994 Certaine reasons...unlawfulnes...of all diocesan episcopacy. 4°. [Edin., J. Bryson] E
— 995 Charles I. ...Answer to the petition...House of Commons...(1 Dec.) 4°. [1641] Edin. A
996 —— His Maiesties manifest, touching the Palatine cavse... 4°. R. & J. Bryson. I
— 997 —— ...Speech, in the parliament...(17 Aug. 1641). s.sh. R. & J. Bryson. S
— 998 —— Regiæ Maiestatis declaratio de causa Palatina... 4°. R. & J. Bryson. A
999 Declaration of the Commons in Parliament. 4°. (Const. 5012) Edin., .

Digitized by Google

1641 (*continued*)

— 1000 Du Moulin (P.) The anatomie of the messe... 4°. J. Bryson. D
1001 Erasmus (D.) Colloquiorum epitome. (Laing ii. 899) Edin., .
— 1002 Exact copie of the Irish rebels covenant. 4°. (sold by A. Wilson) Young & Tyler. C
— 1003 Explanation of the Scots commissioners...24 Feb. 1641. s.sh. [Edin.] S
— 1004 Fergusson (Robt.) Scottish proverbs. 4°. R. Bryson. A
— 1005 Government and order of the Church of Scot. [by A. Henderson]. 4°. For J. Bryson. A
— 1006 —— (another issue). With imprint: Printed, Anno MDCXLI. H
1007 Hamilton (Marq. of). Speech before the Kings M...Nov. 6, 1641 J. Bryson.
— 1008 Late and lamentable newes from Ireland... 4°.
(sold by A. Wilson) R.Y. & E.T. [Young & Tyler] A
1009 Manner of the impeachment of the twelve bishops... 4°. [1641] Edin.
— 1010 Oath to bee taken by all members of the parliament 1641... s.sh. [Edin., J. Bryson] S
— 1011 *Passionate remonstrance made by his Holinesse...* 4°. *Edingborough.* A
1012 Petition of the...Commons presented to his Majestie... 4°. [1641?] Edin. [R. & J. Bryson?] E
— 1013 Procl., 14 Oct. Confluence of...lieges to Edinburgh... s.sh. R. & J. Bryson. B
1014 Profession of the true protestant religion: or the protestation... Tyler.
— 1015 Psalmes of David in meeter... 8°. R. Bryson. B
— 1016 —— of David in prose and metre... (The CL psalmes...1640.) 16°. R. Bryson.
— 1017 Remonstrance of the state of the kingdome of England... 4°. Young & Tyler. A
1018 —— (another edition). 4°. R.B. & J.B. [Bryson] E
— 1019 Scotorum elogivm... [by Robt. Downie]. 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. U
1020 Scots commissioners, their desires concerning unitie in religion... 4°. J. Bryson.
— 1021 Speech which was to have been delivered to the Kings M...Holy-Rud-House the 14 of August, in the name of the citie of Edinburgh, by A. G. Cler.... 4°. R. Bryson.
— 1022 Theses philosophicae...præs. D. Forrestero. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. J. Bryson. E
1023 Wedderburne (D.) Sub obitum...Arturi Jonstoni... (Ab.P. 204) Aberd. [Raban]

1642

— 1024 Acts. At Edinburgh (1 Feb. 1642)...[Extract from Acts of P.C., ordering ministers to collect contributions for Scottish refugees from Ireland.] s.sh. [Edin., R. Bryson] B
— 1025 Acts (The principall) of foure generall assemblies...(1639-42). F°. Tyler. A
1026 Advice sent from H.M. commissioners...to...Parl. in England. Jan. 15. 4°. Edin.
— 1027 Another declaration from...Parl....to His Majestie, March 23, 1641. 4°. Edin. [R. Bryson]
1028 Bible. (Makellar sale, no. 248.) Young & Tyler.
1029 —— The third part of the Bible: (after some division)... 32°. (Lea Wilson, 68) R. Bryson.
— 1030 —— The third part of the Bible: (after some division)... 16°. Tyler. B
1031 —— The third part of the Bible: containing... 12°. (Lea Wilson, 70) Tyler.
— 1032 —— New Testament. 12°. J. Bryson. B
1033 —— New Testament. 12°. Tyler.
1034 —— New Testament. 8°. (Lea Wilson, 206) Young & Tyler.
— 1035 Charles I. Declaration, to all his loving subjects... 4°. Edin. [R. Bryson] A
— 1036 —— Declaration to...Parl....in answer to...March 9. 4°. Edin. [R. Bryson]
— 1037 —— Letter direct to the...Privie Councell...(5 Dec. 1642). s.sh. Tyler. R
1038 —— Letter sent...to the...Privie Councell...(20 May 1642). s.sh. [Edin., Tyler]

Digitized by Google

1642 (*continued*)

1039 Commission anent valuation of tiends. (Tyler, 7) [1642?] Tyler.
1040 Commissions, proclamations, and acts...concerning jesuits... 4°. Young & Tyler.
1041 Continuation of the true diurnal of occurrences... 4°. Edin., .
1042 Declaration of the parliament and his Majesties two letters. (Tyler, 7) Tyler.
1043 Diurnall occurrences...in parliament...27 Dec. to 3 Jan. 1641-2. 4°. Edin.
1044 Humble desires of the commissioners of Scotland. 4°. Edin., .
1045 Lyndsay (David). Scotlandis halleluiah. (Ab.P. 72) Aberdeen, Raban.
— 1046 Oneale (Sir Philomy). The petition of... 4°. R.Y. & E.T. [Young & Tyler] C
— 1047 Petition of the Lords and Commons...to his Majestie...April 18... 4°. Edin. [R. Bryson]
— 1048 Petition of the Lords and Commons...to his Majestie...16 of July, 1642. 4°. Tyler. A
1049 Pick-tooth for the pope [by Sir Jas. Sempill]. 8°. Glasgow, G. Anderson.
— 1050 Procl., 7 March. [For payment of the tenth penny.] s.sh. [1642. Edin., R. Bryson] R
— 1051 —— 15 June. Discharging the transport of any woole... s.sh. [1642. Edin.] R
1052 Psalmes (The CL.)...in meeter. With...prayers. 12°. J. Bryson. B
— 1053 Pym (John). A speech...at a conference...January xxv.... 4°. Edin. B
1054 Relation of...proceedings betwixt the Kings Majesty and his loyal subjects. 4°. Edin. [Tyler?]
— 1055 Returne from the Parliament of England to the...Generall Assembly...
(Returne...to the...Privie Councell...) 4°. Tyler. A
1056 Seamans (The) protestation. 4°. Edin., .
— 1057 Symonds (Jos.) The case and cure of a deserted soul... 12°. R. Bryson. I
— 1058 Tartsalus (P.) Theses theol....de sacra domini coena... 4°. [Ab. 1642.] R. Bryson. E
1059 Theses (Aberdeen Univ.) (Ab.P. 72) Aberdeen, Raban.
-- 1060 Theses phil....præs. Thoma Crafordio. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. R. Bryson. E
— 1061 Two petitions of the countie of York...(3 & 6 June, 1642). 4°. Edin.

1643

1062 Act anent fugatives and runawayes from their colours. (Tyler, 9) [1643?] Tyler.
1063 —— anent troopes and troopers. (Tyler, 9) Tyler.
1064 Act of Conv. of Estates, 15 Aug. For the loan...for the...army Tyler.
1065 —— 26 Aug. For putting the kingdomes into a posture of defence. (Tyler, 8) Tyler.
— 1066 Act of Secret Councell, 19 Oct. Anent the pryce...of coale. s.sh. [Tyler?] H
— 1067 Acts (The principall) of the Generall Assembly...(2 Aug. 1643). F°. Tyler. A
1068 Articles and ordinances of warre. 4°. Tyler.
1069 Answer of the Conv. of the Estates, to the...Gen. Assembly...(4 July)... 4°. Tyler.
— 1070 Bible. New Testament. 8°. Tyler. B
1071 Boyd (Z.) The battell of Newburne...second edition. 4°. Glasgow, G. Anderson.
1072 —— 1. Crosses, 2. Comforts, 3. Counsels... 8°. Glasgow, G. Anderson. A
— 1073 —— The sword of the Lord...(A sermon for a battell...) 8°. Glasgow, G. Anderson. A
— 1074 Charles I. Answer to a late petition...of the Generall Assemblie... 4°. R. Bryson. A
— 1075 —— Declaration to all his loving subjects of...Scotland (May)... 4°. Tyler. B
1076 —— [Declaration, with act of Secret Counsell, anent Antrim.] (Tyler, 8) Tyler.
1077 Decanus (S.) Positiones...physiologicæ de coelo... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban.
— 1078 Declaration against the crosse petition...(18 Jan.) 4°. Tyler. A
1079 Declaration of...Scotland concerning the...expedition into England. 4°. Tyler.

Digitized by Google

1643 (*continued*)

1080 Declaration of the Lords & Commons...to the Privie Councell... 4°. Edin., .
— 1081 Declaration of...Privie Councell...articles of the treatie... 4°. Tyler. H
— 1082 Foedus sacro-sanctum...Scotia, Anglia, & Hibernia... 4°. Tyler. E
1083 Foure speeches delivered in Guildhall...desiring the assistance of...Scotland... 4°. Tyler.
— 1084 Humble petition of the...Gen. Assembly to the Kings M....4 Jan. 4°. Tyler. A
1085 Instructions...for colonells and committees of warre, Oct. 1643. (Tyler, 9) Tyler.
— 1086 Instructions...to the colonells and committees of warre...(24 Nov.) s.sh. [Edin., Tyler] B
— 1087 Letter from the Synod of Zeland, to the...Generall Assembly... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1088 Necessary warning to the ministerie...from...Gen. Assembly...4 Jan. 4°. Tyler. A
1089 Pactum et foedus sanctum Angliæ, Scotiæ, et Hib. 4°. (Laing ii. 1033) Edin., .
— 1090 Proceedings of the commissioners...articles of the treaty... 4°. [Edin.] Tyler. A
1091 Proclamation. Anent the weight of dollors. (Tyler, 7) Tyler.
1092 —— For the randezvous. (Tyler, 8) Tyler.
1093 —— For regrating and forestalling the markets. (Tyler, 9) [1643?] Tyler.
1094 —— For superceding the payment of annuities. (Tyler, 7) Tyler.
— 1095 —— 4 Mar., by P.C. [Loan of £20,000 for Scots army in Ireland.] s.sh. Tyler. B
1096 —— (the same, reprinted.) (Tyler, 8) Tyler.
— 1097 —— 15 Aug. [For a meeting anent the loan & tax.] s.sh. [Edin., Tyler]
— 1098 —— 18 Aug. [For putting the kingdom in a posture of defence.] s.sh. [Edin., Tyler] S
1099a —— 24 Aug. All persons...to provide...fourtie dayes provision, etc. Edin., .
— 1099b —— 9 Nov., by P.C. Anent the price and measure of coal. s.sh. R. Bryson. V
— 1099c —— 9 Nov., by P.C. Forbidding the transport of coal... s.sh. R. Bryson. V
— 1100 Psalmes of David in prose and meeter. With...prayers. 16°. R. Bryson. C
— 1101 —— (The CL) of David in meter... 4°. Tyler.
— 1102 Remonstrance of the...General Assembly...June (22) 1643. 4°. Tyler. A
— 1103 S. (A.) Φυλλον ἐλαιας Carolo Regi. Antichristo brontia. 4°. R. Bryson. B
1104 [Scoole actis and lawes.] (Ab.P. 74) Aberdeen, Raban.
1105 Scotlands alarme... 4°. (Makellar sale, no. 2694) Tyler.
— 1106 Short declaration...concerning the present expedition into England. s.sh. Tyler.
1107 Solemn league and covenant... 4°. R. Bryson.
— 1108 —— (another edition.) 4°. Tyler. D
1109 —— (another edition.) 4°. (Ab.P. 74) Aberd., Raban.
— 1110 Theses phil....Acad. Mareschallana...præs. Ioanne Rayo. 4°. Aberd., Raban. U
1111 Theses phil....Acad. Regiæ...præs. Pat. Gordonio. 4°. Aberd., Raban.
— 1112 Theses phil....præs Iacobo Wysmano. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. J. Lindesay. E
— 1113 Two speeches...25 of September...(by P. Nye and Alex. Henderson). 4°. R. Bryson. A
— 1114 Two speeches...Oct. 27...1. By Sir Henry Vane. 2. By Master Marshall. 4°. R. Bryson. H
— 1115 Wedderburne (D.) Meditationum campestrium...centuriæ duæ. 8°. Aberd., Raban. S

1644

1116 Act anent servants leaving their masters. (Tyler, 9) [1644?] Tyler.
1117 Act of Com. of Estates. For the relief...losse...by the rebels... (Tyler, 10) [1644] Tyler.
1118 —— Forbidding ferry men to let souldiers passe... (Tyler, 10) [1644] Tyler.
— 1119 —— 13 Sept. For safeguard of the lieges. s.sh. Tyler. B

Digitized by Google

(1644 *continued*)

1120 Act of Com. of Estates, Dec. Anent the excise of wine, beer, and ale. (Tyler, 10) Tyler.
1121 Act of Conv. of Estates, 31 Jan. Raising of money by way of excise. F°. Tyler. H
1122 —— 1 Feb. For putting the kingdom into a posture of defence. Tyler.
1123 Act of Parl. For putting forth horse and foot. (Tyler, 11) [1644] Tyler.
1124 —— 14 June. Anent fugatives and runawayes... (Tyler, 10) Tyler.
1125 —— 25 June. For putting forth of horse and foot... (Tyler, 10) Tyler.
1126 —— 24 July. Appointing committees of war... (Tyler, 10) Tyler.
1127 —— 25 July. For putting the kingdom in a posture of war. (Tyler, 10) Tyler.
— 1128 Acts...first session...third Parl....Charles...(4 June–29 July). F°. Tyler. B
— 1129 Acts (The principall) of the Generall Assembly...(29 May 1644). F°. Tyler. A
— 1130 —— (another edn.) 4°. London, Printed for Evan Tyler. H
1131 [Bond anent loan money.] (Tyler, 10) [1644?] Tyler.
1132 —— (the same, reprinted). (Tyler, 10) [1644-5] Tyler.
— 1133 Boyd (Z.) The garden of Zion... 2 vols. 8°. (*see* no. 1184) Glasgow, G. Anderson. A
— 1134 Briefve declaration du royaume d'escosse... 4°. (*fictitious?*) Edenburg, Tyler. B
1135 Declaration of...Scotland and England, joyned in armes... 4°. Tyler.
— 1136 Gillespie (G.) A sermon...House of Commons...March 27. 8°. Tyler. A
— 1137 Henderson (A.) A sermon...House of Commons...Dec. 27, 1643. 4°. Tyler. I
1138 —— A sermon...Lords and Commons...18 July, 1644. 4°. Tyler. A
1139 Humble desires and propositions for a safe...peace. 4°. (Const. 5074) Edin., .
— 1140 Hume (Anna). Triumphs of love: chastitie...trans. out of Petrarch. 8°. Tyler. B
— 1141 Hume (D.) The history...houses of Douglas and Angus. F°. Tyler. A
— 1142 Innes (Geo.) A militarie rudiment... 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 1143 Knox (J.) The historie of the reformation of the church of Scotland... 4°. R. Bryson. C
1144 Letter and relation of the victory at York. 4°. (Tyler, 10) Tyler.
— 1145 Lynd (D.) The converts-cordiall...[by David Lyndsay]. 4°. Aberdeen, Raban. H
— 1146 Melville (Eliz.) Lady Culross. A godly dream. 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. B
— 1147 Polemo-medinia inter Vitarvam et Nebernam [by W. Drummond]. 4°. [1645? Edin.?] B
1148 Proclamation. Anent Montrose. (Tyler, 10) [1644] Tyler.
— 1149 —— 23 Aug. All fensible persons...to be in readiness... s.sh. [Aberd., Raban]
— 1150 —— 4 Sept. All heritours...to make their randevouss... s.sh. [Aberd., Raban]
— 1151 —— 6 Sept. Fensible persons...to bee presentlie in readiness... s.sh. [Aberd., Raban]
— 1152 Psalmes of David in meeter and prose... 16°. Tyler. B
— 1153 Reasons and grounds for the...excise... 4°. [1644. Edin., Tyler] H
— 1154 Reformation of church-government...cleered from some mistakes... 4°. Tyler. B
— 1155 Row (John). Hebrææ linguæ institutiones... 12°. Glasgow, G. Anderson. A
— 1156 —— Χιλιάς Hebraica: seu, vocabularium... 12°. Glasgow, G. Anderson. A
— 1157 Rutherford (S.) A sermon (Dan. vi. 26). 4°. Tyler. A
— 1158 Stanbridge (J.) Vocabula... 8°. (sumpt. J. Thriepland) J. Lindesay. B
1159 Taking of Newcastle: or newes from the armie. F°. (Const. 4266) Edin., .
1160 True intelligence...concerning Newcastle. 4°. Edin., .
1161 Vives (J. L.) Linguæ latinæ exercitatio. (Laing ii. 2043) Edin., .
— 1162 Wedderburne (D.) Meditationum campestrium...centvria tertia. 8°. Aberd., Raban. S
1163 —— Sub obitum...Georgii Jamesonii...lachrymæ. s.sh. Aberd., Raban.

Digitized by Google

1645

1164 Act of Com. of Estates, March. For horse to carry ammunition. (Tyler, 11) Tyler.
1165 —— 13 March. For recruiting the army. (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1166 —— 28 March. For a competency of forces, etc. (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1167 —— 23 April. For bringing up deficients and runaways... (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1168 —— (the same, reprinted with alterations). (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1169 —— 11 June. For a new leavie. (Tyler, 13) Tyler.
1170 Act of Parl., 25 June, 1644. For putting forth horse and foot. (Tyler, 11) Tyler.
1171 —— 24 Jan. 1645. Anent deficients, runawayes... (Tyler, 11) Tyler.
1172 —— 31 Jan. For establisching the excise... (Tyler, 11) Tyler.
1173 —— 20 Feb. Anent selling the lands of forfaulted persons. (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1174 —— 22 Feb. Anent the allowing of quarters... (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1175 —— 27 Feb. Anent the maintenance of the army... (Tyler, 11) Tyler.
1176 —— 28 Feb. For relief of the commissioners... (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1177 —— 1 Mar. Assurance to buyers of forfaulted lands... (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1178 —— 6 Mar. For putting the kingdom in a posture of warre... (Tyler, 11) Tyler.
1179 —— 8 Mar. Anent the defeasance for...wasted lands. (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1180 —— 8 Mar. For continuation of the parliament to...July. (Tyler, 12) Tyler.
1181 —— 9 July. All noblemen, gent: etc. to rise in armes. (Tyler, 13) Tyler.
1182 —— 7 Aug. Against swearing, drinking, and mocking of pietie. (Tyler, 13) Tyler.
— 1183 Acts (The principall) of the Generall Assemblie...(22 Jan. 1645). F°. Tyler. A
— 1184 Boyd (Z.) The holy songs...New Testament. 8°. (Part of no. 1133) Glasg., G. Anderson. A
— 1185 Calvin (John). The catechisme,...of christian religion... 8°. Tyler. B
— 1186 Dickson (D.) Expositio analytica omnium...epistolarum... 4°. Glasg., G. Anderson. A
— 1187 Directory for the publike vvorship of God... 4°. Tyler. B
1188 Grosse (Alex.) A fiery pillar of heavenly truth. Edin., .
1189 Henry the Minstrel. The life...Sir William Wallace... 8°. (Haz.H.640) R. Bryson.
1190 Lindsay (Sir D.) Works. 8°. (Laing's Lindsay, iii. 291) [1645? Edin.?]
— 1191 Lithgow (W.) A true experimentall...siege of Newcastle. 4°. R. Bryson. A
— 1192 Medicines against the pest. 8vo. J. Lindesay. A
— 1193 Montgomery (Alex.) The cherrie and the slae. 8°. Aberd., Raban. B
— 1194 Napier (J.) A plaine discovery...Revelation... 5th edn. 4°. For A. Wilson. A
1195 Procl., by Parl. Letters of horning, etc. (Tyler, 11) Tyler.
— 1196 —— 1 Feb., by P.C. For inbringing the loan and tax. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1197 —— 14 April. For relief of sufferers by Kelso fire. s.sh. Tyler.
1198 Quarles (F.) Barnabas and Boanerges. 12°. J. Lindesay. I
— 1199 Shephard (Th.) The sound beleever... 8°. R. Bryson. B
— 1200 Skeldie (A.) The practices of persecutors... 4°. J. Lindesay. B
— 1201 Solemne and seasonable warning...from the G. Assembly (12 Feb.) 4°. Tyler. A
1202 Theses (Aberdeen Univ.). (Ab.P. 79) [1644-5] Aberdeen, Raban.
— 1203 Theses phil....præs. Duncano Forrestro. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. J. Lindesay. B
1204 Two letters... (From Scottish commissioners, 23 Jan.; & Synod of Divines.) Edin., .

Digitized by Google

1646

— 1205 Act of Parl., 27 Jan. Anent the quarterings... s.sh. Tyler. B
1206 —— 4 Feb. For a committee of war in the several shires. (Tyler, 13) Tyler.
1207 —— 4 Feb. For arming and training the fourth man. (Tyler, 13) Tyler.
1208 —— 4 Feb. For recruiting the armies. (Tyler, 13) Tyler.
1209 —— 4 Feb. For the first moneths maintenance. (Tyler, 13) Tyler.
— 1210 —— 19 Nov. Anent the payment of officers, souldiers... F°. Tyler. R
— 1211 Acts...first triennial Parliament of...Charles...(1645-6). F°. Tyler. B
— 1212 Acts (The principall) of the Generall Assembly...(3 June 1646). F°. Tyler. A
1213 Answer of the Assembly of Divines...[to] the dissenting brethren... 8°. Edin., .
1214 Answer of the House of Lords to...London's remonstrance. F°. (Const. 4267) Edin., .
1215 [Blank bonds by the Lord Cassells warrant.] (Tyler, 13) [1646] Tyler.
— 1216 Boyd (Z.) The psalmes of David in meeter... 3rd edn. 12°. Glasg., G. Anderson. A
1217 Brotherly exhortation of Assembly to their brethren of England. 4°. Edin., .
— 1218 Causes of a solemne fast...the last Thursday of April. s.sh. Tyler. B
1219 Charles I. [His Majesties letter and proclamation.] (Tyler, 13) [1646?] Tyler.
— 1220 *Corrector of the answerer...[by Hy. Marten].* 4°. *Tyler.* A
— 1221 Declaration against a late...band...By Comn. of G. Assembly. 4°. Tyler. A
— 1222 —— from Comn. of G. Assembly...stumbling blocks...removed... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1223 —— of the Lord Generall...of the Scots armie...27 June. 4°. Tyler. A
1224 Good counsell come from Scotland: or a solemn...warning. 4°. Tyler.
1225 Humble remonstrance of...General Assembly, with answer... 4°. Edin., .
— 1226 Loudoun (Earl of). Severall speeches...Oct., 1646. 4°. a—c⁴. Tyler. A
—— (other editions. *See* nos. 1238-40.)
— 1227 Papers delivered in by the commissioners of...Scotland... F°. Tyler.
— 1228 —— (another edition). 4°. Tyler. A
— 1229 Proclamation. Against the Earl of Montrose and others. s.sh. [Edin., Tyler] B
— 1230 —— 27 Jan., by Parl. Anent payment of the loan and tax. s.sh. [Edin., Tyler]
— 1231 —— 5 April. Against a traiterous band...in the North. s.sh. Tyler. B
— 1232 —— 1 May, by Parl. For due payment of the excise. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1233 —— 9 Dec., by Parl. Disavowing the officers & men of the Kings army. s.sh. Tyler. H
— 1234 *Propositions for the VVesterne Assotiation...* 4°. (*for H. W.*) *Tyler.* C
1235 Propositions presented to His Majestie at Newcastle (24 July)... 4°. Tyler.
— 1236 Solemne and seasonable warning...by...G. Assembly (17 Dec.) 4°. Tyler. A
Some papers...concerning...His Majesties person. *Four issues.*
— 1237 (1) Some papers... 4°. A—C⁴, D². Tyler. H
— 1238 (2) Some papers...(Severall speeches...Earle of Loudoun...). 4°. A—D⁴. Tyler. C
1239 (3) Some papers...(Severall speeches...Earle of Loudoun...). 4°. A—F. Tyler.
— 1240 (4) Some papers...Speeches...Third impression. 4°. A—F. Tyler. C
— 1241 Theses phil....praes. Thomæ Crafordii. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heirs of R. Bryson. E
— 1242 *Unhappy game at Scotch and English...* 4°. *Tyler.* C
— 1243 —— (*another edn. Title within border.*) 4°. *Tyler.* C

Digitized by Google

1647

1244 [Act of excise per warrant of the Lord Southesk.] (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1245 Act of Com. of Estates, Sept. Anent disbanding the army, etc. (Tyler, 15) Tyler.
1246 Act of Conv. of Estates, 15 Oct. For retaining the army till March, 1648. (Tyler, 15) Tyler.
1247 Act of Parl., 1 Jan. Anent quartering. (Tyler, 15) Tyler.
1248 —— [Feb.] Act of maintenance. (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1249 —— 10 Feb. For disbanding the army... (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1250 —— 17 Feb. For distribution...to widdows and lame souldiers. (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1251 —— 20 Feb. Act of maintenance and retention. (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1252 —— 25 Feb. Anent runawayes and their resetters. (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1253 —— [25 Feb.?] Anent officers and soldiers, horse and foot. (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1254 —— 27 Feb. For two months maintenance. (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1255 —— 15 Mar. Anent runawayes and their resetters. (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1256 —— 25 Mar. Appointing committees of war, etc. (Tyler, 15) Tyler.
1257 Act of P.C. Anent transporting horse, kine, etc. (Tyler, 15) Tyler.
— 1258 Acts. Lavves...since His Majesties xv. Parl....(1597). F°. Tyler. C
— 1259 Acts...sixth session...Parliament of...Charles...(1646-7). F°. Tyler. B
— 1260 Acts (The principall) of the Generall Assembly...(4 Aug. 1647). F°. Tyler. A
— 1261 Answer of the commissioners of...Scotland...propositions of peace...(17 Dec.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1262 Bible. New Testament. 16°. Tyler. B
1263 [Bonds.] 'Blank bonds.' (Tyler, 15) Tyler.
1264 Boyd (Z.) The garden of Zion... 2v. 8°. (Haz.H.48. *See also* no. 1310) Glasg., G. Anderson.
— 1265 Causes of a publike fast...July 25, 1647. s.sh. Tyler. B
— 1266 CXI propositions concerning the ministerie...of the church. 4°. Tyler. B
— 1267 Declaration and...exhortation of the G. Assembly...August 20... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1268 *Declaration and remonstrance of the present engagement...* 4°. *Edenborough.* B
1269 Declaration by Com. of Estates...in consideration of religion... Tyler.
— 1270 Dickson (D.) Expositio... 4°. (Re-issue of 1645 edn.) (sold by A. Crook & G. Calvert) Glasg., G. Anderson. C
1271 —— A brief exposition of...Matthew. 4°. (sold by J. Gray, Edin.) Glasg., G. Anderson.
— 1272 Directions of the Gen. Assembly concerning...worship... 4°. Tyler. A
1273 Double examination: or, a...catechisme... 8°. [Edin., G. Lithgow]
— 1274 Humble advice of the Assembly of Divines...concerning a confession of faith... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1275 —— (another edn., printed only for use of Parl. and the Assembly). 4°. Tyler. B
— 1276 Humble advice of the Assembly of Divines...concerning a larger catechism... 4°. Tyler. C
— 1277 —— ...concerning a larger and a shorter catechisme. 4°. Tyler.
— 1278 —— ...concerning a shorter catechism... 8°. Tyler. B
— 1279 Humble remonstrance of the...G. Assembly to...Parliament...(Feb.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1280 Letter of the Parliament...to...Parliament of England... 4°. [1647] Tyler. B
— 1281 Papers from Scotland...concerning the king, the kirke... 4°. Tyler. B
1282 Proclamation (?) [Letters for raysing the maintenance.] (Tyler, 14) Tyler.
1283 —— [Letters (3) for relief of shyres anent maintenance.] (Tyler, 14) [1647] Tyler.
— 1284 Propositions concerning church-government...(A directory...) 4°. Tyler. A
1285 Shephard (Th.) The sincere convert. 8°. Lithgow. I

Digitized by Google

(1647 *continued*)

1286 Shephard (Th.) The sound believer. 12°. Lithgow.
1287 Theoremata CXI. de ministerio... 4°. (Latin edn. of no. 1266) Tyler.
— 1288 Theses phil....præs Jacobo Wysmano. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Lithgow. E
— 1289 To the...Com. of Estates: the humble remonstrance...G. Assembly... 13 Oct. 4°. Tyler. A

1648

Acts of Parliament and of Committee of Estates:

— 1290 Acts...Parliament of...Charles I....(2 Mar.-10 June 1648) F°. Tyler. B
1291 [Three acts: Oct. 20, 20, 27] (Information from London reprint) Tyler.
1292 [ ] Against runaways and fugitive souldiers. F°. (Const. 4271) Edin., .
1293 [ ] For advancing two moneths maintenance... s.sh. Tyler.
— 1294 Apl. 18. For putting of the kingdom in a posture of defence... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1295 May 4. Anent the leavies of horse and foot... 4°. Tyler. A
1296 May 9. Prorogating the monethly maintenance... 4°. Edin., .
— 1297 July 31. For a new levie of horse... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1298 Aug. 18. Prorogating the monethly maintenance... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1299 Oct. 14. For leavying of some forces... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1300 Acts (The principall) of the Generall Assembly...(12 July, 1648) F°. Tyler. A
1301 Advice and petition of commission to Parl.... 4°. (Laing, i. 3336) Edin., .
— 1302 Answer of the...G. Assembly unto...Com. of Estates...(15 Aug.) 4°. Tyler. A
1303 Answer of the Parl....to the...Synods and Presbyteries. (10 June) s.sh. Tyler.
— 1304 Articles agreed on by the commissioners appointed by the noblemen...against the late engagement...(26, 27 Sept.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1305 Articles concluded upon by the officers and souldiers...(18, 20 Sept.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1306 Articles of peace concluded at Munster...(24 Oct.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1307 Barbour (J.) The life and acts of...Robert Bruce... 8°. Lithgow. E
— 1308 Bible. New Testament. 8°. Tyler. B
1309 Bloody fight in Scotland within two miles of Edinburgh... Tyler.
1310 Boyd (Z.) The holy songs... 8°. (Part of no. 1264) Glasg., [Heirs?] G. Anderson.
— 1311 —— The psalmes...in meeter... (The songs...) 12°. Glasg., Heirs of G. Anderson. G
— 1312 Castalio (Seb.) Dialogorum sacrorum libri IIII.... 12°. Lithgow.
1313 Charles I. His Majesties declaration from Carisbrooke Castle to his native and loyall subjects... [1648?] Tyler.
1314 Cleare method of morning and evening prayer... Glasg., Heirs of G. Anderson.
1315 Declaration from...G. Assembly...concerning the Kings...person... [1648?] Tyler.
— 1316 —— of...G. Assembly...concerning present dangers...(1 Mar.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1317 —— of...G. Assembly...present...proceedings...(1 Mar.) 4°. [1648. Edin., Tyler] A
— 1318 —— of the Com. of Estates...late unlawfull engagement... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1319 —— of the Com. of Estates...necessity...of their engagement... 4°. Tyler. A
1320 —— of the Marq. of Argyle, with the rest of the lords, and...the Estates... concerning the Kings Majesty, and the treaty... [1648?] Tyler.
— 1321 —— of the Parl....concerning their resolutions for religion king... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1322 —— of the protestant army in...Munster... 4°. Tyler. A

Digitized by Google

1648 (*continued*)

— 1323 Explanation of a former act (6 Oct., 1648) for renewing of the solemn league and covenant (4 Dec.) 4°. Tyler. A

— 1324 Gloucester-shire ministers testimony to the...covenant... 4°. Tyler. A

1325 Hamilton (Duke of). [A new declaration...resolution of...Scottish army...] Edin., .

— 1326 Harmonious consent of the ministers of...Lancaster...covenant... 4°. Tyler. A

— 1327 Hearty concurrence of divers citizens...of London...covenant... 4°. Tyler. A

— 1328 Henry the Minstrel. The life and acts of...Sir William Wallace... 8°. Lithgow. A

— 1329 Humble advice of the Assembly of Divines...concerning I. A confession of faith: II. A larger chatechism. III. A shorter chatechism... 8°. (*fictitious?*) Edenbrough. B

— 1330 Humble vindication of the...General Assembly (6 June)...(Edinb. 10. Iunii 1648. The humble advice...of the General Assembly...) 4°. [1648. Edin., Tyler] A

— 1331 Hume (D.) The history of...Douglas and Angus... F°. (no. 1141 with new title) Tyler. B

— 1332 —— A generall history of Scotland.... F°. (no. 1141 with new title) [c. 1648] Tyler. C

— 1333 Information of the present condition of affairs...from...G. Assembly... 4°. Tyler. A

— 1334 —— of the publick proceedings of Scotland, and their armies...(16 Aug.) 4°. [Edin., Tyler] A

1335 Letter sent from the Parliament...to the...presbyteries...(11 May) s.sh. [Edin.?] B

— 1336 Lindsay (Sir D.) The workes... 8°. Lithgow. B

1337 [Papers that is prined on the bristis of thes...on the scaffold] (Ab.P. 80) Aberd., Raban.

— 1338 Proclamation, 22 July, by Duke of Hamilton. [Against injuring the person or goods of Englishmen] s.sh. Tyler. B

1339 Reasons of the dissenting brethren against the third proposition concerning presbyteriall government. Tyler.

— 1340 Short declaration...concerning present dangers and duties (9 Sept.) 4°. Tyler. A

— 1341 Short information from the...Generall Assembly...(5 May) 4°. [Edin., Tyler?] A

— 1342 Solemn acknowledgment of public sins...With two acts of...G. Assembly... 4°. Tyler. A

— 1343 Solemn league and covenant...(with blank leaves for signatures) 4°. Tyler.

— 1344 Some few observations by the Committee of Estates...upon the declaration of the General Assembly of the last of July. 4°. Tyler. A

— 1345 Terentius. Comoediæ sex. 12°. Lithgow. C

— 1346 Theses phil....praes. D. Nevaio...(S. Leon. Coll., S. Andrews) s.sh. Lithgow. E

— 1347 True copy of the letter from the...parliament...inviting...the Prince of Wales, to...Scotland...(16 Aug., 1648) s.sh. [1648. Edin., Tyler?] B

1649

Acts of Parliament:

— 1348 Acts done and past in...Parliament...(4 Jan.-16 Mar., 1649) F°. Tyler. B

— 1349 Acts done and past in...Parliament...(23 May-7 Aug., 1649) F°. Tyler. B

1350 Acts repealing all acts for unlawful engagement. 4°. (Laing ii. 236) Edin., .

— 1351 26 Jan. For securing the peace of the kingdom. s.sh. Tyler. B

— 1352 3 Feb. Act of maintenance. s.sh. Tyler. B

— 1353 5 July. For redress against masters, collectors, officers, and souldiers. [Edin., Tyler] B

— 1354 9 July. For punishing...incest with death. s.sh. Tyler.

— 1355 Acts (The principall) of the Generall Assembly...(4 July, 1649) F°. Tyler. A

— 1356 Act of Gen. Assembly, 20 July. Concerning the receiving of engagers in the late unlawfull vvare against England... 4°. Tyler. B

Digitized by Google

1649 (*continued*)

— 1357 Bible. 8°. (New Test., 1648) Tyler. B
1358 —— 12°. (Lea Wilson, 115) Tyler.
— 1359 Brotherly exhortation...G. Assembly...to their brethren in England (6 Aug.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1360 Brotherly exhortation...G. Assembly...to their brethren of England (16 Aug.) 4°. Tyler. B
— 1361a Charles II. The declaration of the King of Scotland concerning the Parliament of England...(July) 4°. Tyler. B
1361b —— The declaration and resolution of the Prince of Wales upon the death of his royall father. 4°. Tyler.
1362a Confession of faith and...catechisme... Amst., L. Elzever, for (Edin.) A. Wilson.
1362b Confession of faith and the larger and shorter catechisme. Lithgow.
— 1363 Declaration and warning...from the...General Assembly (May 11) 4°. Tyler. A
1364 [Declaration of the Com. of Estates against the forces of Charles II. May 4] Edin., .
1365 Desires of the commissioners of...Scotland: that both Houses of Parliament may sit in freedome... 4°. Tyler. A
1366 Fort-royal of the scriptures... 12°. (for A. Wilson) Heirs of G. Anderson.
— 1367 Gillespie (G.) A treatise of miscellany questions... 4°. (for G. Swintoun) Lithgow. A
— 1368 —— An usefull case of conscience... 4°. (for A. Wilson) Heirs of G. Anderson. A
— 1369 Guild (Wm.) Jsagoge catechetica... 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. E
— 1370 —— The old Roman catholik... 8°. Aberdeen, Raban. A
— 1371 Last and heavenly speeches...of John Viscount Kenmuir. 4°. Tyler. I
1372 Letter and protestation...by the commissioners of Scotland...(Jan. 22) s.sh. Tyler.
— 1373 Letter from the...Commons...to...Gen. Assembly...(3 Aug. 1648) 4°. Tyler. H
1374 Letter shewing difference betwixt Scotch and English armies proceedings. 4°. Edin., .
1375 Necessary and seasonable testimony against toleration...(17 Jan.) [1649. Edin.?] B
— 1376 Practice of pietie...[by Lewis Bayly] 12°. (Printed abroad?) For A. Wilson.
— 1377 Proceedings of the commissioners...of Scotland with his Majestie at the Hague... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1378 Proclamation, 5 Feb., by Parl. Proclaiming Charles II. s.sh. Tyler. B
— 1379 —— 2 Mar., by Parl. Against those who have seized the castle of Inverness. s.sh. Tyler. H
— 1380 —— 7 Mar., by Parl. For three moneths maintenance. s.sh. Tyler. S
— 1381 —— 4 May, by Parl. [Declaring Jas. L. Ogilvie & others guilty of high treason] [Edin., Tyler] R
1382 —— 26 June. by Parl. Protesting against the late proceedings in England... s.sh. [Edin.] H
1383 Quarles (Francis). Solomon's recantation. 8°. (for A. Wilson) Heirs of G. Anderson. I
1384 Roberts (Francis). Believers evidences. 8°. Lond., T. R; sold by the Booksellers in Edin. I
— 1385 —— Clavis Bibliorum: the key of the Bible... 12°. For A. Wilson. B
— 1386 Rutherford (S.) Disputatio scholastica de divina providentia... 4°. (for R. Brown) Heirs of G. Anderson. A
— 1387 Seasonable and necessary warning...from the Generall Assembly...(27 July) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1388 Serious and faithful representation of the...ministers...of London... 4°. Tyler. H
— 1389 Solemn testimony against toleration...from the...Generall Assembly...(16 Jan.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1390 —— ...with the paper of the 5. of Iuly... 4°. (no. 1389 with cancel title, etc.) Tyler.
1391 [Theses]...praes. Alex. Middletono...(Aberd. Univ.) (Ab.P.206) Aberd., Raban.
— 1392 Theses philosophicae...praes. Duncano Forrestero. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Lithgow. E
— 1393 Vindication of the ministers...in and about London... 4°. Tyler. H

Digitized by Google

1650

1394 Abridgement...Scots chronicles...[by John Monipennie] 8°. (for Co. of Stationers) Heirs of G. Anderson.
— 1395 Act, 16 Jan. Anent suspensions...before the Lords of Session... s.sh. Tyler. B
1396 Act of Parl., 25 June. For the new leavies of horse and foot. Tyler.
— 1397 Answer from the Com. of Estates, to a...paper...signed...Cromwel...(22 July) [1650. Edin.?] A
— 1398 Causes of a publick fast...by the...Generall Assemblie. 4°. Aberd., Brown. G
— 1399 Charles II. A declaration...to...Scot., Eng., and Ireland (16 Aug.) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1400 —— (another edn. Royal arms on title) 4°. Tyler. H
— 1401 —— (*another edn.*) 4°. *Edinburgh.* H
— 1402 Charters (Alex.) The declaration of...at his execution...(21 June) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1403 Confession of faith... 12°. Lithgow. B
1404 Confession of faith... (Makellar sale, 649, 650) Tyler.
— 1405 Declaration and warning...in answer to...James Grahame. By the...Generall Assembly...(Jan. 2) 4°. (*See* also nos. 1408-9) Tyler. B
— 1406 —— (another edn.) 4°. Tyler. B
— 1407 Declaration of the army of England upon their march into Scotland... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1408 Declaration | of the | Committee | of | Estates | (Jan. 24)...a scandalous pamphlet ...by...Marques of Montrosse...With a declaration and warning...(Jan. 2) 4°. Tyler. A
— 1409 —— (another edn.)... | Committee of Estates | ... 4°. Tyler. B
— 1410 Declaration of the Committee of Estates...in answer to...The Declaration of the Parliament of England...(June 18) 4°. [Edin.] Tyler. A
— 1411 Declaration of the Gen. Assembly...in answer to...the Parl of England... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1412 *Elenchvs motvvm nvperorvm in Anglia...[by Geo. Bate].* 12°. *Sumpt. Theod. Veridici.*
— 1413 King of Scotlands negociations at Rome...against...England... 4°. Tyler. S
— 1414 Mure (Sir Wm.) The cry of blood... 4°. Heirs of G. Anderson. A
1415 Nisbet (W.) A golden chaine of time... 8°. (for Co. of Stationers) Hs. of G. Anderson. I
— 1416 Owen (John). The branch of the Lord...two sermons... 4°. Tyler. B
— 1417 Proclamation, 27 July. [Offering a pardon to those of the English army who shall come over to the Scottish army.] s.sh. [1650. Edin., Tyler] B
— 1418 Psalmes of David in meeter. Newly translated... 4°. Tyler.
— 1419 —— (another edn.) 8°. Tyler. E
— 1420 —— (title leaf of the same, 2 varieties, ? cancels). Tyler.
— 1421 —— (another edn.) 18°. Tyler. E
1422 —— (another edn.) 24°. (Cotton 183) Tyler.
— 1423 —— (another edn.) 24°. Lithgow. B
— 1424 Reasons of a fast...December 22. 1650. 4°. Aberdeen, Brown. H
1425 Relation of a great victory...against...Clanricard near the Shannon. 4°. Tyler.
— 1426 Rutherford (S.) Disputatio scholastica... 4°. (for R. Brown) Heirs of G. Anderson. E
1427 Scoticlassicum: upon His Majesties happy arrivall in Scotland. 8°. Lithgow.
— 1428 Seasonable and necessary warning...from...Gen. Assembly...(June 25). 4°. Tyler. A
1429 Severall letters...Cromwell, and the governour of Edinburgh castle... 4°. Edin.
1430 Shephard (Thos.) The sound believer... 12°. Lithgow.
— 1431 Short reply unto...Declaration of the army of England...(July 22). 4°. [Edin.?] A

Digitized by Google

1650 (*continued*)

1432 Theses (Aberdeen University). (Ab.P., Last Notes) Aberdeen, Brown.
— 1433 Theses philosophicae...praes. Thomæ Crafordii. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Lithgow. E
1434 True relation...victory...April 27th...against...James Grahame. 4°. (Laing iii.1810) Tyler.
1435 Two letters...Fairfax...Cromwell, from the Commrs. of...Scot....(Jan. 29). s.sh. Tyler.

1651

— 1436 Answer of the Commission of the Generall Assemblie... 4°. Aberdeen, Brown. B
— 1437 Charles Rex. His Majestyes declaration...(Aug. 5). s.sh. Aberdeen, Brown. B
1438 Confession of faith with larger and shorter catechisme. (Laing iii. 517) Edin., .
1439 Discovery after some search of the sinnes of the ministers...By the...Presbytery of Kilmarnock. 4°. [Leith, Tyler]
— 1440 Ferme (Ch.) Analysis logica in Epistolam...ad Romanos. 8°. Heirs of G. Anderson. A
— 1441 Forme and order of the coronation of Charles the Second...Januarie, 1651... 4°. A—N². Aberdeen, Brown. U
— 1442 —— (another edn.) ...Ianuary, 1651... 4°. A—C⁴. Aberdeen, Brown. H
— 1443 —— (another edn.) ...January, 1651... 4°. A—C⁴. Aberdeen, Brown. H
— 1444 —— (another edn.) 8°. Aberdeen, Brown. H
1445 H. (J.) The grounds and reasons of monarchy, considered...[by John Hall?] 4°. Tyler. A
— 1446 Humble remonstrances of the...Generall Assemblie...(Jan. 3, 25) 4°. Aberd., Brown. B
— 1447 Liddel (D.) Artis conservandi sanitatem... 8°. Aberd., Brown. A
1448 New prognostication for...1651...by Kenky Abenezer... 8°. [Aberdeen, Brown]
1449 Protestation of diverse ministers against the...Assembly. (July 20) 4°. Leith, Tyler.
— 1450 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... 4°. Lithgow.
— 1451 Remonstrance of the Presbyterie of Sterling... 4°. Tyler. H
— 1452 Short exhortation and warning to the ministers...(Perth, 20 March). 4°. [Aberd., Brown] B
— 1453 Short information...to our brethren of England...August. 12. 1651 4°. Aberd., Brown.
— 1454 Solemn warning...from the Commission of the G. Assemblie... 4°. Aberd., Brown. A
— 1455 Warning and declaration from the G. Assembly...30 of Iuly... 4°. Aberd., Brown. E
— 1456 Wood (Thos.) The dead-mans testament... 4°. Leith, Tyler. A
1457 Word of advertisement and advice to the godly in Scotland... 4°. Tyler.

1652

— 1458 Act and overture of the G. Assembly...peace and union...(Aug. 2). 4°. [Leith?] A
— 1459 Act of G. Assembly, 24 July, 1652. (For a collection for relief of the sufferers by the fire at Glasgow.) 4°. [Edin., Heirs of G. Anderson] H
— 1460 Acts (Three) of the G. Assembly...grounds of salvation...(Aug. 2, 3). 4°. [Leith?] A
— 1461 Confession of faith... (The summe of saving knowledge...) 24°. Heirs of G. Anderson. B
— 1462 Diurnall of some passages and affairs (April 7-14). 4°. D⁴, pp. 25-32. Leith. A
— 1463 Nullity of the Pretended-Assembly...with sundry other papers...(A vindication of the...late Generall Assembly...) 4°. [Leith]
— 1464 Protestation...by the dissenting brethren...July 21...refuted... 4°. Leith, Tyler. A
— 1465 Reasons why the ministers...cannot agree to the overtures (July 28-9)... 4°. Leith, Tyler. A
— 1466 Representation of the sad condition...of Glasgow. 4°. [Edin., Heirs of G. Anderson?] A

Digitized by Google

1652 (*continued*)

— 1467 Representation...of divers ministers, elders...July 21. 4°. Leith, Tyler. B
— 1468 Sterry (P.) England's deliverance from the Northern presbytery... 4°. Leith, Tyler. C
— 1469 True relation of the late great fight at sea... 4°. Leith, Tyler. A

1653

— 1470 Answer to the declaration of the pretended assembly...and to [no. 1464]... (Observations upon...acts of the two late p. assemblies...) 4°. [Leith] B
— 1471 Appendix practica ad...Buxtorfii...gram. Hebrææ...[by R. Baillie] 8°. A. Anderson. A
— 1472 Causes of the Lords wrath against Scotland... (A humble acknowledgment of the sins...) 4°. [Edin., Heirs of G. Anderson] A
— 1473 Confession of faith, of the...anabaptists...Fourth impression. 4°. Leith. A
— 1474 Declaration of the commissioners for visitation of universities... 4°. Leith. A
— 1475 Declaration of the Lord-General...reasons...dissolution of...parliament. 4°. Leith. A
— 1476 English (Peter). The survey of policy... 4°. Leith. A
— 1477 Humble remonstrance of the general councel of officers...Dalkeith (May 5). 4°. Leith. A
— 1478 Letter from the councel of officers at White-Hall, to Colonel Lilburne... 4°. Leith. A
1479 Letter from the protesters, with an answer thereunto... 4°. [Edin., A. Anderson?]
1480 Mercurius Politicus. Oct. 26— (Chalmers, 117) Leith.
— 1481 Ordinance declaring...the offences...adjudged high treason... 4°. Leith. A
— 1482 Procl., 4 July. [Against vagabond soldiers and others.] s.sh. Leith. B
1483 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... 12°. Lithgow. B
— 1484 Reply to the...ansvver...to the letter...by the protesters...(July 19). 4°. [Leith]
1485a Rudimenta pietatis quibus accessit summula catechismi. (Laing ii. 3225) Lithgow.
1485b Shephard (Thos.) The sincere convert... 12°. Lithgow.
1486 Some few observations...late differences in the kirk of Scot.... 4°. [Edin., Lithgow?]
— 1487 Two letters from the fleet at sea...by Gen. Monck...[&] Cap. Brown... 8°. Leith. A

1654

1488 Appendix practica ad...Buxtorfii epitomen grammaticæ Hebrææ...[by R. Baillie]. 8°. (pro G. Suinton & R. Broun) A. Anderson.
1489 Cromwell (O.) His highnesse...two speeches to the parl....4 and 12 Sept. 4°. Leith.
1490 Erasmus (D.) Dicta sapientum. (Laing ii. 3591) Edin., .
— 1491 Government of the common-wealth...declared...16...December 1653. 4°. Leith. A
— 1492 Love the precious ointment, that flows down from...Christ Jesus... 4°. Leith. A
1493 Mercurius Politicus. (Chalmers, 117) Leith.
1494 —— ("transferred to Edin. in Nov. 1654". Chalmers, 117) Edin.
— 1495 Procl., 12 April. Ordinance for uniting Scotland...with England. s.sh. Leith. B
— 1496 —— (another edn.; with three other ordinances). 4°. Aberdeen, [Brown]
— 1497 —— 12 April. Ordinance of pardon...to the people of Scotland. s.sh. Leith. B
— 1498 —— 22 April. [The restitution of ships on the conclusion of peace.] s.sh. Leith. S
1499 Sulpitius (Jo.) De moribus et civilitate puerorum carmen. (Laing ii. 3591) Edin., .
— 1500 Theses...arbitro Andrea Cantèo... (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Brown. A
— 1501 Wood (Jas.) A little stone... 4°. (for R. Broun & G. Suintoun) A. Anderson. C
— 1502 —— (another issue). 4°. (for G. Suintoun & R. Broun) A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1655

1503 Act of the Commons. For the speedy raising of monies by way of excize. F°. Edin., .
— 1504 Articles of peace...between England and France...(3 Nov. 1655). 4°. Higgins. A
— 1505 By his Highnes Council...instructions for the justices of peace...(Nov. 12). F°. Higgins.
— 1506 —— ...instructions for the justices of peace and constables...(Nov. 12). F°. Higgins. A
1507 Craig (Sir Thos.) Jus feudale... F°. Edin. [Higgins]
— 1508 —— (another issue). F°. Lond., imp. Societas Stationariorum [Edin., Higgins] A
— 1509 Cromwell (O.) His Highnes speech to the parliament...(Jan. 22). 4°. Edin. A
1510 Declaration of his Highnes...justice of their cause against Spain. 4°. Higgins.
— 1511 Declaration of his Highnes...the peace of the common-wealth... 4°. Higgins. A
Declaration of his Highnes Council in Scotland...
— 1512 Concerning an ordinance...dated the eighth day of Aug....(Oct. 17). F°. Higgins.
1513 For the better support of the universities in Scotland. F°. (Const. 4279) Edin., .
— 1514 For the election of magistrates (Sept. 24). s.sh. Higgins. B
1515 Requiring obedience to the justices of peace (Dec. 12). [1655-6] Edin., .
— 1516 Dowglas (Wm.) Vindiciæ veritatis, seu dissertatio theologica... 4°. Aberd., Brown. U
— 1517 Gilpin (John). The quakers shaken... 4°. Edin. A
— 1518 Great sin and chief guiltines of Scotland... 4°. A. A[nderson] A
— 1519 Guild (Wm.) Anti-christ pointed and painted out... 8°. Aberd., Brown. B
1520 Mercurius Politicus. (Chalmers, 117) Edin., .
1521 Order...of his Highess...for collecting the excize in Scotland. F°. Higgins.
— 1522 Procl., 27 Sept. Against all ministers who pray for the...king. s.sh. Higgins. H
— 1523 —— 27 Nov., by Parl. For collecting customs and excise. s.sh. Higgins. V
— 1524 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... 4°. Lithgow. B
1525 —— (another edn.) 8°. (Lea Wilson, 258) Lithgow.
1526 —— (another edn.) 32°. (Lea Wilson, 258) Lithgow.
— 1527 Rutherford (S.) The covenant of life opened... 4°. (for R. Broun) A. Anderson. A
1528 Stalham (J.) Contradictions of the quakers. 4°. (Laing iii. 1795) Edin., .
— 1529 Terentius. Comoediæ sex. 12°. Lithgow. B
— 1530 True christian love...[by David Dickson]. 8°. A. Anderson. B

1656

— 1531 Act of Parl., 8 Nov. [Dues to ministers, colleges, and schoolmasters.] s.sh. Higgins. A
— 1532 By his Highnes Councill...instructions for the justices of peace... 4°. Aberd., Brown.
— 1533 —— ...a declaration for regulating...prices of coals...(March 27). F°. Higgins.
— 1534 C. (A.) De loco parallelo...Jacobi (iv.5,6)...[A. Colvill]. 4°. (pro G. Suintoun) Anderson. A
1535 Cato. Dicticha. (Laing ii. 3591) Edin., .
1536 Confession of faith. 18°. (Lee) Lithgow.
— 1537 Declaration...of his Highnes Councill...justices of peace... 4°. Aberd., Brown.
— 1538 Declaration of...the Lord Protector...for a day of solemn fasting...(Sept. 23). 4°. Higgins. A
1539 Dickson (David). Therapeutica sacra... 4°. Higgins.
— 1540 Fergusson (J.) A brief exposition of...Philippians and Colossians... 8°. Higgins. B
— 1541 Galen's method of physick...[trans. by] Peter English... 12°.
(for G. Suintoun & J. Glen) A. A[nderson] B

Digitized by Google

1656 (*continued*)

— 1542	Guild (Wm.) An answer to a popish pamphlet... 12°.	Aberd., Brown.	A
1543	—— Explication of the Revelations. 16°. (Ab.P. 91)	Aberd., [Brown]	
— 1544	—— The noveltie of poperie, discovered... 12°.	Aberd., Brown.	B
— 1545	Irvine (Chr.) Medicina magnetica...curing by sympathy... 8°.	[Edin.?]	
— 1546	Justices of peace...Aberdene...[Anent workmen's wages. June 26.] s.sh.	[Aberd., Brown]	V
1547	Mercurius Politicus. (Chalmers 117)	Edin., .	
— 1548	Order...of his Highnes Councill...assessment of ten thousand pounds... (21 Dec. 1655). 4°.	Aberd., Brown.	
1549	—— (another edition). F°. (Const. 4281)	Edin., .	
— 1550	Procl., 27 Feb. [For production of titles, etc., to lands and benefices.] s.sh.	Higgins.	R
— 1551	—— 12 Mar. [Maintenance of the poor.] s.sh.	Higgins.	S
1552	—— 26 Mar. Concerning the...wages and fees of workmen... s.sh.	Higgins.	
— 1553	—— 15 Apl. [For relief of debtors.] s.sh.	Higgins.	A
1554	Psalms of David in meeter. 4°. (Lee)	Lithgow.	
— 1555	—— (another edition). 8°.	Lithgow.	B
1556	Rules, orders, etc., anent the customs in Scotland. 4°.	Edin., .	A
— 1557	Theses phil....arbitro Roberto Forbesio. (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°.	Aberd., Brown.	O
1558	To the exequies of...Sir W. Alexander [by W. Drummond]. 4°. (Haz.H. 170)	Edin., .	

1657

— 1559	Act against vagrants. F°.	Higgins.	
— 1560	—— for an assessment...of £35,000...upon England. F°. (Const. 4282)	Edin., .	
— 1561	—— for punishing of such persons as live at high rates. F°.	Higgins.	
— 1562	—— for the adjournment of...Parliament. F°.	Higgins.	
— 1563	—— for the exportation of several commodities. s.sh.	Higgins.	H
1564	Acts of Parliament against popish recusants. F°. (Laing ii. 332)	Edin., .	
— 1565a	Catechesis religionis christianæ... 8°.	Lithgow.	B
1565b	Confession of faith. 18°. (Lee)	A. Anderson.	
— 1566	Dowglas (W.) Vindiciæ psalmodiæ ecclesiastico-divinæ... 4°.	Aberd., Brown.	A
1567	Humble petition...to the Lord Protector by the...parliament. F°.	Edin., .	
1568	Mercurius Politicus. (Chalmers 117)	Edin., .	
— 1569	Procl., 12 Oct. By the committee...for auditing...the accompts betwixt the publick, and the successors of Sir William Dick... s.sh.	Higgins.	R
1570	Shephard (Thomas). The sincere convert... (Laing ii. 3489)	Edin., .	
— 1571	Theses phil....praes. Alex. Quhyteo. (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°.	Aberd., Brown.	O
— 1572	Vives (Jo. L.) Linguæ latinæ exercitatio... 8°.	Lithgow.	B
1573	Weekly Diurnall. (Qu. 15 nos.) (Ab.P. 91)	[Aberd., (for J. Forbes) Brown?]	

1658

— 1574	Declaration of the brethren, who are for the established govt.... 4°.	Edin. [Higgins?]	A
— 1575	Durham (J.) Commentarie upon the Book of the Revelation... F°.	Higgins.	E
— 1576	Irvine (Chr.) Bellum grammaticale...(Tragico-comœdia...) 8°.	Lithgow.	B
1577	Mercurius Politicus. (Chalmers 117)	Edin., .	
1578	New prognostication for...1658...Aberdene... 8°. (Ab.P. 208)	Aberd., Brown.	H
1579	Nisbet (A.) A brief exposition...Epistles of Peter. 8°.	Higgins.	

Digitized by Google

1658 (*continued*)

— 1580 Procl., 9 Sept. Proclaiming Richard Cromwell protector. s.sh. Higgins. V
— 1581 Protesters no subverters and presbyterie no papacie... 8°. Edin. A
1582 Psalms of David. 8°. (Cotton 186) Higgins.
— 1583 Rattray (S.) Aditus novus ad occultas...causas... 12°. Glasg., A. Anderson. A
1584 Shephard (Thomas). The sound beleever... 12°. Lithgow. I
— 1585 Sibbald (Jas.) Diverse select sermons... 4°. Aberd., Brown. A
— 1586 Theses phil....arbitro Andrea Cantæo. (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Brown. U

1659

— 1587 Answer of the officers at Whitehall to the letter [*see* no. 1605]... 4°. Higgins. A
1588 Binning (H.) The common principles of christian religion. 12°. Glasg., A. Anderson.
— 1589 Brief relation of a victory, obtained by...Gen. Edward Doyley... 4°. Higgins. A
1590 Confession of faith. 18°. (Lee) Lithgow.
1591 Cromwell (R.) Speech...to...parliament...27th Jan. 4°. Edin., .
1592 Declaration of the Commander in Chief...in Scotland, also another declaration of the officers of the army...with three letters from...Gen. Monck... 4°. Higgins.
— 1593 Declaration of the officers of the army in Scotland... 4°. (*see* also no. 1592) Higgins. H
— 1594 Dowglas (Wm.) Academiarvm vindiciæ... 4°. Aberd., Brown. A
— 1595 Durham (Jas.) The dying man's testament... 8°. Higgins. A
— 1596 Faithfull Intelligencer... Nov. 29 to Dec. 3. 4°. A^4, B^2; pp. 1-12. Higgins. A
— 1597 Fergusson (J.) A brief exposition...Galatians and Ephesians. 8°. Higgins. A
1598 Foirceadul aithghearr cheasmighe. Second edn. 12°. Glasg., A. Anderson.
1599 Grand concernments of England ensured... 4°. Edin.
1600 Guthrie (W.) The christians great interest. 12°. (for Paterson, Morison, & Falconer, Glasg.) Higgins. I
— 1601 Humble representation of some officers...to...Lt.-Gen. Fleetwood... 4°. Higgins. A
1602 Letter from...ministers in...Edinburgh to the ministers of London... 4°. Higgins.
— 1603 Letter from some officers of the army at Whitehall... 4°. Higgins. A
— 1604 Letter from some officers at Whitehall... 4°. Higgins. A
— 1605 Letter of the officers of the army in Scotland...(Oct. 22). 4°. (*see* no. 1587) Higgins. B
— 1606 Letter to the Lord Fleetwood, from an officer in the army. 4°. Higgins. A
— 1607 Mackaile (M.) Fons Moffetensis... 8°. (for R. Brown) Higgins. S
1608 Mercurius Britanicus: or, a collection of...intelligence... 4°.
— No. 2. Dec. 8–15. C^4, D^2; pp. 13–24. Higgins. A
— No. 3 Dec. 15–20. E^4; pp. 25–32. [Edin., Higgins] A
— No. 4 Dec. 20–23 F^4, G^2; pp. 33–44. (continued in 1660) Higgins. A
1609 Mercurius Politicus. (Chalmers 117) Edin., .
— 1610 Message sent from the King of Scots... 4°. (Ab.P. 94) Aberd., Stranghan. E
— 1611 Monk (G.) Three letters from the Lord General Monck... 4°. (*see* also no. 1592) Higgins. A
— 1612 —— (another edn. 12 ornaments on title). 4°. Higgins. H
1613 Psalms. An ceud chaogad do shalmaibh Dhaibdh. 12°. Nglasgo, A. Anderson.
1614 Reply to the Danish papers presented to...parliament, 23 Feb. 4°. Edin., .
— 1615 Review...of a pamphlet...Protesters no subverters... 4°. (*see* no. 1581) Edin., [Higgins?] A

Digitized by Google

1659 (*continued*)

— 1616 Some reasons humbly proposed to the officers of the army... 4°. Edin. A
1617 [Theses (Kings Coll., Aberd.)...præs. J. Strachan.] (Ab.P. 210) [Aberd., Brown?]
— 1618 Theses phil....præs. G. Meldrumio. (Marischal Coll.) 4°. Aberd., Brown. U
— 1619 Theses phil....præs. Gul. Tuedij. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Lithgow. E

1660

— 1620 Act of Com. of Estates, 12 Oct. Six moneths assessment. s.sh. A Soc. of Stationers. A
— 1621 Act of Parl., 23 Aug. For securing Mr James Guthrie... s.sh. A Soc. of Stationers. A
— 1622 Act of Parl. of Eng., 25 April. Anno regni....(general pardon). 4°. A Soc. of Stationers. A
1623 Aretina...part first [by Sir G. Mackenzie]. 8°. For R. Broun.
— 1624 Augustissimo...Carolo...Universitatis Aberdonensis [an address]. s.sh. [Aberd., Brown] O
1625 Binning (H.) The common principles of...religion...(2nd edn.) A Soc. of Stationers. I
— 1626 Cantici Canticorum...latina & metrica paraphrasis. 4°. Higgins. A
— 1627 Charles II. his declaration to...subjects of...England...$\frac{4}{14}$ of April... s.sh. Higgins. A
1628 —— his declaration...(May 1) s.sh. Higgins. A
— 1629 —— Letter...to the Speaker of the Commons...read...May 1. s.sh. Higgins. A
— 1630 —— Letter to...General Monck...(Hague, $\frac{16}{26}$ May) s.sh. Higgins. A
— 1631 —— Letter, directed to the presbytery of Edinburgh...(Aug. 10) s.sh. Higgins. S
— 1632 —— (another edition.) s.sh. A Soc. of Stationers. H
1633 —— Speech...at the passing of the act for free pardon. 4°. Edin., .
1634 —— Speech, with the Lord Chancellours, to...parl. 4°. Edin., .
— 1635 —— Two gracious letters...(April) s.sh. Higgins. A
— 1636 Confessio fidei... 12°. (imp. Soc. Stationariorum) Glasg., A. Anderson. B
1637 —— (another edn.) 12°. Lithgow.
1638 Congratulation for his Majesty Charles the Third...at White-Hall. Edin., .
1639 Danverd (J.) The royal oake... 4°. A Soc. of Stationers.
— 1640 Declaration of the parliament...Westminster. Jan. 23. 4°. Higgins. A
— 1641 Dowglas (W.) Oratio panegyrica ad...Caroli II. 4°. Soc. of Stationers. H
— 1642 —— The stable trveths of the Kirk...sermon... 4°. Aberd., J. B[rown] U
1643 [Forme...of the coronation of Charles II.... (Ab.P. 95) Aberd., Brown]
— 1644 Great memorial: or, a list...judges...[of]...Charles the First... s.sh. A Soc. of Stationers. A
— 1645 Grimston (Sir H.) Speech...to the Kings...Majestie...May 29. s.sh. A Soc. of Stationers. A
— 1646 L. (R.) God save the King...a sermon...June 19...[R. Lawrie] 4°. Higgins. A
1647 Lightbody (Geo.) Quaestiones grammaticae. 8°. (Laing ii. 2294) Edin., .
— 1648 Manchester (Earl of). Speech to his Majesty...29th of May... s.sh. Higgins. A
— 1649 Menzies (John). Britannia rediviva, or a...sermon...(June 19) 4°. Aberd., Brown. A
1650 Mercurius Britanicus: or, a collection of...intelligence... 4°. (*see* no. 1608) Higgins.
— No. 5. Dec. 23-Jan. 4. H^4; pp. 45-52. No. 6. Jan. 4-6. I^4; pp. 53-60. A
1651 Mercurius Politicus... 4°. (Continued as no. 1652) Higgins.

—	Jan. 26-Feb. 3.	$A—B^4$; pp. 1-16	C	—	Mar. 1-8.	$L—M^4$; pp. 77-92	C
—	Feb. 3-9.	$C—D^4$; pp. 17-32	C	—	Mar. 8-15.	$N—O^4$; pp. '92'-108	C
—	Feb. 9-16.	$E—F^4$; pp. 33-48	C	—	Mar. 15-21.	$P—Q^4$; pp. 109-124	C
—	Feb. 16-23.	G^4, H^2; pp. 49-60	C	—	Mar. 21-28.	$R—S^4$; pp. 125-140	C
—	Feb. 23-Mar. 1.	$I—K^4$; pp. 61-76	C	—	Mar. 28-Apl. 4.	$T—V^4$; pp. 141-156	C

Digitized by Google

1660 (*continued*)

1652 Mercurius Publicus... 4°. (Continuation of no. 1651) Higgins.

—	April 11-18.	X—Y⁴; pp. 157-172	c	—	July 18-25.	Ddd—Eee⁴; pp. 381-396	c
—	April 18-25.	Z—Aa⁴; pp. 173-188	c	—	Jy. 25-Aug. 1.	Fff—Ggg⁴; pp. 397-412	c
—	Apl. 25-May 2.	Bb—Cc⁴; pp. 189-204	c	—	Aug. 1-8.	Hhh—Iii⁴; pp. 413-428	c
—	May 2-10.	Dd—Ee⁴; pp. 205-220	c	—	Aug. 8-15.	Kkk—Lll⁴; pp. 429-444	c
—	May 10-16.	Ff—Gg⁴; pp. 221-236	c	—	Aug. 15-22.	Mmm—Nnn⁴; pp. 445-460	c
—	May 16-23.	Hh—Ii⁴; pp. 237-252	c	—	Aug. 22-29.	Ooo—Ppp⁴; pp. 461-476	c
—	May 23-30.	Kk—Ll⁴; pp. 253-268	c	—	Au. 29-Se. 5.	Qqq—Rrr⁴; pp. 477-492	c
—	May 30-Ju. '6.'	Mm—Nn⁴; pp. 269-284	c	—	Sept. 5-12.	Sss—Ttt⁴; pp. 493-508	c
—	June 5-13.	Oo—Pp⁴; pp. 285-300	c	—	Sept. 12-19.	Uuu—Xxx⁴; pp. 509-524	c
—	June 13-20.	Qq—Rr⁴; pp. 301-316	c	—	Sept. 19-26.	Yyy—[Zzz]⁴; pp. '509'-540	c
—	June 20-27.	Ss—Tt⁴; pp. 317-332	c	—	Se. 26-Oc. 3.	Aaaa—Bbbb⁴; pp. 549-564	c
—	Ju. 27-Jy. 4.	Xx—Yy⁴; pp. 333-348	c	—	Oct. 3-10.	Cccc—Dddd⁴; pp. 565-'581'	c
—	July 4-11.	Zz—Aaa⁴; pp. 349-364	c	—	Oct. 10-17.	Eeee⁴; pp. 582-'588'	c
—	July 11-18.	Bbb—Ccc⁴; pp. 365-380	c	—	Oct. 17-24.	Ffff—Gggg⁴; pp. 591-606	c
					[Oct. 24-31.	Hhhh⁴; pp. 607-615]	

Mercurius Publicus *continued* (Without printer's name) Edin.

—	Oc. 31-Nov. 7.	Iiii⁴; pp. 616-623	c	—	Nov. 28-Dec. 5.	Oooo⁴; pp. 653-660	c
—	Nov. 7-14.	Kkkk⁴; pp. 625-632	c		[Dec. 5-	]	
—	Nov. 14-22.	Llll⁴; pp. 633-640	c		[Dec. -20.	]	
—	Nov. 22-28.	Mmmm⁴, Nnnn²; pp. 641-652	c	—	Dec. 20-27.	A⁴; pp. 1-8.	A

— 1653 Monk (Geo.) A letter...to the parliament...1659... 4°. Higgins. A

— 1654 —— Speech...in the parliament...Feb. 6. 1659. 4°. Higgins. A

— 1655 —— Speech and declaration...to...parliament...(21 Feb. 1659) 4°. Higgins. A

— 1656 Paterson (John). Post nubila Phoebus or a sermon... 4°. Aberd., Brown. A

— 1657 Procl., 8 May, by Parl. of England. Proclaiming Charles II. s.sh. Higgins. A

— 1658 —— 30 May. Against vicious, debauch'd, and prophane persons. s.sh. Higgins. A

1659 —— 1 June. Against the rebels in Ireland. s.sh. Higgins.

— 1660 —— 6 June. To summon the persons therein named [regicides]... s.sh. Higgins. A

— 1661 —— 16 July, by the Com. in chief in Scot. For Lord Wariston's apprehension. s.sh. Higgins. A

— 1662 —— 24 Aug., by Com. of Estates. Against unlawful meetings... s.sh. A Soc. of Stationers. R

— 1663 —— [Sept.] —— Against two seditious books...intituled Lex Rex...The Causes of God's Wrath... s.sh. A Soc. of Stationers. S

1664 —— 20 Sept. —— Against all seditious railers and slanderers... s.sh. [Edin.] S

1665 —— 22 Sept. For inbringing of His Majesties...household stuffe... Edin., .

— 1666 —— 10 Oct. For calling the Parliament in Scotland. s.sh. Tyler, V

— 1667 R. (J.) Moses returned from Midian...a sermon...[J. Ramsay] 4°. Lithgow. A

— 1668 Remonstrance and protestation of the well-affected people... 4°. Edin. A

— 1669 Row (John). Ευκαριστια Βασιλικη. (Ad...Carolum II....) 4°. Aberd., Brown. A

1670 Sallustius. Historiae... 12°. Lithgow.

— 1671 Scrougie (A.) Mirabilia dei...a congratulatory sermon... 4°. A Soc. of Stationers. B

— 1672 Seasonable exhortation of sundry ministers in London... 4°. A Soc. of Stationers. A

— 1673 Severall letters from the Commissioners of...Scot....to Wm. Lenthall... 4°. Edin. A

1674 Simson (A.) Rudimenta grammatices. 8°. (Chalmers 22) Soc. of Stationers.

1675 Sol in ascendent, Charles II. in London. 4°. (Laing ii. 2973) Edin., .

1676 Testimony to the truth of Jesus Christ or to the...Kirk of Scotland...By... ministers...in...Perth and Fife. 8°. A Soc. of Stationers.

Digitized by Google

1660 (*continued*)

— 1677 [Theses] Decermina...præs. P. Sandilandio...(King's Coll.) s.sh. Aberd., Brown. O
— 1678 Theses phil....præs. R. Forbesio. (Marischal Coll.) 4°. Aberd., Brown. U
— 1679 Theses phil....præs. Jacobi Pilani. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Lithgow. E
— 1680 Vox populi...congratulating his Majesty... 4°. A Soc. of Stationers. A
1681 Young (R.) Description of the first ten persecutions... (Laing ii. 3949) Glasgow, .

1661

1682 Academiæ Edinburgenæ gratulatio...Caroli II.... 4°. Lithgow.
— 1683 Act of Parl., 1 Feb. Against saying of mess, jesuits... s.sh. Tyler. S
— 1684 —— 20 Feb. Condemning the transactions concerning the King's M...1646-7. s.sh. Tyler. B
— 1685 —— 13 May. For a...thanksgiving, for His Majesties restauration... s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1686 —— 18 June. Anent presentation of ministers. s.sh. Tyler. A
1687 Act of P.C. [Anent episcopacy in Scotland] s.sh. (Haz. ii. 543) Tyler.
— 1688 Acts. The Laws...first Parliament, of...Charles the Second...(1 Jan. 1661) F°. Tyler. B
— 1689 Argyll (Marquis of). Speech upon the scaffold the 27 of May 1661... F°. [1661. Edin.] B
1690 —— Instructions to a son... Edin., .
— 1691 Blair (Hugh). God's soveraignity...a sermon...31. of March 1661... 4°. Glasg., Sanders. B
— 1692 [Boswell (J.) Ode to tragedy. Edin., MDCLXI., for 1761.]
1693 Cant (And.) [On the titles of our blessed Saviour] (Ab.P. 213) [before 1662] Aberd., Brown.
— 1694 Charles II. Speech...at the opening of the Parliament (8 May). 4°. Edin. A
1695 —— Speech...adjournment of Parliament. 4°. (Const. 5402) Edin., .
— 1696 Edinburgh's joy for His Majesties coronation in England. 4°. [Edin.?] A
1697 Henry the Minstrel. The life...Sir William Wallace... 12°. Lithgow.
— 1698 —— (another edition). 8°. A Society of Stationers. A
1699 Hodge (John). Carmen eucharisticon...29. Maii. 4°. (Const. 7480) Edin., .
1700 I. (J.) A short treatise...monarchical government in Scotland... 4°. A Soc. of Stationers.
— 1701 Jameson (John). Rebellio debellata, et Scotia rediviva...sermons... 8°. A Soc. of Stationers. A
— 1702 Kingdoms Intelligencer...Oct. 23-30. 4°. (*see* no. 1740) Edin. A
[Oct. 30-Nov. 7]
— Nov. 7-14. Nov. 14-21. 4°. (2 nos.) Edin. A
— 1703 Leslie (Jas.) Ὁ Ἀστὴρ Ὀρθρινὸς Ἀπολαμπεῖ seu natalis domini... 4°. Aberd., F. V. D
— 1704 Letter containing...advice to some in Scotland...late troubles... 4°. [Edin., Tyler]
— 1705 Logie (And.) A remonstrance to the godly party... 4°. [Aberd.] Brown. A
— 1706 Mercurius Caledonius... [No. 1] Dec. 31-Jan. 8. 4°. A⁴; pp. 1-8. A Society of Stationers. A
— [No. 2] Jan. 8-16. 4°. B-C⁴; pp. 9-24. A Society of Stationers. A
[No. 3-7. Jan. 16-Mar. 8.]
— Numb. 8. March 8-15. 4°. P-Q⁴; pp. 103-118. Edin. A
— Numb. 9. March 15-22. 4°. R-S⁴; pp. 119-134. Edin. A
[Numb. 10. March 22-28.] (Chalmers, 118)
1707 Ogilby (J.) Relation of his Majesties entertainment...London... 4°. Edin., .
— 1708 Paterson (Jo.) Tandem bona causa triumphat...a sermon... 4°. A Soc. of Stationers. B
— 1709 Procl., 22 Jan. Against all meetings of quakers, anabaptists... s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1710 —— 22 Feb. That none come from Ireland without... s.sh. (Arms within garter) Tyler. B
— 1711 —— 22 Feb. (another edn. Arms with supporters.) s.sh. Tyler. B

Digitized by Google

1661 (*continued*)

— 1712 Procl., 23 April. Concerning his Majesties coronation pardon. s.sh. Edin. [Tyler?] S
— 1713 —— 10 June. Concerning church affairs. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1714 —— 2 Aug., by P.C. Against thefts and robberies. s.sh. Tyler. V
1715 —— 6 Sept., by P.C. Restoring episcopal government in the church. s.sh. Tyler.
— 1716 Psalms of David in meeter... 4°. Tyler. B
1718 Scholæ Edinensis in Caroli II....restitutionem. Ode... 4°. (Haz. iii. 72) Lithgow.
— 1719 Seeing, our Soveraign Lord...[10 Feb. Advertising fairs at Old Aberdeen] s.sh. [Aberd.?] V
— 1720 Sinclair (Geo.) Tyrocinia mathematica... 12°. Glasg. ex Bibliopolarum Typographéo. A
— 1721 Theses philosophicae...praes. Joanne Wishart. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Lithgow. E
— 1722 To his Grace...humble address of the Synod of Aberdeen... 4°. [Aberd., Brown?] A
— 1723 True relation...conflict, betwixt the Spaniards and the French... 4°. [Edin.]
— 1724 Turner (Sir Ed.) Speeches...on Fryday the tenth of May, 1661. 4°. [Edin.] A
— 1725 Whitfeld (R.) A brief relation...title of Alphonso the sixth...of Portugal... 4°. Edin.
1726 [Work goes bonnily on] 4°. Edin. A

1662

— 1727 Abridgement...Scots chronicles...[by J. Monipennie]. 12°. A Society of Stationers. A
— 1728 Act of Parl., 24 June. For preservation of his Majesties person... F°. Tyler. A
— 1729 —— 5 Sept. Declaration to be signed by all persons in publick trust... s.sh. Tyler. A
1730 Act of Parl. of England. For the uniformity of publick prayers... 4°. Edin.
— 1731 Acts. Laws...second sess...first Parl...Charles the Second...(8 May-9 Sept.) F°. Tyler. C
— 1732 —— Two acts of Parl...benefices and stipends...ministers... F°. Tyler. A
— 1733 Cantus, songs, and fancies... 4°. (Ab.P., Last Notes 18) Aberd., Forbes.
— 1734 Charles II. Speech...[prorogation of parliament, 19 May] 4°. Tyler. A
— 1735 Corss (Jas.) Οὐρανοσκοπια, or the contemplation of the heavens... 8°. A Soc. of Stationers. B
— 1736 Generall demands concerning the late covenant... 4°. Aberd., Forbes. A
1737 H. (S.) Iter Lusitanicum...voyage [of Queen] Katherine...[S. Hinde]. 4°. Edin.
— 1738 Kennedy (Jas.) Jun. Γαμηλιον δωρον...Caroli II. et Catherinae... 4°. Society of Stationers. A
— 1739 —— Διαδημα και Μιτρα. Seu Daphnidis et Drvydvm reditus... 4°. Aberd., Forbes. A
1740 Kingdoms Intelligencer... 4°. (*see* nos. 1702 & 1755) Edin.

—	June 26-July 3	A	—	July 24-31	A
—	July 3-10	A	—	July 31-Aug. 7	A
—	July 10-17	A	—	Aug. 7-14	A
	[July 17-24]		—	Aug. 14-21	A

— 1741 Procl., 2 Jan., by P.C. Enforcing the act for encouraging shipping. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1742 —— 9 Jan., by P.C. Synods or kirk-sessions not to be held till authorised. s.sh. Tyler. H
— 1743 —— 1 Oct., by P.C. Concerning presentation of ministers. s.sh. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 1744 Seasonable case of submission to the church-government...(by A. Honyman). 4°. Tyler. A

1663

— 1745 Act of Parl., 10 July. Against separation... s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1746 —— 9 Sept. Act rescinding two acts, past in the last session... F°. Tyler. C
— 1747 Act of P.C., 13 Aug. Ministers continuing to exercise their functions... s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1748 Acts. Laws...third sess...first Parl...Charles the Second...(18 June-9 Oct.). F°. Tyler. C

Digitized by Google

1663 (*continued*)

1749 Answer of the Parliament to his M...letter. F°. (Const. 4287) Edin., .
1750 [Baron (R.) De discrimine peccati. Aberd. 1663. Qu. error for 1633. *See* Ab.P. 216]
1751 Charles II. Declaration to all his loving subjects December 26. 1662... 4°. Tyler.
— 1752 —— Letter to his Parliament of Scotland (4 June). F°. Tyler. B
— 1753 Generall demands...concerning the late covenant... 4°. Aberd., Forbes. A
— 1754 Henryson (Robt.) The testament of Cresseid. 8°. [Glasgow?] T
1755 Kingdoms Intelligencer... 4°. (*see* no. 1740) Edin.
— July 4-16. July 16-24. (2 nos.) A
— 1756 Marciano, or the discovery; a tragi-comedy [by Wm. Clark]. 4°. Edin. A
— 1757 Pleasant history of Roswall and Lillian.... 8°. Edin., I. H. A
— 1758 Procl., 9 April. All jesuites...to depart this kingdom. s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1759 —— 13 Aug., by P.C. Against conventicles and disorderly meetings. s.sh. Tyler. R
— 1760 —— 21 Aug., by Parl. For a new imposition on English commodities. s.sh. Tyler. V
1761 [Programs for a master to the grammar school.] (Ab.P., Last Notes, 19) [1663. Aberd., Forbes]
— 1762 Religio stoici [by Sir Geo. Mackenzie]. 8°. For R. Brown. A
— 1763 Theses philosophicae...praes. Gul. Tuedij. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. A. Anderson. E
— 1764 Young (Robt.) Breviary of the later persecutions... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A

1664

1765 Act against unlicensed chaplains, pedagogues, etc. Edin., 12 July, 1664. s.sh. [Edin.?]
1766 Brief relation of the present state of Tangier... 4°. (Laing i. 3641) Edin.
— 1767 Charles II. Speech to both houses of Parliament...(21 March 166¾) F°. Tyler. A
— 1768 Civil warres of Great Britain and Ireland...[by John Davies] 4°. Glasg., Sanders. B
1769 Commission for executing the law in church affairs. F°. (Const. 4288) Edin., .
— 1770 Conflict in conscience of...Bessie Clarksone...[by W. Livingstone]. 16°. A. Anderson. B
1771 Craufurd (Th.) Locorum...vocumque...explicatio... (Laing ii. 919) Edin., .
1772 Culpeper (Nich.) Physick for the common people. Edin., .
— 1773 Dickson (D.) Therapeutica sacra...translated [into English]... 8°. Tyler. C
— 1774 Last discourse of the...Lord Warestoune...July 22, 1663... 4°. [Edin.?] B
— 1775 Mackaile (M.) Moffet-well...(The Oyly-well... Cvlpeper's character...) 8°. For R. Brown. A
— 1776 Pitcairne (Alex.) The spiritual sacrifice: or, a treatise...prayer... 4°. For R. Brown.
— 1777 Procl., 18 Feb., by P.C. For the due payment of fines... s.sh. Tyler. H
— 1778 —— 2 June, by P.C. Against landing of goods before quarantine. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1779 —— 7 June, by P.C. Recalling seamen from foreign service. s.sh. Tyler. V
1780 —— 8 July, by P.C. Against trade with Holland owing to the plague. s.sh. [Edin. Tyler] V
— 1781 —— 30 July, by P.C. Prorogating the payment of the fines... s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1782 —— 17 Nov., by P.C. Discharging resigned...ministers to live in Edin... s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1783 Theses philosophicæ...præs. Jacobi Pilani. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. A. Anderson. E
— 1784 Turtle-dove...or desertion and deliverance revived...(by J. Fullarton). 8°. A. Anderson. A

1665

1785 Barbour (John). The acts and life of Robert Bruce. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 1786 Charles II. Speech to both houses of Parliament...Octob. 10. F°. Tyler. A

Digitized by Google

1665 (*continued*)

— 1787 Cicero. Epistolarum libri quatuor... 8°. Aberdeen, Forbes.
— 1788 Craufurd (Th.) Locorum...vocumque difficiliorum...explicatio... Imp. D. Trench. B
— 1789 Discourse on...Sir Robert Fletcher of Saltoun...[by G. Burnet]. 8°. A Soc. of Stationers. A
1790 Flytting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwart. 8°. Glasgow [Sanders]
— 1791 Henry the Minstrel. The life...of...Sir William Wallace... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
1792 Keith (Geo.) A salutation of dear and tender love... 4°. (Ab.P. 106) [Aberdeen, Forbes?]
— 1793 —— Help in time of need... 4°. (Ab.P. 105) [Aberdeen, Forbes?] U
1794 Lindsay (Sir D.) The works... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 1795 List of the particulars of his Majesties fleet... s.sh. Edin. A
— 1796 Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) A moral essay. Preferring solitude... 8°. For R. Broun. A
— 1797 —— Religio stoici. 8°. (sold by booksellers in London) For R. Broun. S
1798 Nasmyth (A.) Divine poems, in three parts... 8°. (Laing i. 2436) For Jas. Miller.
1799 Procl., 18 Jan., by P.C. Anent the prices of ale... s.sh. [Edin., Tyler?] S
— 1800 —— 2 June. Calling a convention of the estates. s.sh. Tyler. V
1801 —— 12 July, by P.C. Prohibiting trade with London, etc. (the plague). s.sh. [Edin., Tyler?] S
1802 —— 4 Aug., by the Estates. For due payment of the land tax. s.sh. [Edin., Tyler?] V
— 1803 —— 7 Dec., by P.C. Against all non-juring ministers in Scotland. s.sh. Tyler. H
— 1804 —— 7 Dec., by P.C. Fixing a further day for setting down tax rolls... s.sh. Tyler. V
1805 Psalms of David in meeter, newly translated... (Makellar sale, 254) Tyler.
1806 Strachan (Pat.) [Theses. Aberd. Univ.?] (Ab.P. 217) [Aberdeen, Forbes?]

1666

— 1807 Articles of peace...Tangier...and...West-Barbary (2 April). 4°. Edin. A
— 1808 Bible. New Testament. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. G
— 1809 Binning (H.) The common principiles of christian religion... 16°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
— 1810 Brown (Robt.) Rudimentorum rheticorum libri quinque. 8°. Aberd., Forbes. G
— 1811 Cantus, songs and fancies...second ed.... 4°. (sold by D. Trench, Edin.) Aberd., Forbes. U
— 1812 —— (Some copies have the imprint without Trench's name.) Aberd., Forbes. B
1813 Corss (J.) Practical geometry, or mathematical recreations. (Laing ii. 904) Edin., .
— 1814 Exact narrative of the...success of...his Majesties fleet...(9-10 Aug.) F°. Tyler. A
1815 Flyting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwart. 8°. (Haz. iii. 163) Edin., .
— 1816 Henry the Minstrel. The life...of...Sir William Wallace... 12°. A. Anderson. E
1817 Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) A moral essay, preferring solitude... 8°. For R. Brown.
1818 New ballad of a...German prince, and a...English duke... s.sh. [1666] Edin.
— 1819 New letter concerning the Jewes...[by de Cheaumont]. 4°. A Soc. of Stationers. A
— 1820 Procl., 14 Aug., by P.C. Against selling goods from Ostend... s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1821 —— 25 Oct., by P.C. Calling a convention of estates. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1822 [Psalm tunes in four parts. No title.] 4°. (Ab.P., Last Notes 19) Aberdeen, Forbes.
— 1823 Rattray (Silvester). Prognosis medica... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
1824 [Theses, Aberdeen Univ.] (Ab.P. 107) [Aberdeen, Forbes]
— 1825 True narrative of the engagement...his Majesties fleet...(1-4 June). 4°. Edin. A
— 1826 Victory over the fleet of the States General...25 of July... F°. Edin. A

Digitized by Google

1667

1827 Act of Conv. of Estates...Offer to H.M. of £72,000 pounds monethly... F°. Tyler.
— 1828 Articles of peace...between...Great Britain and Spain... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1829 Articles of peace...Charles II....and...the States General... 4°. *Four parts.* Tyler. C
(2) Articles of peace...Charles II....and...Lewis XIV....
(3) Articles of peace...Charles II....and...Frederick III....
(4) Articles touching navigation...Charles II....States General...
— 1830 Boyle (Robt.) Some motives...to the love of God... 8°. G. Swintoun & J. Glen.
— 1831 Brown (R.) Rudimentorum rheticorum... 8°. (no. 1810 with new title) Imp. D. Trench. G
1832 Buchanan (George). De prosodia. (Laing ii. 476) Glasgow [Sanders]
1833 Catalogus librorum venalium apud D. Trench...Edin....1667. F°. [Edin., for D. Trench?]
— 1834 Charles II. Speech to both houses of Parl....8th of February... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1835 —— Speech to both houses of Parl....October 10... F°. Tyler. A
— 1836 Copy of a patent...granted by...Philip IV. of Spain. 4°. Tyler. A
— 1837 Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) A moral paradox... 8°. For R. Broun. A
— 1838 —— Moral gallantry... 8°. For R. Broun. A
1839 Relation of the terrible earthquake...at Ragusa. 4°. (Const. 5924) Edin., .

1668

— 1840 Bible. Lithuanian (Chylinski's). 8°. (Not completed) [1661-8. Edin., Tyler] B
— 1841 Durham (Jas.) Clavis Cantici... 4°. G. Swintoun & J. Glen. A
— 1842 Gray (And.) The mystery of faith opened up... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 1843 Keith (Geo.) Immediate revelation... 4°. (Ab.P. 108) [Aberd., Forbes?] A
— 1844 League of union betwixt his Majesty, and the Estates General... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1845 M. (A.) Πηγιαμα...medicinall-water at Peterhead...[A. Mure] s.sh. Aberd., Forbes, Yr. O
— 1846 Menzies (John). Papismus Lucifugus... 4°. Aberd., Forbes, Yr. A
1847 Montgomery (Alex.) The cherrie and the slae. 12°. (Laing i. 2230) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 1848 Perpetual league...between his Majesty, and the Estates General... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1849 Procl., 19 Nov., by P.C. Dort appointed to be the staple port. s.sh. (*see* no. 1873) Tyler. V
1850 Schediasmata libero philosophica...praes. R. Hamiltono. (St. And. Theses) 4°. Edin., .
— 1851 Spicilegia...praes. Io. Wishart. (Edin. Univ. Theses). s.sh. A. Anderson. E
— 1852 Survey of...Naphtali...part i....[by And. Honyman]. 4°. (*see* no. 1882) [Edin.?] A

1669

— 1853 Act of Parl., 16 Nov. Asserting his Majesties ecclesiastical supremacy. s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1854 Bible. New Testament. (Lee, p. 116) G. Swintoun & J. Glen.
1855 C. (I.) Guide to true religion. 8°. A. Anderson. I
— 1856 Charles II. Letter to his Parliament in Scotland...Oct. 19... F°. A. Anderson. A
— 1857 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...Oct. 19... 4°. A. Anderson. A
1858 Confession of faith. 18°. (Lee) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 1859 De May (L.) A discourse...of the war of Hungary... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
1860 Godly sermon of Peter's repentance. 12°. (McUre 369) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 1861 Gray (And.) Directions and instigations to...prayer. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 1862 —— Great and precious promises... 12°. G. Swintoun & J. Glen. B

Digitized by Google

1669 (*continued*)

— 1863 Gray (And.) Great and precious promises... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 1864 —— The mystery of faith opened up... 12°. G. Swintoun. B
1865 Jones (And.) The dreadful character of a drunkard. 12°. (McUre 369) Glasg., Sanders.
— 1866 Lauderdale (Earl of). Speech...Oct. 19. F°. (Part of no. 1856) A. Anderson. A
— 1867 Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) Moral gallantry...(A moral paradox...) 12°. For R. Broun. B
1868 Modest and free conference betwixt a conformist and a non-conformist... in six dialogues...[by Gilbert Burnet] 8°. [Edin.]
— 1869 —— The second edition. Now in seven dialogues... 8°. [Edin.] C
— 1870 Philosophemata libera...auspiciis A. Alexander (Marischal Coll.) 4°. Aberd., Forbes Yr. U
— 1871 Pick-tooth for the pope...[by Sir Jas. Sempill] 8°. A. Anderson. A
1872 —— (another edn.) 12°. (Laing i. 3141) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 1873 Procl., 19 Nov. 1668, by P.C. Dort appointed the staple port. s.sh. (*see* no. 1849) Tyler. V
— 1874 —— 29 July, 1669. For securing the peace of the Highlands. F°. Tyler. B
— 1875 —— 3 Aug. Against keeping of conventicles. s.sh. Tyler. B
— 1876 —— 11 Nov., by P.C. As to procedure in the case of stolen goods. s.sh. Tyler. V
1877 [Programs for a master to the grammar school] (Ab.P., Last Notes 20) [Aberd., Forbes, Yr.]
— 1878 Psalmes of David in meeter. Newly translated... 4°. A. Anderson.
— 1879 —— (another edn.) 8°. A. Anderson. B
1880 —— (another edn.) 24°. (Lea Wilson 259) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 1881 Robins (Thos.) Mans chief guide to salvation. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 1882 Survey of Naphtali. Part ii....[by And. Honyman] 4°. (*see* no. 1852) Tyler. A
— 1883 Theses philosophicae...praes. Jacobi Pilani. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. A. Anderson. E
— 1884 Vindication of the preface of...Georgii Sinclari...Ars nova... 4°. [1669? Edin.] C

1670

— 1885 Acts. Laws...second Parliament...19. of October, 1669... F°. Tyler. C
— 1886 —— Laws...second session of the second Parl....(28 July-22 Aug.) F°. Tyler. C
— 1887 Annand (W.) Pater noster...the Lords Prayer explained... 8°. G. Swintoun & J. Glen. B
— 1888 Articles for regulating of the judicatories... F°. Tyler. A
— 1889 Bacon (Sir Fr.) The union of...Scotland and England... 4°. Edin. [A. Anderson?]
— 1890 Barbour (John). The acts and life of...Robert Bruce... 12°. A. Anderson. A
— 1891 Barclay (Robt.) Truth cleared of calumnies... 4°. (Ab.P. 112) [Aberd., Forbes?] B
— 1892 Barclay (Wm.) Callirhoe...the Well of Spa... 8°. Aberd., Forbes, Yr. E
— 1893 Bible. New Testament. 18°. Glasgow, Sanders. G
1894 —— (another edition). (Lee, p. 116) [1670. A. Anderson]
— 1895 Binning (H.) The sinner's sanctuary...fourty sermons... 4°. G. Swintoun & J. Glen. B
1896 [Book of rates...on stockings and plaidings] (Ab.P. 114) [Aberd., Forbes, Yr.]
— 1897 Charles II. Speech to both houses of Parliament...(14 Feb. 1669-70). 4°. Tyler. A
— 1898 Colvill (Wm.) Philosophia moralis christiana... 8°. G. Swintoun & J. Glen. A
1899 Confessio fidei... 12°. Society of Stationers.
— 1900 —— (another edn.) 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 1901 Forsomickle as collector of the excise...[agreement] s.sh. [1670. Aberd., Forbes, Yr.] V
1902 Gray (And.) Directions and instigations to...prayer. (Laing ii. 1618) Edin., .
1903 —— Great and precious promises. (Laing ii. 1618) Edin., .

Digitized by Google

1670 (*continued*)

— 1904 Light manifesting darkness; or a dialogue...[by Wm. Mitchell]. 8°. Aberd., Forbes, Yr. H
— 1905 Lindsay (Sir D.) The vvorks... 12°. A. Anderson. A
— 1906 Ovid. Heroidum epistolarum liber... 8°. Aberd., Forbes. U
1907 Practice of piety [by Lewis Bayly]. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. I
— 1908 Procl., 14 Jan., by P.C. Fixing the value of leg and cross dollars. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1909 —— 16 June, by P.C. Anent the...company for promoting fishing. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1910 Progymnasmata...praes. Io. Sylvii [Wood]. (Edin. Univ. Theses.) 8°. A. Anderson. E
1911 Psalms of David in meeter... 4°. (for A. Heslop) A. Anderson.
— 1912 Rates of his Majesties customes... 8°. A. Anderson. A
— 1913 Rudimenta grammatices in gratiam juventutis Scoticae... 12°. A. Anderson.
— 1914 Turner (Sir Ed.) Speech...on Monday 11th of April, 1670... 4°. Tyler. A
Verbum sempiternvm. (A thumb Bible. Ded. signed I. Taylor.) Aberd., Forbes.
— 1915 *Two issues.* (1) h2^{b}: "be sober, watch | and pray," H
— 1916 (2) h2^{b}: "be sober; | watch, and pray" H

1671

1917 Abridgement...of the Scots chronicles...[by J. Monipennie]. G. Swintoun.
— 1918 —— (another edition). 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 1919 Almanack but for one day... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 1920 Binning (H.) Fellowship with God... 8°. (sold by Trench & Brown) Swintoun & Glen. D
— 1921 —— The common principles of christian religion... 12°. Swintoun, Glen, & Brown. A
— 1922 Confessio fidei... 12°. Society of Stationers. B
— 1923 Confession of faith... 12°. Glen & Trench. B
— 1924 Mitchell (W.) A sober ansvvere to...Barclays late book [no. 1891]... 8°. Aberd., Forbes. E
— 1925 Procl., 2 March, by P.C. Fixing the dates for the circuit courts. s.sh. Tyler. H
— 1926 —— 9 March, by P.C. Against the import of salt. s.sh. Tyler. H
— 1927 —— 20 July, by P.C. Against the import of foreign copper coin. s.sh. Tyler. V
— 1928 [Psalm tunes in four parts. No title.] Oblong 4°. Aberd., Forbes, Yr.
1929 Psalms of David in meeter... 4°. (for J. Miller) A. Anderson.
1930 —— (another edition). 8°. A. Anderson.
1931 —— (another edition). 12°. Swintoun & Brown.
— 1932 Rait (Wm.) A vindication of the reformed religion... 8°. Aberd., Forbes, Yr. A
— 1933 Theses & problemata...praes. Gul. Paterson. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. A. Anderson. E

1672

— 1934 Act of Parl., 5 July. For raising of a nevv supply... F°. A. Anderson.
— 1935 Acts. Laws...third session of the second Parl....(12 June–11 Sept.) F°. A. Anderson. C
— 1936 Advertisement anent stollen goods...(issued by Privy Council, 26 Feb.) s.sh. Tyler. B
— 1937 Barbour (John). The acts and life of...Robert Bruce... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 1938 Barclay(Ro.) William Michel unmasqued... 4°. (Ab.P. 117) [Aberd., Forbes?] B
1939 Baxter (Richard). Now or never. (Laing ii. 1620) Edin., .
— 1940 Bell (Thomas). Roma restituta... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 1941 Buchanan (George). Psalmi. 8°. (Ab.P. 118) Aberd., Forbes, Yr. H

Digitized by Google

1672 (*continued*)

1942 Charles II. Declaration, against the States General... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1943 —— Letter to his Parliament of Scotland, May 23... F°. A. Anderson. A
— 1944 Flaming islands: or, a full description...Fyal... 4°. Edin. A
1945 Gray (Andrew). Spiritual warfare. (Laing ii. 1619) Edin., .
1946 Janeway (James). A token for children. $4\frac{1}{8} \times 1\frac{7}{8}$ in., in twelves. A. Anderson. I
— 1947 Lindsay (Sir D.) The workes... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 1948 List of his Majesties navy royal...1672... s.sh. Edin. A
— 1949 Mackenzie (Sir G.) Pleadings in some remarkable cases... 4°. Swintoun, Glen, & Brown. B
— 1950 Mathers (Pat.) *pseud.* The great and new art of weighing vanity... 8°. Glasg., Sanders. A
— 1951 Most Christian Kings declaration of war, against the States General... s.sh. Tyler. A
— 1952 Narrative of the progress of his most Christian Majesties armes against the Dutch... 4°. Edin. A
1953 Poole (M.) A dialogue between a popish priest and an English protestant... Glasg., Sanders.
— 1954 Procl., by P.C. of England. For encouraging subjects of the United Provinces to settle in England. s.sh. Edin. A
— 1955 —— 15 March, by P.C. For preserving the integrity of the church. s.sh. Tyler. R
— 1956 —— May, by P.C. Declaring a state of war between France and Holland. s.sh. Edin. H
— 1957 —— 15 May, by P.C. of England. Releasing all Dutch ships made prize before the declaration of the war. s.sh. Tyler. B
— 1958 —— 12 June. To restrain the spreading of false news. s.sh. Edin. A
— 1959 —— 29 June, by P.C. To encourage the subjects of the Low-Countries to settle in Scotland. s.sh. A. Anderson. H
— 1960 —— 6 Dec., by P.C. Against prohibited and embezzled goods. s.sh. His Majesties Printers. R
— 1961 Pye (John). A true...account of a strange...apparition... 4°. Edin. A
— 1962 Savile (Hy.) A true relation...engagement of his Majesties fleet...May 28. F°. Edin. A
— 1963 Sinclair (Geo.) The hydrostaticks... 4°. Swintoun, Glen, & Brown. S
— 1964 Theses philosophicae...praes. Ioanne Wiseheart. (Edin. Univ.) F°. A. Anderson. E
— 1965 Two letters,...the States General...his most Christian Majesty... 4°. Tyler. A
— 1966 Two prayers to be taught unto children... 8°. For John Mason.
— 1967 Welsh (Jo.) Popery anatomized... 8°. (No. 356 re-published by M. Crawford) Glasgow, Sanders. M

1673

— 1968 Act of Parl., 25 Nov. The pre-emption and excise of salt. s.sh. A. Anderson. A
— 1969 —— 2 Dec. Concerning apparel: 1 Dec. Concerning...brandy. s.sh. A. Anderson. A
— 1970 —— 2 Dec. Concerning the imposition on tobacco... s.sh. A. Anderson. A
1971 Acts of Parliament, Charles II. F°. (Laing ii. 335) Edin., .
— 1972 Bell (Thomas). Roma restituta... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
1973 Bible. 18°. (Lee, p. 128) A. Anderson.
1974 —— (another edn., with notes). 12°. (Lee, p. 128) A. Anderson.
— 1975 Burnet (Alex.) The blessedness of the dead...(sermon, 23 Apl. 1669) 4°. Glasg., Sanders. A
— 1976 Burnet (G.) A vindication of the...church and state of Scotland...(Observations on the...canons...) 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. C
— 1977 —— (another edition: with Glasgow arms on title.) 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. T
— 1978 Cato. Disticha de moribus... 8°. A. Anderson.

Digitized by Google

1673 (*continued*)

— 1979 Charles II. Letter to his Parliament...at Edinburgh (Nov. 12)... F°. A. Anderson. A
— 1980 —— Speech...at the opening of the Parliament (Feb. 4-5). F°. His Majesties Printers. A
— 1981 —— Speech...to both houses of Parliament (Oct. 27). F°. His Majesties Printers. A
— 1982 Colvill (S.) The grand impostor discovered... 4°. (for the Author) His Majesties Printers. A
1983 Colvill (W.) The righteous branch growing out of the root of Jesse. Swintoun, Glen, & Brown. I
1984 D. (P.) The meir of Collingtoun newly revived... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders.
1985 Dickson (D.) The true comfort of a christian... 12°. Edin., .
1986 Downame (John). Spiritual physick. (Laing ii. 1174) . Glasgow [Sanders]
— 1987 Erasmus (D.) Dicta sapientum, e graecis...interprete... 8°. A. Anderson.
— 1988 Henry the Minstrel. The life...of...Sir William Wallace... 12°. A. Anderson. A
— 1989 Letter sent by the States General...with his Majesties answer. F°. His Majesties Printers. A
— 1990 Pleadings in some remarkable cases...[by Sir G. Mackenzie]. 4°. Swintoun, Glen, & Brown. B
— 1991 Procl., 31 Jan., by P.C. Concerning apparell. F°. His Majesties Printers.
— 1992 —— 13 March, by P.C. Against jesuits, priests, and recusants. s.sh. Edin. [A. Anderson] R
— 1993 —— 6 June, by P.C. English-made silk or stuffs to be used... s.sh. A. Anderson. H
— 1994 —— 11 July. Against import of old furbished wool cairds. s.sh. His Majesties Printers. V
— 1995 —— 18 Sept., by P.C. Anent using foreign salt. s.sh. His Majesties Printers. R
— 1996 —— 25 Nov., by P.C. Concerning the excise on salt. s.sh. A. Anderson. H
— 1997 Q. F. Fq; S. Juvenes Lycei Jacobi Regis Edinburgeni Alumni...(notice of graduation ceremony, 21 July 1673). s.sh. [Edin., A. Anderson?] R
— 1998 Relation of the engagement of his Majesties fleet...(Aug. 11). F°. His Majesties Printers. A
— 1999 Ross (Arthur). The certainty of death...funeral sermon...(Jan. 23). 4°. Glasg., Sanders. A
— 2000 Rudimenta pietatis. Quibus accessit summula catechismi... 8°. A. Anderson.
— 2001 Rupert (Prince Robert). Letter to the Earl of Arlington...(May 29). F°. A. Anderson. A
— 2002 —— Letter to the Earl of Arlington...June 5... F°. A. Anderson. A
— 2003 Sulpitius (Jo.) De moribus...puerorum: carmen. 8°. A. Anderson.
— 2004 Theses hasce philosophicas...præs. Thomæ Graii (Coll. Marisch.) s.sh. Aberd., Forbes, Yr.
— 2005 Theses philosophicæ...præs. Jacobi Pilani. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. A. Anderson. E
— 2006 Vocabula...latinæ linguæ... 8°. A. Anderson.

1674

2007 Act...his Majesties grace...to his subjects of...Scotland. s.sh. His Majesties Printers.
— 2008 —— of P.C., 16 June. For apprehending some rebels... s.sh. His Majesties Printers. A
2009 —— of Edin. Town Council, 1 May. Regulating building. [1674. Edin.]
— 2010 Acts. Laws...since his Majesties 15 Parl....(15 Nov. 1600-4 Aug. 1621). F°. A. Anderson. B
— 2011 —— Acts...first Parliament of Charles...(28 June 1633). F°. A. Anderson. C
— 2012 —— Laws...(iv sess. ii Parl. of Chas. II, 12 Nov.-2 Dec., 1673.) F°. His Majestie's Printers.
— 2013 Annand (Wm.) Dualitas: or, a two-fold subject... 4°. (sold by G. Shaw) Swintoun & Glen. A
— 2014 Articles of peace, between...Charles II....the States General... F°. His Majesties Printers. A
2015 Baxter (Ric.) Full and easy satisfaction...in a conference... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
2016 Bernard (Ric.) The Isle of Man. 16°. Glasgow, Sanders.
2017 Burning bush not consumed. (Laing ii. 2337) Edin., .
— 2018 Charles II. Speech...to both houses of Parl., Jan. 7. F°. His Majesties Printers. A
— 2019 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament, January 24... F°. A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1674 (*continued*)

— 2020 Declaration of the most Christian King...treaty at Cologne. F°. [1674] A. Anderson. A
— 2021 Epicheiremata quædam philosophica...(Edin.Univ.Theses, Jo.Wood, præses). 8°. T. Brown. E
2022 Kirkwood (Jas.) Grammatica facilis. (Laing ii. 1558) Edin., .
— 2023 —— (another edn.) 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
2024 New prognostication, for...1674. 8°. (Ab.P. Last notes 21) Aberd., Forbes, Yr. H
— 2025 Particular and exact list of...Prince of Oranges army...killed, wounded, and taken prisoners...$\frac{1}{11}$ August... s.sh. A. Anderson. A
— 2026 Procl., 27 Feb. [1673-4] Peace with the States General. s.sh. His Majesties Printers. H
— 2027 —— 24 March, by P.C. Discharging arrears of fines, etc. s.sh. A. Anderson. H
— 2028 —— 19 May, by P. C. Dissolving the Parliament... s.sh. A. Anderson. H
2029 —— 18 June, by P.C. Against conventicles.
— 2030 —— 18 June, by P.C. Oblidging heritors and masters for their tenants and servants. s.sh. A. Anderson. A
2031 —— 23 July, by P.C. Discharging levies without H.M. special licence. s.sh. Edin., . S
— 2032 —— 28 Sept. For due observation of the peace with Holland. s.sh. A. Anderson. V
— 2033 —— 12 Dec. Concerning the advocats. s.sh. A. Anderson. B
— 2034 —— 22 Dec., by P.C. Concerning foot posts. s.sh. A. Anderson. R
— 2035 Q. F. Fq; S. Monet hoc programma R. D. Jacobum Gregorium...mathematum professorem...oratione inaugurali (9 Nov. 1674)... s.sh. [1674. Edin.] E
— 2036 Scougal (Hy.) Positiones...de objecto cultus religiosi... 4°. Aberd., Forbes Yr. B
— 2037 Theses phil....praes. Gul. Sanders (Coll. Leonard., St And.) 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
2038 Vincent's catechisme in 8vo. Edin., .
2039 Young (Robt.) Breviary of the later persecutions... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.

1675

— 2040 Act of Town Council of Edin., 21 May. Against beggars... s.sh. Edin. H
— 2041 Articles and rules for...his Majesties forces in Scotland. 4°. A. Anderson. A
— 2042 Bacon (N.) A relation of the fearful estate of Francis Spira. 8°. A. Anderson. A
2043 Bible. 12°. (N.T. title in narrow border. Imprint: A. Anderson & his Partners)
2044 —— 12°. (N.T. title in architectural border. Imprint: A. Anderson & his Partners) G
— 2045 Charles II. Speech...to both houses of Parliament, April 13. F°. His Majesties Printers. A
— 2046 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...9th of June. F°. A. Anderson. A
— 2047 —— Speech...to both houses of Parl....13th of October. F°. A. Anderson. A
2048 Cicero. Epistolæ cum explanatione J. Rayi. (Laing ii. 899) Edin., .
— 2049 Confession of faith... 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
2050 Corderius (M.) Colloquia. (Laing ii. 899) Glasgow, [Sanders]
2051 Dyer (Wm.) Christ's famous titles. Glasgow, Sanders. I
— 2052 Fergusson (Jas.) A brief exposition of...Thessalonians. 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
— 2053 Hay (Alex.) ...Duo antidota... 4°. [Aberd., Forbes, Yr.] D
2054 Kirkwood (Jas.) Prima pars grammaticae in metrum redacta. 8°. Edin., .
— 2055 Mackenzie (Sir G.) Observations upon the 28. Act, 23. Parl. K. James VI.... 8°. His Majesties Printers.
2056 Montgomery (Alex.) The cherrie and the slae. 12°. A. Anderson.

Digitized by Google

1675 (*continued*)

2057 Procl., 16 June, by P.C. Against levying...soldiers without licence.
— 2058 —— 6 Aug., by P.C. Against persons declared fugitives... s.sh. A. Anderson. R
2059 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... 8°. J. Glen.
— 2060 —— (another edn.) 8°. G. Swintoun.
— 2061 —— (another edn.) 24°. T. Brown.
— 2062 Q. F. Fq; S. Sciant omnes...(notice of And. Cant's inaugural lecture as Principal of Edin. Univ., 15 Nov. 1675) s.sh. [Edin.] E
2063 Quakerism canvassed: Robin Barclay baffled...by Al. Shirreff (and others). 4°. With additional leaf, pp. 135-6, [Aberd., Forbes]. [Edin., A. Anderson] H
2064 Sett [of the City of Edinburgh?] (Laing iii. 1938) Edin., .
— 2065 Terentius. Comoediæ sex. A R. Wintertonis recognitiæ. 12°. J. Swintoun.
— 2066 Theses phil....præs. Geo. Middletono (King's Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Forbes, Yr. E
— 2067 Theses phil....præs. Guilielmo Paterson (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. T. Brown. E
2068 Theses phil....præs. Alex. Cockburn (St. Leon. Coll., St. Andrews) 4°. Edin., .
— 2069 True and faithful accompt of...a dispute betwixt some students of divinity... and...quakers; held in Aberdene...(Apl. 14) 8°. London [Aberd., Forbes, Yr.?] H

1676

2070 Æsopi Phrygis fabulæ... 8°. G. Swintoun.
— 2071 Barclay (Ro.) & Geo. Keith. Quakerism confirmed... 4°. (Ab.P. 121) [Aberd., Forbes?] B
— 2072 Bible. 8°. A. Anderson. B
— 2073 Bythner (V.) ...Lingua eruditorum... 8°. (Part of no. 2100) (sold by J. Cairns) Brown, Swintoun, & Glen. A
— 2074 Charles II. A coppy of the Kings letter to the Lords of Session (May 24) F°. [Edin.] S
2075 Durham (Jas.) The law unsealed... Heir of A. Anderson. I
— 2076 —— The law unsealed...The second edition. 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 2077 Letters of intercommuning against...fugutives...(Aug. 3) s.sh. For Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2078 Oratio de concordia theologorum et discordia. [by And. Cant] 4°. T. Brown. E
— 2079 Ordonnance du roy tres-chretien...les vaisseaux...(16 Nov.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2080 Poole (Matthew). His late sayings a little before his death... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2081 Procl., 1 March, by P.C. Against conventicles and other disorders. s.sh. A. Anderson. R
— 2082 —— 1 March, by P.C. Anent the indulged ministers. s.sh. A. Anderson. R
— 2083 —— 11 Oct., by P.C. Fixing Campvere as the staple port. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. V
— 2084 —— 7 Dec., by P.C. Regulating the prices of ale... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 2085 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... 4°. A. Anderson. B
— 2086 —— (another edition) 8°. A. Anderson. B
2087 —— (another edition) 12°. (Lee) Edin., .

1677

— 2088 Act made at Aberdeen (19 April)...Commissioners of excyse... s.sh. [Aberd., Forbes, Yr.] V
— 2089 Act made at Ellon the third day of April... s.sh. [Aberd., Forbes, Yr.] V
2090 Act of the Convention of Estates. F°. (Laing ii. 335) Edin., .
2091 Act of P.C., 6 Nov. Discharging solicitations. [Edin.] S
2092 Acts of Parliament, Charles II. F°. (Laing ii. 335) Edin., .

Digitized by Google

1677 (*continued*)

2093 Apology for...the oppressed persecuted ministers...[by Alex. Jamieson] 8°. [Edin.?] B
— 2094 Buchanan (Geo.) Poemata postrema. 12°. Prostant apud J. Cairns. B
— 2095 —— Poëmata quae supersunt omnia... 12°. Prostant apud J. Cairns.
2096 C. (W.) Archerie reviv'd: a poetical essay. 4°. (Laing i. 236) Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 2097 Charles II. Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Feb. 15) 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2098 Despauter (J.) Grammaticæ institutionis...(Syntaxis...) 8°. T. Brown. B
— 2099 Durham (Jas.) The law unsealed... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
— 2100 Fergusson (D.) Epithalamium mysticum Salomonis...(...Lingua eruditorum... Victorinus Bythner...1676) 8°. (sold by J. Cairns) T. Brown. A
— 2101 Keith (G.) The way cast up...answere to a Postscript... 8°. [Aberd., Forbes?] A
— 2102 Kirkwood (Jas.) Grammatica delineata...editio tertia. 8°. (Lond. typis G. Godbid) H. Leslie. B
— 2103 Mackaile (M.) Macis macerata, or, a short treatise...of mace... 12°. Aberd., Forbes. B
2104 New prognostication...for North Britain for 1677. (Ab.P. 123) Aberd., Forbes.
— 2105 Procl., 25 Jan., by P.C. Against brewing without licence. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. V
— 2106 —— 27 Feb., by P.C. Appointing some foreign coins to be current. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2107 —— 6 March, by P.C. For the granting of passes to shipping. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. V
— 2108 —— 31 July, by P.C. Regulating the price of ale... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. V
— 2109 —— 2 Aug., by P.C. Obliging heritors and masters for their tennants and servants. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2110 Theses philosophicae...praes. Jacobo Pilano. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. T. Brown. E

1678

2111 Act for...preserving the Kings person...by...disabling papists. 4°. Edin.
2112 Act of Conv. of Estates, July. Offer to his Majesty of 1800,000 pounds Scots. F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
2113 Act of P.C., 14 Feb. For securing the publick peace. s.sh. [Edin.] S
— 2114 Acts of Town Council of Edin. [Length of tenure of office by Lord Provost, Bailies, etc.] F°. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson?] S
— 2115 Bible. 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. G
— 2116 Brown (Jo.) Quakerisme the pathway to paganisme... 4°. [Rotterdam?] for J. Cairns. A
2117 Buchanan (Geo.) De prosodia libellus. 12°. (Laing ii. 471) T. Brown.
— 2118 C. (I.) An essay upon...Macduff's croose in Fyfe [J. Cunningham] 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2119 Catalogus librorum, quibus bibliothecam acad...Edinburgenæ adauxit R.D. Jacobus Narnius... 4°. T. Brown. A
— 2120 Charles II. Letter to the Convention of Estates in Scot. (June 13) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2121 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Jan. 28) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2122 —— (another edition). 4°. T. Brown. A
— 2123 —— Speech...to both houses of Parliament...(May 23). 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2124 —— Speech...to both houses of Parliament...(Oct. 21). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2125 Coccus (Gul.) Revelatio revelata, sive Apocalypsis...explicata... 12°. G. Shaw. A
— 2126 Declaration of the rebels in Scotland. s.sh. [1678. Edin.?] H
— 2127 Dyer (Wm.) Christ's famous titles...(A cabinet of jewels... Christ's voice to London...) 12°. T. Brown.
2128 Garden (Jas.) Funeral sermon on Hy. Scougal. (Ab.P. 222) [Aberd., Forbes, Yr.]

Digitized by Google

1678 (*continued*)

2129 Kempis. Thomas of Kempis christians pattern. (Laing i. 3293) Edin., .
— 2130 Kirkwood (Jas.) Rhetoricæ compendium... 12°. (sold by G. Lesly & A. Hyslop) Hæres Typographi Regii [Heir of A. Anderson]
— 2131 Letter from a catholick gentleman to his popish friends...(by B. R.) 4°. Edin. A
— 2132 Mackenzie (Sir G.) The laws...of Scotland, in matters criminal... 4°. T. Brown. A
— 2133 —— (another issue). 4°. G. Swintoun. C
— 2134 Paterson (Ninian). Epigrammatum libri octo... 8°. T. Brown & J. Glen. A
2135 Plot discovered or a dialogue between the pope and the devil... 4°. Edin.
2136 Poor mans cup of cold water...[by Robt. MacWard]. 4°. [Edin.?] B
— 2137 Procl., 11 Feb., by P.C. Against the resetting of tenants. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2138 —— 23 May. Calling a Convention of Estates. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 2139 —— 30 Oct. Popish recusants...to depart from...London... s.sh. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
2140 —— 15 Nov., by P.C. For a publick general fast. s.sh. [Edin.] S
2141 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated. 8°. T. Brown. O
2142 True and perfect narrative of...murther of Sir E. Godfrey. 4°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2143 True narrative...proceedings of...Privy Council in Scotland... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2144 Whole duty of man. J. Swintoun. I
2145 —— (another edition). 12°. (McUre) Glasgow, Sanders.

1679

2146 Bible. New Test. (Cat. of Old Glasg. Exhib. 1894, p. 365.) [Qu. Glasgow, Sanders?]
— 2147 Charles II. Declaration...dissolution of...Privy Council... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2148 —— Speech...to both houses of Parliament...(March 6). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 2149 Clear discovery of the malicious falshoods...in...A true relation of...the murther of the Archbp. of St. Andrews... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2150 Coccus (Gul.) Doctrinæ substantiarum...pars prior. 8°. T. Brown & J. Swintoun. B
— 2151 Confession of faith... 18°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2152 Differences of the time in three dialogues...[by D. Forrester]. 12°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2153 Dykes (Patrick). Grammatica latina. 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 2154 Jones (And.) The dreadful character of a drunkard... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2155 Narrative of the murther of the Archbp. of St. Andrews. F°. (Laing iii. 391) Edin., .
— 2156 Oates (Titus). A true narrative of the horrid plot... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2157 Procl., 23 Jan., by P.C. Against papists. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 2158 —— 6 Feb., by P.C. For apprehending John Welsch & others. s.sh. H. of A. Anderson. S
— 2159 —— 12 March, by P.C. Offering a reward...late horrid villany...upon the town major of Edinburgh and others. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2160 —— 4 May, by P.C. For discovery...murther of the late Archbishop of Saint Andrews. s.sh. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 2161 —— 6 May, by P.C. Against...being in arms at field-conventicles. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2162 —— 8 May, by P.C. Against travelling with arms without licence. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2163 —— 13 May, by P.C. Against...being in arms at field-conventicles. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
2164 —— 3 June, by P.C. Against the rebels in arms in the West.
— 2165 —— 7 June, by P.C. For calling out heretors and free-holders... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2166 —— 26 June, by P.C. Against the resset of the rebels... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1679 (*continued*)

— 2167 Procl., 29 June. Anent field and house conventicles. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2168 —— 27 July. His Majesties gracious pardon and indemnity. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2169 —— 14 Aug., by P.C. Concerning circuit courts, etc. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2170 —— 20 Sept., by P.C. Anent the murtherers of Abp. of St. Andrews. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2171 —— 13 Nov., by P.C. Against conventicles. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2172 [Programs for a master to the grammar school.] (Ab.P. L. Notes 22) [Aberd., Forbes, Yr.]
2173 Psalms of David. F°. (Lee.) Edin., .
— 2174 —— of David in meeter. Newly translated... 18°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2175 Table of all the pettie-custumes...in Aberdeen... s.sh. Aberd., Forbes.
— 2176 Table of the dues, payable to the burgh of Aberdeen... s.sh. Aberd., Forbes. V
— 2177 Theses...philosophica...præs. Gul. Paterson. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. E
— 2178 Theses phil....præs. Alex. Cockburn. (S. Leon. Coll., St. And.) 4°. T. Brown & J. Swintoun. D
2179 Toldervy (John). The foot out of the snare... (Laing iv. 1139) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 2180 Word in season: or, a letter from a reverend divine (R. B.)... 4°. Edin.

1680

— 2181 Act of Sederunt, 19 Feb. Anent renunciations by persons inhibited. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2182 Advertisement from a noble...Earle, Iohn Earle of Errol... s.sh. [Aberd., Forbes, Yr] V
— 2183 Advertisement. These are to give notice...[that students of Edin. Univ. will burn the pope's effigy, on Dec. 25]. s.sh. [1680. Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] E
2184 Argyll (Earl of). Declaration...with his orders to his vassals. s.sh. Edin., .
— 2185 Charles II. Declaration to all his loving subjects (June 2). 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2186 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Jan. 26). F°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 2187 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Oct. 21). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2188 —— (another edition). F°. J. Swintoun. A
— 2189 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Dec. 15). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2190 Confessio fidei... 24°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2191 Copie of a barons court...[by P. Anderson?] 4°. [ab. 1680. Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] A
— 2192 Discourse unto...James, Duke of Albany and York... 4°. W. Carron. A
— 2193 Durham (Jas.) A commentary upon...Revelation... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 2194 —— (another edition). 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
2195 —— The dying mans testament... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2196 —— (another edition). 8°. (for J. Cairns) W. Carron. A
2197 Edinburgh Gazette. No. 1. December 1. (Chalmers 441) [Heir of A. Anderson]
No. 2. December 7-14. (Chalmers 441) Heir of A. Anderson.
2198 Funeral of the mass [by D. Dérodon]. 12°. (sold by G. Shaw) W. Carron. I
— 2199 Further discovery of the plot...of Dr. Titus Oates... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2200 Last speeches of...Mr. John King and Mr. John Kid... 4°. [Edin.?]
Letter directed from the Council of Scotland to the King...(2 Nov. 1680). *Two edns.*
— 2201 (1) Catchword on p. 1, 'and.' F°. [1680. Edin.] B
— 2202 (2) Catchword on p. 1, 'to.' F°. [1680. Edin.] B
— 2203 Livingstone (M.) Albions congratulatory... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2204 Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) Observations upon...precedency. F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2205 —— The science of herauldry... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1680 (*continued*)

2206 Melville (Eliz.) Lady Culross. A godly dream. 8°. Heirs of A. Anderson.
— 2207 New model of a part of the militia... F°. [ab. 1680. Edin, Heir of A. Anderson] H
— 2208 New prognostication for the year...1680... 12°. Aberd., Forbes. S
— 2209 Procl., 24 Feb., by P.C. For the building of a bridge at Inverness. s.sh. [1680. Edin.?] V
— 2210 —— 2 Mar., by P.C. Reviving the laws anent hunting, etc. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. V
— 2211 —— 8 Mar., by P.C. Discharging the importing of brandy, etc. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2212 —— 31 Mar., by P.C. Regulations for brewers, vintners, etc. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2213 —— 6 May, by P.C. Anent the granting of passes for ships. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2214 —— 30 June, by P.C. Declaring R. Cameron & others traitors. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2215 —— 13 July, by P.C. For building a bridge near Dumbarton. s.sh. [1680. Edin.?] V
— 2216 —— 10 Aug., by P.C. Regulating the price and weight of bear. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. V
— 2217 —— 7 Oct., by P.C. Anent the rebels... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2218 —— 22 Nov., by P.C. Concerning some fanatical conspirators... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
2219 Psalms of David in metre. Newly trans.... 12°. Heir of A. Anderson.
2220 —— (another edn.) (Makellar sale, 2284) 'Edinburgh,' Tyler.
2221 Quarles (Fr.) Enchiridion...(Solomon's recantation...) 12°. (for G. Shaw) .
2222 Reflections upon our late and present proceedings in England. 4°. Edin.
— 2223 Rules or articles for the horse-race at Leith... s.sh. (168 .) Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 2224 Seasonable memorial...liberties of the press and pulpit... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2225 Senatus Edinburgenus, Academiæ...[notice of election of a regent]. s.sh. [ab. 1680. Edin.] E
2226 Simson (And.) Rudimenta grammatices. 8°. (Chalmers 22) J. Reid.
— 2227 Sinclair (Geo.) A description...of the weather-glass. By G. S. s.sh. [ab. 1680. Edin.?] H
— 2228 Testimony...of the Church of Scotland against prelacy... 4°. [Qu. 1680. Edin.?] H
2229 Theses philosophicae...praes. R. Forbes. (Aberd. Univ.) 4°. Aberd., Forbes.
2230 True...account of the examination...conspirators against the King... F°. Edin., . A
2231 True...copy of a treasonable...paper...The fanaticks new covenant... F°. Edin., .
— 2232 True narrative...reception of their royal highnesses...in Scot.... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2233 Two noble converts; or the Earl of Marlborough and the Earl of Rochester... s.sh. J. S. A
— 2234 Use of the Lord's prayer vindicated...[by Jean D'Espagne]. 8°. J. Reid. A
— 2235 Whole prophecies of Scotland, England... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. H

1681

2236 Act by...his Majesties High Commissioner. July 25. 1681. 4°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2237 Act of Parl., 31 Aug. Anent religion and the test. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 2238 Act of P.C., 24 Feb. Repairing of the harbour of Roseheartie... s.sh. [Aberd. or Edin.?] V
— 2239 —— 25 July. Order of the ryding...opening of...Parl.... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2240 —— 24 Sept. Anent the test to be taken by all judges... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 2241 —— 3 Nov. Explanatory of the test. F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2242 Act of Sederunt. Anent seasings and reversions of tenements... F°. Edin., .
— 2243 Acts. Laws and acts of Parl....collected...by Sir Thos. Murray... F°. D. Lindsay. A
— 2244 —— Third Parliament of Charles II. F°. (Laing ii. 2241) Edin., .
2245 Address...delivered by Colonel Stroud to his Majesty... F°. (Const. 4305) Edin., .
— 2246 Address from the justices of...Middlesex...to his Majesty... F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2247 Answer to...A character of a popish successor... 4°. Edin. A

Digitized by Google

1681 (*continued*)

2248 Answer to the protestation of the nineteen lords...impeachment of Mr Fitz-Harris. F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2249 Apostrophe from the loyal party to the King's...Majesty... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. B
2250 Bacon (Francis, Lord). The wisdom of the ancients. 12°. J. Swintoun. I
2251 Blasphemous and treasonable paper...May 1, [signed W. Ker, etc.] F°. Edin., .
— 2252 Brief account of his sacred Majesties descent... F°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
2253 Bunyan (John). The pilgrim's progress...Fifth edition. 12°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2254 Charles II. Declaration...reasons that moved him to dissolve the last two parliaments. F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2255 —— Letter to his Parliament of Scotland...(July 28) F°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 2256 —— Message to the commons in Parliament (Jan. 4) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2257 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...21st. of March. F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2258 Civil correction of...A brief account of the designs which the papists have had against the Earl of Shaftesbury, &c. F°. Heirs of A. Anderson.
— 2259 Cogitations upon death...Fourth edition... 8°. (Laing iii. 1544) Aberd., Forbes. H
— 2260 Complaint of liberty and property against arbitrary government... 4°. Edin.
— 2261 Confession of the faith and doctrine... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2262 Countrey-man's complaint, and Advice to the King. F°. [Edin.?] S
— 2263 Dalrymple (Jas.) Viscount Stair. Modus litigandi... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2264 —— The institutions of the law of Scotland. F°. 2 parts. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2265 Declaration of the rebels...in the west of Scotland. F°. [qu. 1681. Edin.?] H
— 2266 Fitzharris (Edw.) The confession of...the first of July... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2267 Flavell (John). Divine providence. Edin., .
— 2268 Forbes (John). Festival songs... 8°. 'Printed by the author.' Aberd., Forbes. H
— 2269 Garden (Jas.) Theses theol....de gratiæ efficacia... 4°. 1691 (for 1681). Aberd., Forbes. E
2270 Grand juries address...to the mayor...of Bristol... F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2271 Guthrie (John). To the suffering protestants... 4°. [qu. Scottish] For A. Kennedy. A
— 2272 Guthrie (Wm.) Crumbs of comfort... 4°. [qu. Scottish] For A. Kennedy. A
— 2273 Heraclitus Ridens... Numb. 1. F°. 1 leaf. Edin. A
— Numb. 2. February 8. F°. 1 leaf, sig. B. Edin. A
— Numb. 3. February 15. F°. 1 leaf, sig. C. [Edin.] A
— 2274 Mackenzie (Sir G.) Idea eloquentiae forensis hodiernae. 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2275 Letter from the Parliament of Scotland. F°. (Laing ii. 335) Edin., .
2276 MacWard (R.) Banders disbanded. 4°. (Laing ii. 2535) [Edin.?]
2277 Martin (J.) Theses philosophicae. 4°. (Laing ii. 2552) Edin., .
— 2278 Menzies (John). A sermon...funeral of Sr. Alex. Fraser... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2279 New prognostication for...1681... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
2280 Observations upon...A letter...concerning the King's declaration. F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2281 Order of riding of the parliament...28th day of July... F°. [1681. Edin.] S
2282 Particular account of the proceedings of the Old Bayley (Oct. 17-18) with relation to the Earl of Shaftesbury and others... F°. D. Lindsay.
— 2283 Paterson (Jas.) A new prognostication...1681...for...Edinburgh... 12°. Edin. S
— 2284 Plunket (O.) The last speech...(July 1). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2285 Poole (M.) Dialogue...popish priest...English prostentant... 12° Heir of A. Anderson. I

Digitized by Google

1681 (*continued*)

2286 Positiones philosophicae...(Theses, St. Sal. Coll., St. Andrews). (Const.7226) Edin., .
— 2287 Proceedings at the...Old Baily...(Nov. 24)...Earl of Shaftsbury... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
2288 Procl. [ ] Against the Viscount of Dundee... s.sh. (Haz. ii. 116) Heir of A. Anderson.
2289 —— [ ] Regulating the price of the weigh of bear... s.sh. Edin., .
— 2290 —— 13 Jan., by P.C. Anent the burning of the house of Priestfield. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2291 —— 21 Jan., by P.C. Concerning the students...(Edin. Univ.) s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2292 —— 1 Mar., by P.C. Discharging the importing of forraign linen... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2293 —— 5 Mar., by P.C. Concerning the coyn. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2294 —— 8 April., by P.C. Against field conventicles. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2295 —— 11 April., by P.C. For regulating...trade and manufactures... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2296 —— 8 June, by P.C. Indicting a parliament...28th July. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2297 —— 10 June, by P.C. Anent the sale of forfeited estates. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2298 —— 16 June, by P.C. For a solemn fast. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2299 —— 19 July, by P.C. Calling a parliament to meet on...28th. s.sh. Relict of A. Anderson. A
— 2300 —— 31 Aug., by P.C. Anent religion and the test. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2301 —— 21 Dec., by P.C. For apprehension of...Earl of Argyle. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
2302 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2303 Q.F.F.Q.S. Noverint universi...[announcement of performance of the Eunuchus of Terence by the students of Edin. Univ.] s.sh. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] E
2304 Remarques upon the new project of association. F°. D. Lindsay.
— 2305 Scudéry (G. de). Les femmes illustres...trans...Jas. Innes. 12°. Brown, Glen, & Weir. A
— 2306 Seasonable addresse to...parliament concerning the succession... 4°. Edin.
— 2307 Short compend, or a description of the rebels in Scotland... 8°. Edin. A
— 2308 Skene (Sir John). De verborum significatione... F°. (With no. 2243) D. Lindsay. C
— 2309 Stafford (Viscount). The speech...on the scaffold...Decemb. 29. (The circumstances before and after the speech...) F°. Edin.
— 2310 Stewart (A.) It's like the most part...[a last speech] 4°. [Qu. Scottish] For A. Kennedy. A
— 2311 Theses philosophicæ...præs. Jo. Buchan. (King's Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Forbes. E
— 2312 Theses philosophicæ...præs. Jacobi Pilani. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. E
— 2313 Three great questions concerning the succession...fully examin'd... 4°. Edin. A
2314 True and exact copy of a...libel...by James Russel... F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2315 True and exact relation...Duke of Albany...progress...(Feb. 3-5) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2316 True copy of the indictment...Earl of Argyle... s.sh. For J. Alexander. A
— 2317 True protestants appeal to the city and countrey. F°. Edin. A
— 2318 Williams (Wm.) The speech of... 4°. J. Swintoun. A
— 2319 Wing (V.) A new and exact prognostication for...1681... 12°. Aberd., Forbes. S

1682

— 2320 Aberden's new almanack, for the year...1682... 8°. Aberd., Forbes. A
2321 Abstract of...interlocutors of the Lords of Session...cause of the two Danish ships, the Palm-tree, and Patience... F°. Edin., Printed for the Strangers.
— 2322 Act of P.C., 7 May, 1674. Ratifying act of Edin. Town Council anent building. F°. Edin.
— 2323 —— 14 Jan. 1682. For burning the...covenant... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2324 —— (another edition). s.sh. Heirs of A. Anderson. B

Digitized by Google

1682 (*continued*)

— 2325 Act of P.C., 9 Feb. Burghs royal to send in...their several setts... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2326 Acts. Laws...of Parliament...in two parts. Part i. collected by Sir Thomas Murray... 12°. (for D. Lindsay & his Co-partners) Solingen & Colmar. B
— 2327 Articles of peace...Charles II....and...the Bashaw...of Algiers. 4°. Edin.
— 2328 Cantus, songs and fancies...third edition... 4°. (Ab.P. 129) Aberd., Forbes. H
— 2329 —— (another issue). 4°. (Ab.P. 130) Aberd., Forbes. A
— 2330 Cartwright (Thos.) A sermon...Holy-Rood-House, 30 Jan. 168½. 4°. D. Lindsay. A
2331 Decrees of separation : apothecaries against chyrurgeons... F°. Edin., .
— 2332 French king's edict upon the declaration...by the clergy of France... F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2333 Irvine (C.) Historiæ Scotiæ nomenclatura... 8°. (sumpt. G. Shaw) Typis Andersonianis. A
2334 Letters at the instance of Sir George Mackenzie...against the creditors of the...late Marquis of Argile... F°. (Const. 4315) Edin., .
— 2335 Letters of publication, of a commission...peace of the Highlands... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 2336 —— (another edition). F°. Aberd., [Forbes] B
— 2337 Livingstone (Michael). Patronus redux... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2338 Medall (The), a satyre against tradition [by John Dryden]. 4°. Edin. B
2339 New prognostication for...1682... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 2340 On the deplorable death of...Sr. James Anstruther of Airdrie... s.sh. Solingen. A
— 2341 Panegyrick on their Royal Highnesses...return from Scotland. 4°. Edin. B
— 2342 Poets address to his most sacred Majesty. s.sh. Edin.
— 2343 Procl., 31 Jan., by P.C. Adjourning Parliament to 17 April. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2344 —— 3 Feb., by P.C. For furnishing corn...for the forces. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2345 —— 10 March, by P.C. Anent measures and weights... s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2346 —— 16 March, by P.C. Against import of silk... s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2347 —— 23 March, by P.C. Adjourning Parliament to 15 June. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2348 —— 8 May, by P.C. Adjourning Parliament to 28 Nov. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2349 —— 22 May, by P.C. Establishing the Scots staple port at Camphire. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2350 —— 9 June, by P.C. Reviving the laws anent hunting... s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2351 —— 7 July, by P.C. For repairing the harbour of Aberdeen... s.sh. ,, ,, V
— 2352 —— 8 July, by P.C. Anent the discovery of persons in arms... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2353 —— 1 Sept., by Magistrates of Edin. Payment of the watch-money... s.sh. ,, ,, S
— 2354 —— 10 Oct., by P.C. Adjourning the Parliament to March 15. s.sh. ,, ,, A
2355 [Programs for a master to the grammar school.] (Ab.P., L. Notes) [1682. Aberd., Forbes]
— 2356 Prologue to a new play, called Venice Preserv'd... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2357 Psalms of David in meeter... 12°. 'Edinburgh,' Tyler. B
— 2358 Royall oake or a crowne's worth of loyalty for a testern. 8°. Edin. [D. Lindsay?] A
— 2359 Sibbald (Sir R.) [Circular requesting information for the Scotia Illustrata] *begins*: In order to an exact description... s.sh. [1682. Edin.?] H
— 2360 Some queries touching excommunication... 4°. [1682. Aberd., Forbes] A
— 2361 Theses phil....praes. Gilberti Macmordaci. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. E
2362 Tom Thumb, his life and death. (Laing i. 3474) Edin., .
— 2363 [Tryal of Capt. T. Wallcot for high treason. Edin. 1682, misprint for 1683.]

Digitized by Google

1683

— 2364 Acts...first Parl....Charles the First...(28 June, 1633). 12°. (Vol. 2 of no. 2326) D. Lindsay. B
— 2365 Animadversions upon...last speech...Lord Russel. [By E. Settle.] F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2366 —— upon...the speech of the late Lord Russel. [By E. Settle.] F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2367 Answer to...A true copy of a paper...by Capt. Tho. Walcot... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 2368 Antidote against poison...[remarks on a paper by Lord Russell]. F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2369 Brief account...of a signal victory...against the Turks... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. H
2370 Brief account of the province of East New Jersey. 4°. J. Reid.
— 2371 C. (J.) Miracula mundi. To the King...[by Jas. Cunningham]. s.sh. Edin. A
— 2372 Charles II. Declaration...concerning the treasonable conspiracy... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2373 Colinson (Ro.) Idea rationaria... F°. Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar. A
— 2374 Considerations upon...speech of...Lord Russel [Sir R. L'Estrange]. 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2375 Dalrymple (Jas.), Viscount Stair. The decisions of...Council and Session...Part first. F°. (Part second. 1687) Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2376 Edward (Robt.) The doxology approven... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2377 Elegie on the Earl of Essex...July 13. 1683. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2378 Exact account of the proceedings at the Old-Bayly (July 13)...(trial of Lord Russell, W. Hone, J. Rouse, W. Blage). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2379 Exact account of the tryal of Algernon Sidney, Esq. F°. Edin. A
— 2380 Forbes (John). The mariner's everlasting almanack...second edn. 4°. Aberd., Forbes. H
— 2381 Geddes (Wm.) The saints recreation, third part... 4°. Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar. A
2382 General demands concerning the late covenant. 4°. (Ab.P. 132) Aberd., [Forbes]
— 2383 Humble advice to his...Majesty, anent...Londons charter... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2384 Humble petition of the Lord Mayor...of London...(June 18). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2385 Last resolution of the most Christian King...(July 26). F°. [1683] Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2386 Last speech and behaviour of...Lord Russel...July 21...Also...of Capt. Thomas Walcot, John Rouse...William Hone...(July 20). F°. D. Lindsay. H
— 2387 Last speech and carriage of the Lord Russel...21st of July. F°. Edin. A
— 2388 Last speeches...Walcot, John Rouse...William Hone...30th July. F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2389 Lindsay (Sir D.) The works... 18°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
2390 —— Squyer William Meldrum. 12°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2391 List of persons, thieves...within...Striviling and Pearth... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2392 Mackaile (M.) The diversitie of salts and spirits maintained...(Scurvie alchymie discovered...). 8°. Aberd., Forbes. A
— 2393 Marr (John). Navigation in coasting... 8°. Aberd., Forbes. A
— 2394 Murder out at last; in a ballad on the new plot. s.sh. Edin. A
2395 New prognostication for the year...1683... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 2396 New prognostication for this year...1683... 8°. [n.d.] Aberd., Forbes. S
— 2397 —— (another edition). 8°. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] H
2398 No popery; or a catechism against popery... 8°. (Haz. H. 487) Heir of A. Anderson.
2399 —— (another edition). 18°. J. Reid.
— 2400 —— (another edition). 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
2401 Observator of surprizing prorogations and...dissolutions. F°. (Const. 4322) Edin., .
— 2402 Particular relation...siege of Vienna...(Sept. 12). s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1683 (*continued*)

— 2403 Paterson (Jas.) A new prognostication for the year...1683... 8°. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 2404 Paterson (N.) Obsequies...Alexander, late lord bishop of Rosse. s.sh. Sold by W. Pope. A
— 2405 —— The fanatick indulgence granted, anno 1679. 4°. D. Lindsay & his Partners. A
— 2406 —— To the memory of...Iohn Megget... s.sh. [ab. 1683. Edin.?] S
— 2407 Procl., 8 Feb., by P.C. Adjourning parliament to 10 July. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2408 —— 23 Mar., by P.C. Anent the rendezvouzes of the militia. s.sh. " " R
— 2409 —— 13 Apl., by P.C, Rebels and their resetters. s.sh. " " A
— 2410 —— 19 Apl., by P.C. Anent protections. s.sh. " " R
— 2411 —— 4 June, by P.C. Anent highways, bridges, and ferrys. s.sh. " " R
— 2412 —— 4 June, by P.C. Anent pedagogues, chaplains and others. s.sh. " " A
— 2413 —— 28 June. For the apprehending of...Duke of Monmouth... s.sh. " " A
— 2414 —— 4 July, by P.C. Anent the mint, and...Spanish ryals... s.sh. " " A
— 2415 —— 4 July, by P.C. For apprehending...Duke of Buccleugh... s.sh. " " A
— 2416 —— 4 July, by P.C. Officers of state...to attend their charges... s.sh. " " A
— 2417 —— 7 Aug. Thanksgiving for King's delivery from conspiracy. s.sh. " " H
— 2418 —— 16 Aug., by P.C. Adjourning parliament to 6 Dec. s.sh. " " A
2419 —— 16 Aug., by P.C. Against the sale of prohibited commodities. " "
2420 —— 20 Sept., by P.C. Allowing a further dyet to the Commons for taking the test. " "
— 2421 —— 5 Nov., by P.C. Adjourning parliament to 8 April. s.sh. " " R
— 2422 Reid (J.) The Scots gard'ner...(The gard'ners kalendar...) 4° D. Lindsay & his Partners. A
— 2423 Representation of the advantages...of manufactories... 4°. Edin. A
2424 Robin Conscience...his progress through court, city, and country... 12°. Edin.
— 2425 Salamanca doctors comment upon the proclamation for apprehending Colonel John Bumsey... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2426 Sett...of the city of Edinburgh...(Acts of the Tovvn Council...how long the Lord Provost, Bailies...ought to continue...) 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2427 Shaftsbury's ghost to Dr Oats in a vision... F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2428 Sibbald (Sir R.) An account of the Scotish atlas... F°. Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar. A
— 2429 —— Nuncius Scoto-Britannus... F°. (part of no. 2428) Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar. A
— 2430 Sinclair (G.) Natural philosophy improven... 4°. (Reissue of no. 1963) Sold by G. Shaw. A
— 2431 Stahrenberg (Count). A true copy of a letter from Count Starembergh... s.sh. Edin. A
2432 [Sufereinces for the excyses impositione]. (Ab.P. 225) [Aberd., Forbes]
— 2433 Sutherland (Jas.) Hortus medicus Edinburgensis... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2434 [Theses...praes. Geo. Fraser. King's Coll., Aberdeen]. (Ab.P. 224) [Aberd., Forbes]
— 2435 Theses philosophicae...praes. Andreae Massaei. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. J. Reid. E
— 2436 Tillotson (J.) A letter written to my Lord Russel...(July 20) s.sh. D. Lindsay. H
— 2437 To the Kings...Majesty, the humble address of the Lord Mayor...of London...(July 2) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2438 To the Kings...Majesty...address of the...Middle-Temple. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2439 True and exact relation of the...siege of Vienna... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. H
2440 True copy of a petition...July...to the most Christian King... F°. Edin.,
— 2441 Tryal of Capt. T. Wallcot for high treason... F°. 1682 [for 1683] Edin. A
— 2442 Vindication of his Majesties government...[by Sir G. Mackenzie]. 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1683 (*continued*)

— 2443 West (R.) An answer to...A true copy of a paper...by Capt. Tho. Walcot... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A

— 2444 Whole prophecies of Scotland, England... 16°. Heir of A. Anderson. S

— 2445 Worthington (J.) A form of sound words: or, a...catechism... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson.

1684

— 2446 Bon-Accord's ephemeris...for 1684... 8°. Aberd., Forbes. S

2447 Canaries (J.) A discourse...manifestation of the will of God. 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. I

2448 Carstaires (Wm.) The depositions of...September 8, 1684. F°. Heir of A. Anderson.

— 2449 Certamen mathematicum, or a mathematicall-dispute, betwixt George Liddell and James Paterson. 12°. (sold by A. Dumbar) Aberd., Forbes. S

— 2450 Despauter (J.) Grammaticae institutiones, lib vii...(De prosodia libellus authore G. Buchanano...1686). 4 pts. 12°. 1684-6. J. Reid. B

— 2451 Elegie on...Sir Thomas Armstrong... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A

2452 Flavell (John). The touchstone of sincerity. Heir of A. Anderson. I

— 2453 —— Two treatises...Fear...Righteous man's refuge... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M

— 2454 Gregory (D.) Exercitatio geometrica... 4°. Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar. A

2455 Guild (Wm.) Moses unveiled... Heir of A. Anderson.

2456 Henry the Minstrel. Life of Sir William Wallace. (Laing iii. 2054) [Glasg., Sanders]

— 2457 Impartial account of...circumstances relating to Sir T. Armstrong... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A

2458 Information for my Lord Saltoun and Sir Robert Miln of Barntoun, against the Earl of Aberdene... F°. (Const. 4325) Edin., .

— 2459 Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) Institutions of the law of Scotland. 12°. J. Reid. C

— 2460 —— Jus regium; or, the...foundations of monarchy... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A

— 2461 —— That the lawful successor cannot be debarr'd from succeeding to the crown maintain'd... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A

— 2462 Miles (Jo.) A true relation of the great victory...by...Prester John, against the Turks. s.sh. (sold by J. Mein) J. Reid. A

— 2463 New prognostication for 1684. By an expert mathematician. 8°. Aberdeen. S

2464 New prognostication for...1684... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.

— 2465 Papers referr'd to by the owners of the ships the Palm-Tree and Patience... F°. Edin., Printed for the Strangers. B

— 2466 Paterson (Jas.) A new prognostication for...1684... 8°. D. Lindsay & his Partners. S

— 2467 Petition of the King's Advocate...the ships the Palm-Tree, and Patience... F°. Edin., Printed for the Strangers. B

2468 Polemo-middinia inter Vitarvam et Nibernam...Accedit...Christ's Kirk on the Green. 4°. Edin., .

— 2469 Proceedings against Sir Thomas Armstrong... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A

Proclamations by Privy Council:

— 2470 27 March. Adjourning Parliament to 9th September. s.sh. " " R

— 2471 17 April. For a solemn fast. s.sh. " " R

— 2472 17 April. In favour of the town of Kelso lately burnt. s.sh. " " R

— 2473 22 April. Anent elders of kirk-sessions. s.sh. " " A

— 2474 22 April. Anent the rendezvouzes of the militia. s.sh. " " R

Digitized by Google

1684 (*continued*)

Proclamations by Privy Council (*continued*):

— 2475 24 April. Concerning the sumptuary act. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. V
— 2476 5 May. Against rebels lately in arms in the West. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2477 5 May. Anent persons denunced fugitives... F°. ,, ,, A
— 2478 5 May. Establishing lieutenants in Argyle and Tarbet. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2479 22 July. Calling out the militia north of the Forth. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2480 22 July. Against rebels lately in arms in the West. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2481 25 Aug. Adjourning parliament to the 10th March. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2482 15 Sept. For taking the oaths of masters of ships... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2483 16 Sept. Forbidding travelling...without passes. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2484 20 Sept. Against Mr. James Rennick... s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2485 20 Nov. Members of Parliament to attend on March 10. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2486 Protestatione of the antipopish...church of Scotland... 4°. [Glasgow, Sanders?] A
— 2487 Psalma Dhaibhidh an meadrachd...Le Ma. R. Kirk... 12°. Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar. A
— 2488 Rose (Alex.) A sermon...at Glasgow (Oct. 13). 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
2489 S. (T.) The second part of the Pilgrims Progress. 12°. (Laing ii. 482) Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2490 Sibbald (Sir R.) Proposals for the Scotia Illustrata... s.sh. [1684. Edin.] B
— 2491 —— Scotia illustrata... F°. Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar. A
— 2492 —— Scotland illustrated... F°. (Reissue of no. 2491) (sold by D. Newman, Lond.) J.K. J.S. & J.C. [Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar] C
2493 Testament of the twelve patriarchs. Glasgow, Sanders.
2494 [Theses...praes. Ro. Forbesio. King's Coll., Aberd.] (Ab.P. 225) [Aberd., Forbes]
— 2495 Theses phil....praes. Alex. Cockburn. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. E
— 2496 True state of the case of the two Danish ships, called the Palm-Tree, and Patience... F°. Edin., Printed for the Strangers. B
2497 Truth's victory over error...['Geo. Sinclair']. 12°. J. Reid.
— 2498 Whole yearly faires and weekly mercats of...Scotland... 12°. Aberd., Forbes. S
2499 Winter evening conference between neighbours. 12°. Heir of A. Anderson. I

1685

— 2500 Aberdeen's true almanack...1685. 8°. Aberd., Forbes. S
— 2501 Account of the defeat of the rebels in England... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2502 Account of the...taking the late Duke of Monmouth, &c. F°. ,, ,,
— 2503 Account of the sentence...upon Titus Oates... F°. ,, ,, A
— 2504 Account of...the execution of...Duke of Monmouth... F°. ,, ,, A
— 2505 Act of Lord Provost and Council of Edinburgh. Inhabitants to give up lists of persons lodging with them. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2506 —— 9 May. Anent the vintners and baxters. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2507 Act of Parl., 13 May, 1662. Setling the orders in the Parl. House. s.sh. ,, ,, S
— 2508 —— 28 April, 1685. For security of the protestant religion. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2509 —— 1 May. Concerning citations in processes for treason... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2510 —— 6 May. Husbands to be lyable for their wives fines... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2511 —— 8 May. Against preachers at conventicles. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2512 —— 8 May. Anent the covenant... s.sh. ,, ,, A

Digitized by Google

1685 (*continued*)

— 2513 Act of Parl., 8 May. Concerning judicial confessions... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2514 —— 8 May. His Majesties rents and revenues. s.sh. " " A
— 2515 —— 13 May. Act of supply... s.sh. " " A
— 2516 —— 13 May. For taking the test... s.sh. " " A
— 2517 —— 14 Aug. Cloath manufactory at New-Milns. s.sh. " " B
— 2518 Act of Parl. of Eng., 19 May. Settling the revenue on his M. F°. " " A
— 2519 Act of P.C., 29 April. Dispensing with circuit courts. s.sh. " " A
— 2520 —— 24 June. Anent the export and import of victual. s.sh. " " A
— 2521 —— 1 July. Annulling the act of 3 June anent heretors who had taken sanctuary in Holy-rood. s.sh. " " A
— 2522 —— 11 Sept. Cloath manufactory at New-Milns. s.sh. " " A
— 2523 —— 16 Sept. Thanksgiving...his Majesties...birthday... s.sh. " " A
— 2524 Act of Sederunt, 14 Feb. Concerning diligences... s.sh. " " A
— 2525 Acts. Laws...first sess....first Parl....James VII.... F°. " " B
— 2526 —— (another edition.) 12°. " " B
— 2527 —— Index or abridgment of the acts of Parliament. 12°. J. Reid. B
— 2528 Addresses of the Lords and Commons to his M....(May 23) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2529 Advertisement concerning the province of East New Jersey... 4°. J. Reid.
— 2530 Brief relation...march of the imperial army under Count Lesly... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 2531 Burnet (Sir Thos.) Hippocrates contractus... 8°. (sumpt. G. Mosman) J. Reid. A
— 2532 By Andrew Fraser...advertisement for collecting...excyse... s.sh. [Aberd., Forbes] V
— 2533 Caledonia's farewell to...James, Earl of Perth...and William, Duke of Queensberrie... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2534 Castalio (Seb.) Dialogorum sacrorum lib. iv. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 2535 Clark (Wm.) The grand tryal...Book of Job... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2536 Claude (J.) A treatise of self-examination...with...prayers. Edin., .
2537 Confession of faith, with larger and shorter catechism. (Laing iii. 517) Edin., .
— 2538 *Declaratie, en apologie der protestanten*... 4°. (Trans. of no. 2539) *Schotlandt.* C
— 2539 Declaration and apology of the protestant people... 4°. Campbell-Toun. H
— 2540 Declaration and offer of duty by...Scotland...April 28. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2541 Die Saturni 13 Junii 1685. The Earl of Middleton acquaints the House [of Commons. Proceedings on being informed of the Duke of Monmouth's invasion]. s.sh. " " A
— 2542 Durham (Jas.) The great gain of contenting godliness... 12°. " " A
— 2543 —— Heaven upon earth...xxii...sermons... 8°. " " A
— 2544 Duty of subjects reinforc't...in a letter... F°. " " A
— 2545 Dykes (Pat.) Grammatica latina...editio altera... 12° " " C
— 2546 F. (J.) A new prognostication for...1685... 8°. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 2547 Flatman (Th.) On the death of...Charles II....a Pindarique ode. 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2548 Forbes (John). The mariner's everlasting almanack...second edition... 4°. (Ab.P. 135) 1685 [Qu. error for 1683.] Aberd., Forbes. B
— 2549 Form of the proceeding to the coronation...(April 23) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2550 Henry the Minstrel. The life...of...Sir William Wallace... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 2551 James VII. Letter to the Lord Provost...of Edinburgh (Feb. 28). s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1685 (*continued*)

— 2552	James VII. Letter to the Parliament of Scotland (March 28)... F°.	Heir of A. Anderson.	A
— 2553	—— [Speech]...at his first sitting in his Privy-Council... s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2554	—— Speech to both Houses of Parliament...22th of May. F°.	,, ,,	A
— 2555	—— Speech, with the journal of the...Commons, May 30th. F°.	,, ,,	A
— 2556	—— Speech to both Houses of Parliament...(Nov. 9) F°.	,, ,,	A
— 2557	Life of T. Oates from his cradle to his first pilloring... F°.	,, ,,	A
— 2558	Mackenzie (Sir G.) A defence of the...royal line of Scotland... 8°.	,, ,,	S
2559	—— Religious stoic. (Laing ii. 2376)	Edin., .	
— 2560	Memoires of...Ihon the Great...of Poland...[by A. Tyler] 4°.	Heir of A. Anderson.	A
— 2561	Memorialls for the...Royall-Burghs...[by Alex. Skene] 8°.	Aberd., Forbes.	A
2562	New prognostication, for this year...1685... 8°.	Glasgow, Sanders.	
— 2563	Ogilby (John). The kings coronation... 4°.	Heir of A. Anderson.	A
2564	Paterson (Jas.) A geographical description of Scotland.	Edin., .	
— 2565	—— Edinburgh's true almanack...1685... 8°.	John Colmer.	S
— 2566	—— The Scots arithmetician... 8°. (sold by J. Broun, Glasgow, & Andrew Man, Antrim)	Solingen & Colmar.	A
— 2567	Paterson (N.) A panegyrick. To...Thomas Kennedie... 4°.	Colmar & Gunter.	
2568	Plaxtone (Geo.) Loyal speech... F°.	Edin., .	
	Proclamations:		
— 2569	30 Dec., 1684, by P.C. For discovering such as own...a late treasonable declaration of war against his Majesty... s.sh.	Heir of A. Anderson.	A
— 2570	30 Dec., 1684. (another edition.) s.sh.	Glasgow, Sanders.	A
2571	30 Dec., 1684. Settling the form of oath of allegiance...	Heir of A. Anderson.	
— 2572	[Feb. Procl. of James II by Peers and Privy Council of Eng.] s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2573	[Feb.] by P.C. Style of James the Seventh. s.sh.	,, ,,	H
— 2574	6 Feb. Persons in office to continue to act. s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2575	6-10 Feb. Persons in office in Scotland to continue to act. s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2576	9 Feb. For continuing the collection of the customs... s.sh.	,, ,,	S
— 2577	16-20 Feb. Calling a parliament for April 9. s.sh.	,, ,,	A
2578	26 Feb. His Majesties gracious indemnity...	,, ,,	
— 2579	6 Mar. His Majesties pleasure touching his coronation. s.sh.	,, ,,	H
2580	22 Mar., by P.C. Adjourning the...Parliament till 23rd April.	,, ,,	
— 2581	14 April, by P.C. Members of Parliament to...attend...23 April. s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2582	16 April, by P.C. Anent officers and soldiers...quarters. s.sh.	,, ,,	R
— 2583	28 April, by P.C. For putting the kingdom in a posture of defence... s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2584	11 May, by P.C. Heretors, freeholders, and militia to be in readiness. s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2585	19 May, by P.C. Heretors and freeholders to attend the Kings host. s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2586	25 May, by P.C. Discharging the exporting of meal and oats... s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2587	13 June. For the apprehension of the Duke of Monmouth... s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2588	15 June. Against...declaration...by James Duke of Monmouth. s.sh.	,, ,,	A
2589	16 June. Offering a reward for James Duke of Monmouth. s.sh.	,, ,,	
— 2590	24 June, by P.C. For apprehending several traitors and fugitives. s.sh.	,, ,,	A
— 2591	9 July, by P.C. Taking off the embargo on ships. s.sh.	,, ,,	R
— 2592	16 July, by P.C. For a thanksgiving...defeat of the Kings enemies. s.sh.	,, ,,	A

Digitized by Google

1685 (*continued*)

Proclamations (*continued*):

— 2593 20 July, by P.C. For securing the peace of the Highlands. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2594 23 July, by P.C. Anent weights and measures. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2595 23 July, by P.C. Repairing of high-ways, bridges, and ferries. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2596 24 July, by P.C. For surrender of arms and ammunition... s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2597 31 July, by P.C. Against deserters lately come from Holland. s.sh. ,, ,, R
— 2598 11 Aug., by P.C. Anent the goods of forefaulted rebels and traitors. s.sh. ,, ,, B
— 2599 3 Sept., by P.C. For securing the peace of the Highlands. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2600 7 Sept. For quieting the post-master-general...in...his office. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2601 16 Sept., by P.C. Thanksgiving...his Majesties...birthday... s.sh. ,, ,, B
— 2602 21 Sept., by P.C. Adjourning parliament to the first Thursday of April. s.sh. ,, ,, H
2603 Psalms in metre... F°. (Cotton, 193) ,, ,,
— 2604 Salgado (Jas.) The manners and customs of...Europe... s.sh. Solingen & Colmar. A
— 2605 Scot (G.) The model...government...East-New-Jersey... 8°. (sold by A. Ogston) J. Reid. A
2606 Selden (John). Liber de nummis. 8°. Edin., .
— 2607 Settle (Elkanah) An heroick poem on the coronation... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2608 *Simon (Ric.) Opuscula critica adversus Isaacum Vossium...(H. Le Camus... judicium...)* 4°. *Edinburgi, Typis Joannis Calderwood.* A
— 2609 Sinclair (Geo.) Satan's invisible world discovered... 8°. J. Reid. B
— 2610 Solution of the five problems...proposed to James Paterson in the mathematicall dispute by George Liddell. 12°. Aberd., Forbes. S
— 2611 Spiritual songs...six books...[by P. Simson] 12°. 1685-6. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 2612 Suspiria, or sighs on the death of...Charles the Second... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2613 Theses phil...praes. Roberti Lidderdale (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. ,, ,, E
— 2614 To the King: a congratulatory poem. 4°. ,, ,, A
— 2615 To the King's...Majesty...address of...Edinburgh... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2616 True account of the defeat of the Ottoman-army... F°. ,, ,, H
— 2617 True account of the proceedings against John Ayloff and Richard Netthorp...27th of Oct. 1685. F°. ,, ,, A
— 2618 True and exact relation of the taking of Newhassell... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2619 True...account of the discoveries...late conspiracies... F°. ,, ,, A
— 2620 True relation of the late action...near Bridgewater (July 6) F°. ,, ,,
— 2621 Tryal and process...against Mr. Robert Baillie... F°. ,, ,, A
— 2622 Turner (Francis). A sermon...before...James II....April 23... 4°. ,, ,, A
— 2623 Whitehall, April 23. This day...coronation of their...Majesties... F°. ,, ,, A

1686

2624 Abridgment of military discipline, for...Scotland. 12°. Edin., .
— 2625 Act of P.C., 22 June. Anent high-ways and bridges. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2626 Acts. Laws...second sess...first Parl...James VII... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 2627 —— (another edition). 12°. (Continuation of no. 2526) Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 2628 Advertisement anent the reparation of high-ways...(July 13) s.sh. [Aberd., Forbes] V
— 2629 Answer to a little book...Protestancy to be embraced... 12°. [Holy-Rood-House, Watson]
2630 Bible. New Testament. 12°. (Lea Wilson 208) Glasgow, Sanders.

Digitized by Google

1686 (*continued*)

— 2631 Blau (Robt.) Fraus elusa...vocabularium duplex... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. E
— 2632 —— Syntaxis vernacula... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. E
— 2633 Buchanan (G.) De prosodia libellus... 12°. (Part of no. 2450) J. Reid. B
— 2634 Canaries (J.) Rome's additions to Christianity...(sermon) 4°. Edin. A
— 2635 Cartwright (Th.) A sermon preached...February the 6th 168⅚. 4°. Edin. A
2636 Cockburn (Jo.) Jacob's vow or man's felicity and duty... (for A. Ogston) J. Reid.
— 2637 Despauter (J.) Artis versificatoriae compendium... (Part of no. 2450) J. Reid. B
— 2638 —— Syntaxis... (Part of no. 2450) J. Reid. B
— 2639 Durham (Jas.) The great corruption of subtile self... 12°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2640 Everlasting prognostication...by Kinki Abenezra. 8°. Aberd., Forbes. S
— 2641 Gray (And.) Great and precious promises. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 2642 Information relating to the mint... F°. [1686. Edin., Heir of A. Anderson]
2643 James VII. Letter to the Parliament of Scotland... F°. [Edin.?]
— 2644 —— To the most reverend...(Letter to the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, 5 March, 1685, with Directions concerning preachers). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2645 Mackenzie (Sir G.) Observations on the acts of parliament... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2646 Moray (Earl of). Speech...at the opening of parl....29 April. F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2647 New prognostication for...1686, calculated for...Edin... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. S
2648 New prognostication, for this year...1686... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 2649 New prognostication or Aberdeen's true almanack...1686... 8°. Aberd., Forbes. S
— 2650 Particular account of the taking of Buda...(Sept. 2). F°. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 2651 Paterson (Jas.) Edinburgh's true almanack...1686... 8°. J. Reid. S
— 2652 Paterson (N.) To the memorie of...Thomas Robertson, Baillie... s.sh. J. Reid. A
Proclamations by the Privy Council:
— 2653 4 Feb. Appointing a roup of the inland excise... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2654 22 Mar. Adjourning the...parliament to the 29th April. s.sh. „ „ H
— 2655 20 May. Discharging forraign copper-coyn to be imported... s.sh. „ „ B
— 2656 27 May. Anent the peace of the Highlands. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2657 28 May. Anent highways and bridges. s.sh. „ „ R
— 2658 15 June. In favour of John Adair...for surveying...Scotland... s.sh. „ „ R
— 2659 17 June. Against slanderers and leesing-makers. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2660 22 July. Adjourning the parliament to October 21. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2661 16 Sept. Anent the sumptuary law. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2662 16 Sept. His Majesties...pardon...to...Argile and Tarbat. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2663 16 Sept. Reviving...a former proclamation (17 June. No. 2659). s.sh. „ „ A
— 2664 8 Oct. Dissolving the parliament of Scotland. s.sh. „ „ R
— 2665 9 Dec. Offering a reward...[for] the person of Mr. James Renwick... s.sh. „ „ A
2666 Reasons for abrogating the penal statutes. (Lee, Add. M., p. 83) Holy-Rood-House [Watson]
— 2667 Relation of the procession...enjoyn'd by Mahomet Solyman... s.sh. (sold by J. Mein) Holy-Rood-House [Watson] A
2668 Sancroft (Wm.) Letter by the Abp. of Canterbury concerning...preachers...with directions concerning preachers. F°. (Const. 4338. *see* no. 2644) Edin.,
— 2669 Sanders (W.) Elementa geometriae...(Tractatus logarithmetican...) 8°. Glasg., Sanders. A
— 2670 Spiritual songs... (*see* no. 2611. The titles of the separate books are dated 1686.)

Digitized by Google

1686 (*continued*)

— 2671 Table of the dues payable...in the bread and poultry-mercat...(Edinburgh, 10 Nov. 1686) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 2672 Theses...arbitro Gul. Blak (King's Coll., Aberdeen). 4°. Aberd., Forbes. H
2673 Theses phil....praes. Thomae Burnet (Marischal Coll., Aberd.) 4°. Aberd., Forbes.
— 2674 Theses phil....Herbertus Kennedy praeses (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. J. Reid. E

1687

2675 A B C and catechism. Edin., .
2676 Act of Justices of Peace of Sheriffdom of Edin., anent beggars. F°. (Const. 6888) Edin., .
— 2677 Act of P.C., 14 June, 1686. For burying in Scots linen. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2678 —— 1 Dec., 1687. Discharging the export of oysters... s.sh. " " A
— 2679 —— 1 Dec., 1687. In favours of the clerks of kirk-sessions. s.sh. " " A
— 2680 Act of Sederunt, 23 Feb. Members of the Colledge of Justice. s.sh. " " A
— 2681 Act of Town Council of Edin., 30 March. Cleansing of the streets. s.sh. " " S
— 2682 Arderne (J.) The Dean of Chester's speech to his M. (Aug. 27). s.sh. " " A
— 2683 Catholic answer to the Seekers request... 4°. Holy-Rood-House.
2684 Collection of discourses against the...Church of Rome. Edin. [for G. Mosman]
— 2685 Colvill (S.) Mock-poem, or whigs supplication... 8°. (for A. Ogston) J. Reid. A
— 2686 Confession of faith... 2 parts. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
— 2687 Dalrymple (Jas.) Viscount Stair. The decisions...Part second. F°. (*see* no. 2375) (sold by Mosman) Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2688 Faith of the catholick church concerning the eucharist... 8°. Holy-Rood-House.
— 2689 Full...account of the...fight...near the bridge of Esseck. s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, Watson. A
2690 H. (W.) The Scots fencing-master...[by Sir W. Hope]. 8°. (Laing ii. 1906) J. Reid.
— 2691 Hind and the Panther...[by John Dryden]. 4°. Holy-Rood-House, Watson. A
— 2692 Humble address of the presbyterians...to the King... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2693 James VII. Letter to...Privy Council of Scotland (Feb. 12)... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2694 —— Letter to his Privy Council of Scotland...(March 31). s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, Watson. A
— 2695 Kempis (Th. á). The following of Christ... 12°. Holy-Rood-House, Watson. B
— 2696 Letter from a dissenter to the...Church of England... 4°. Holy-Rood-House. A
— 2697 Letter written by the Grand Vizier to...the Duke of Lorrain. s.sh. Holy-Rood-House. H
2698 Mackenzie (Sir G.) Observations on the acts of parliament... F°. (sold by T. Brown) Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2699 Mumford (Jos.) The catholic-scripturist...third edition. 8°. Holy-Rood-House, Watson. C
— 2700 New prognostication for the year...1687... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 2701 Paterson (Jas.) A geographical description of Scot...third ed. 12°. Holy-Rood-House. A
— 2702 —— Edinburgh's true almanack...for the year...1687... 8°. Holy-Rood-House [Watson] S
— 2703 Paterson (N.) On the happy conjunction of the...families of Adiston and Riccarton... s.sh. Printed in the Colledge of Edin. S
— 2704 —— To the memory of...Adam Hepburn of Humbie... s.sh. J. Reid. S
— 2705 —— To the memorie of...Patrick Lord Elibank... s.sh. J. Reid. S
— 2706 Perfect relation of the most glorious...victory...near Darda... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2707 Procl., 13 Jan., by P.C. Against thieves, robbers... s.sh. " " A
— 2708 —— 20 Jan., by P.C. For opening the mint. s.sh. " " A

Digitized by Google

1687 (*continued*)

— 2709 Procl., 12 Feb. Granting toleration to all religions (First indulgence). s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2710 —— 21 Feb., by the Lord Deputy of Ireland. Declaration of toleration. s.sh. „ „ A
2711 —— 4 April. Declaration for liberty of conscience. F°. „ „
— 2712 —— 28 June. Anent religious toleration (Third indulgence). s.sh. „ „ A
2713 —— 21 July. For further liberty of conscience in Scotland. „ „
— 2714 —— 5 Oct., by P.C. Anent field conventicles and house-meetings. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2715 —— 18 Oct., by P.C. Against field conventicles...reward for apprehending James Renwick... s.sh. „ „ A
— 2716 —— 10 Nov., by P.C. Against import of foreign apples... s.sh. „ „ R
— 2717 —— 6 Dec., by P.C. Against penny-weddings. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2718 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
— 2719 Pudsey (Sir G.) Speech...to the king...Oxford, Sept. 3. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 2720 Seekers request...what he ought to believe of the holy supper... 4°. Holy-Rood-House. A
— 2721 Some characters, distinguishing a real christian...Done originally in French by Father Cyprian de Gamaches... 8°. Holy-Rood-House.
— 2722 Table of the value of bullion in Scots money... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2723 Table of the value of bullion (in standard silver)... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2724 Theses phil....praes. Roberto Ketho (Marischal Coll.) 4°. Aberd., Forbes. O
— 2725 Theses phil....praes. Andreae Massaei (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. E
— 2726 To the Kings...M...address of...Edinburgh and Canongate. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2727 To the Kings...M...address of the presbyterian ministers... s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, Watson. A
— 2728 —— (another edition). s.sh. 'Re-printed' (? after 1687). H
— 2729 True accompt...baptism of...Prince Henry (30 Aug. 1594). 8°. (for A. Ogston) J. Reid. A
— 2730 True account of...all the kings of Scotland... 12°. Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 2731 Vox Uraniæ...new prognostication for the year...1687... 8°. Aberd., Forbes. S

1688

— 2732 Account of the flight...and apprehending...Lord Geffries... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2733 Act of P.C., 17 Jan. Thanksgiving...upon her royal Majesties being with child. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2734 —— 19 Jan. Discharging any leavies...for the...States-General... s.sh. „ „ A
— 2735 —— 20 March. Information to be sent in with public prisoners. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2736 —— 14 June. Thanksgiving...birth of the...Prince of Wales. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2737 —— 22 June. For discovery of...rebels... s.sh. „ „ A
— 2738 —— 1 Oct. Anent persons having passes for traveling. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2739 —— 9 Oct. Anent the militia...and deserters... s.sh. „ „ A
— 2740 —— 25 Oct. Anent the shires of Dumfries, Air...their out-rick. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2741 —— 25 Oct. Punishment of those who refuse to serve in the foot-militia. „ „ A
— 2742 —— 14 Dec. Anent papists. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2743 —— 24 Dec. For calling out the heretors... s.sh. „ „ A
— 2744 —— 24 Dec. Inbringing of H.M. excise and supply. s.sh. „ „ H
2745 Act of Sederunt, 18 July. Concerning the habite of dyvours. s.sh. Edin., .
2746 —— 21 July. Concerning nottars. s.sh. Edin., .

Digitized by Google

1688 (*continued*)

— 2747 Address...to the...ministers of the Church of England... 4°. Holy-Rood-House [Bruce]
— 2748 Behn (Mrs. A.) A congratulatory poem to her...Majesty... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2749 Bibliotheca universalis... 12°. (for A. Ogston & W. Johnston) J. Reid. A
— 2750 Blau (Robt.) Index poeticus. 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. E
2751 Christian Diurnall. (N. & Q. 2S. ix. 328) [1688?] Holy-Rood-House.
2752 Christian's solemn vow in baptism explicated... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2753 *Crimineel proces, in cas van hoogverraad...* 4°. *Edenburg, James Warner.*
— 2754 Declaration by the Lords...at Guild Hall (Dec. 11). s.sh. Edin. H
— 2755 Dryden (John). Britannia rediviva: a poem... 4°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2756 Durham (Jas.) Clavis Cantici... 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
— 2757 Edinburgh (9 Nov. 1688)...Depositions concerning the birth of... James Prince of Scotland and Wales... F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2758 England's triumphs for the Prince of Wales...July 17. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
2759 Enquiry into measures of submission to supream authority... 4°. Edin.
— 2760 Flyting betwixt Polwart and Montgomery. 12°. [Edin.?] E
— 2761 Form of prayer...for the...birth of the young Prince... 4°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
2762 Gray (And.) Spiritual warfare. 12°. (McUre) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 2763 Hudleston (R.) A short...way to the faith and church... 12°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2764 James VII. Answer to the letter...from the Privy Council. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2765 —— His Majesties gracious declaration...(April 27) F°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce] A
2766 Letter from a gentleman in the city...about the odiousness of persecution... 8°. J. Reid.
— 2767 Letter from the...bishops...(Nov. 3). His Majesties...answer... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2768 Mackenzie (Sir G.) The institutes...second edn. 12°. (for T. Broun) J. Reid. C
2769 Manual of devout prayers...newly corrected. 12°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2770 Parker (Samuel). Reasons for abrogating the test... 8°. Holy-Rood-House [P. Bruce] A
— 2771 Pastoral letter from the four catholic bishops... 4°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2772 Paterson (Jas.) Edinburgh's true almanack...1688. 8°. Holy-Rood-House [P. Bruce] S
2773 —— The Scots arithmetician. 8°. (sold by Dorman Newman [London]) Edin.
— 2774 Paterson (N.) An encomiastick character of the...art of taylorie... s.sh. J. Reid. A
— 2775 —— To the memory of...Sir John Nisbet of Dirletoun... [1688. Edin?] S
— 2776 Phenix, or the solemn league... 12°. Printed in the year of covenant-breaking. Edin. A
— 2777 Pitcairne (Archd.) Solutio promblematis de historicis... 4°. J. Reid. B
2778 Positiones philosophicae...praes. G. Skene. 4°. (Laing ii. 222) Aberd., Forbes.
— 2779 Prayers to be used...during...danger of invasion... 4°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2780 Procl., 23 Dec. 1687. Appointing a...public thanksgiving... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2781 —— 22 March, by P.C. Commanding the return of...subjects who have taken arms under...the States General... s.sh. " " A
— 2782 —— 19 April, by P.C. Anent the right packing and curing of salmon. s.sh. " " H
— 2783 —— 7 May. Anent religious toleration. s.sh. " " A
— 2784 —— 15 May, by P.C. Renewing the King's declaration of April 27. s.sh. " " R
— 2785 —— 25 May. Concerning...payment of the annuity of teinds... s.sh. " " A
2786 —— 28 May. Confirming the declaration of liberty of conscience... s.sh. " "
— 2787 —— 15 Aug., by P.C. Anent burying in Scots linen. s.sh. " " R
— 2788 —— 15 Aug., by P.C. Anent linen-cloth. s.sh. " " R

Digitized by Google

1688 (*continued*)

— 2789 Procl., 15 Aug., by P.C. For encouragement of cloth-manufacturers. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 2790 —— 15 Aug., by P.C. Anent some rebels...in the braes of Lochaber. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2791 —— 15 Aug., by P.C. Discharging the importing...seditious books... s.sh. „ „ A
— 2792 —— 6 Sept., by P.C. For encouraging the caird factory at Leith. s.sh. „ „ R
— 2793 —— 18 Sept., by P.C. Appointing a rendezvous of the militia... s.sh. „ „ A
— 2794 —— 21 Sept. For a parliament to be elected in Nov. s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce] R
— 2795 —— 25 Sept. His Majesties gracious...indemnity. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson, A
— 2796 —— 27 Sept. His Majesties...general pardon. s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce] A
— 2797 —— 28 Sept. A true coppy of...proclamation for England. Upon the occasion of the designed invasion. s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce] A
— 2798 —— 3 Oct., by P.C. Calling out heretors... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2799 —— 17 Oct. Restoring corporations to their...charters... s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce] R
— 2800 —— 24 Oct., by P.C. Regulating the quartering of souldiers... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2801 —— 6 Nov. Anent the invasion by the Prince of Orange. s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce] A
— 2802 —— 9 Nov., by P.C. For payment of...cess and excise. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2803 —— 10 Nov., by P.C. Against spreading of false news. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2804 —— 30 Nov. For the speedy calling of a parliament. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2805 —— 7 Dec., by P.C. For securing the peace of Edinburgh. s.sh. „ „ R
— 2806 —— 7 Dec., by P.C. Taking off the stop of execution against heritors. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2807 —— 13 Dec., by P.C. For suppressing of tumults in Edin... s.sh. „ „ A
— 2808 —— 14 Dec., by P.C. For restoring the goods of such persons as were robbed...in the late tumults. s.sh. „ „ A
— 2809 —— 24 Dec., by P.C. For suppressing tumults in Edin. s.sh. „ „ R
— 2810 —— 27 Dec., by P.C. For suppressing tumults in Edin. s.sh. „ „ R
— 2811 Proposals...to the Prince of Orange...Decemb. 8. 1688. F°. Edin. A
2812 Psalms of David in metre. Newly translated... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson.
2813 —— (another edition). 12°. (Lee) Edin., .
— 2814 Public Occurrences truly stated...May 29th, 1688. F°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2815 Robins (Thos.) Mans chief guide to salvation... 8°. Edin. E
— 2816 Rules of the schools...at Holy-Rood-House. s.sh. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce] H
2817 Scot (W.) A true history of...families...of Scot... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson.
2818 Sermon...in the park at Southwark...by a sister...from Scotland... 8°. J. Reid.
— 2819 Sinclair (Geo.) The principles of astronomy...(Proteus bound...) 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2820 Some reflections upon...Prince of Oranges declaration. 4°. Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2821 Steuart (Jas.) Answer to a letter writ by Mijn Heer Fagel... 8°. J. Reid. A
— 2822 Terms of depositation...Mochrum to Greenock. At Edin. 15 Dec. 1687. s.sh. [Edin.?] H
— 2823 Test Paper. Number 1. F°. (*see* no. 2827) Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2824 Theses phil...Alex. Cockburn praeses (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. E
2825 Tryal of Philip Standsfield... F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 2826 Weekly Journal from London...May 30. No. 4. F°. (*see* no. 2827) Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce] A
— 2827 Weekly Test Paper...May the 16th. No. 2. F°. (*see* no. 2823) Holy-Rood-House, P. B[ruce]
— 2828 William III. The Prince of Orange his declaration shewing the reasons why he invades England. 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1689

— 2829 Account of Maj. Gen. Kirk's safe arrival at Londonderry (June 21). s.sh. Edin. A
2830 Account of the castle of Charlemont in Ireland. F°. (Const. 4393) Edin., .
— 2831 Account of the pope's procession at Aberdene (Jan. 11)... 4°. Aberd. [Forbes] A
— 2832 Account of the proceedings...tryal...Archbishop of Canterbury. 4°. Edin. A
— 2833 Act of Parl., 18 March. For inbringing of the public dues... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2834 —— 19 March. For putting the kingdom in a posture of defence... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2835 —— 23 March. For securing suspect persons... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2836 —— 28 March. Approving of the good service done by...Glasgow... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2837 —— 5 April. For a new election of magistrats in Edinburgh. s.sh. Edin. A
— 2838 —— 18 April. Ordaining some horsemen to be levied... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2839 —— 25 April. Anent the militia-men of...Edinburgh... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2840 —— 27 April. For raising four months supply... F°. Edin. A
— 2841 —— 27 April. In favours of the vassals...of forefaulted persons... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2842 —— 29 April. Contribution...to the Irish and French protestants... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2843 —— 21 May. Absent members to attend the meeting of the Estates... s.sh. Edin. A
2844 —— Dec. (with act of P.C., 6 Dec.) Concerning the manufactory of wool and tow-cairds. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 2845 Act of P.C., 17 July. For furnishing of baggage-horse... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2846 —— 23 July. For the better regulating of H.M. forces. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2847 —— 30 July. Officers...to attend their respective commands... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2848 —— 16 Aug. Allowing Irish protestants to return to Ireland. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2849 —— 11 Oct. For a voluntar contribution for...prisoners...in France. s.sh. Edin. S
— 2850 Act of Sederunt, 6 Nov. Concerning summons of wakening. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2851 Act of Town Council of Edin., 6 Nov. Contribution for prisoners in France. s.sh. Edin. S
— 2852 Acts...of the meeting of the Estates. 12°. (Continuation of no. 2627) Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 2853 Address agreed upon at the committee, for the French war...(April 19). F°. Edin. A
— 2854 Address of...House of Commons: presented to his Majesty (April 25)... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2855 Address of the Lords...and Commons...to the King...(March 8). s.sh. Edin. A
— 2856 Addres of the Lords...and Commons, to the King...(April 16). s.sh. Edin. H
— 2857 Allegiance and prerogative considered in a letter... 4°. [Edin., J. Reid?]
— 2858 Answer to the late King James's declaration...(May 8). 4°. Edin. A
— 2859 Apologie for presbyterie, for removing prejudices... 4°. [Edin?]
2860 Arran (Earl of) Speech. s.sh. J. Reid.
— 2861 B. (M.) Popery banished, with an account of their base cheats... 4°. Edin. A
— 2862 Barclay (Jo.) A description of the Roman catholick church... 4°. [Aberd., Forbes] A
— 2863 Baxter (Rich.) The judgment of Mr. Baxter, concerning ceremonies... 4°. Edin. A
— 2864 Burnet (Gilbert). A pastoral letter...oaths of allegiance...(May 15) F°. Edin. A
— 2865 —— A sermon...before...the Prince of Orange (23 Dec. 1688). 4°. J. Reid.
— 2866 —— (another edition). 4°. Edin. A
— 2867 —— A sermon...at the coronation...April 11... 4°. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson?]
— 2868 Byfield (N.) An account of the late revolution in New-England... 4°. Edin. A
— 2869 Canaries (Jas.) A sermon preached at Edinburgh...(Jan. 30) 4°. Edin. A
2870 Case of the oaths stated. 4°. (Const. 284) Edin., .

Digitized by Google

1689 (*continued*)

2871 Character of a prince. 4°. Edin.
— 2872 Character of a trimmer...By...Mss. H. 4°. London [Qu. Edin., J. Reid?]
— 2873 Collection of papers relating to the...Convention of Estates... 4°. Edin. A
2874 Confessio fidei. (Lee) Soc. of Stationers.
2875 Confession of faith. 18°. (Lee) J. Reid.
— 2876 Continuation of the proceedings of the Convention of Estates...(Apl. 6–9) s.sh. Edin. A
— 2877 Declaration of the Estates of...Scotland...offer of the crown to... King William and Queen Mary...(April 11) F°. Heir of A. Anderson A
— 2878 —— (another edn.) The | declaration | of... 4°. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson?]
— 2879 —— (another edn.) The declaration of... 4°. [Edin.] J
— 2880 Declaration of war, by the States General against the French... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2881 Doctrine of passive obedience and jure divino disproved. 4°. Edin. A
— 2882 Edinburgh (Feb. 20). Intimation by the Town-Clerk...election of... commissioners to the meeting of Estates. s.sh. [1689. Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 2883 Enquiry into the present state of affairs...[G. Burnet] 4°. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson?] A
— 2884 Essay upon the original and designe of magistracie... 4°. [Edin. J. Reid?]
— 2885 Exact account of the Duke of Schombergs happy voyage... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2886 Exact narrative of the conflict at Dunkeld... 4°. Edin. S
— 2887 Fergusson (Rob.) Apology, for his transactions... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2888 Form of the intended coronation oath... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2889 Form of the proceeding to the coronation... (April 11) F°. Edin. [Heir of Anderson] A
— 2890 G. (F.) The loyalists reasons for...obedience...[Sir F. Grant, Ld. Cullen] 8°. J. Reid. A
— 2891 Great grievance of Scotland. 8°. Edin. A
— 2892 Great news from Ireland... F°. Edin. A
— 2893 Grievances represented by the Estates of Scotland to the King's M... F°. Edin. A
— 2894 Hickeringill (E.) The ceremony-monger... 8vo. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] C
2895 His Grace the Duke of Schomberg's character... F°. (Const. 4378) Edin., .
— 2896 Horneck (A.) An account of Mr. Edward Sclater's return to...Church of Eng... 4°. Edin. A
— 2897 James VII. ...Letter to his Privy Council of Scotland (12 Feb. 1687)... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2898 Jameson (Wm.) Verus Patroclus; or the weapons of quakerism... 8°. Edin. A
— 2899 Journal of all that happen'd in the march of the Vaudois... s.sh. Edin. H
— 2900 Kirk (R.) A true account...of the relieving of Londonderry... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2901 —— Letter to...the Duke of Hamilton...(Aug. 5) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2902 Late proceedings and votes of the Parliament... 4°. Glasg., A. Hepburn. A
2903 —— (another edn.) (Laing ii. 2997) Glasg., .
— 2904 Laws and ordinances touching military discipline... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2905 Letter from a clergyman...concerning ministers intermedling with state-affairs in their sermons. 4°. Edin. A
— 2906 Letter from a dissenter...a perswasive to a coalition... 4°. [Edin?]
— 2907 Letter from an officer belonging to the ordnance...(Aug. 15) s.sh. Edin. A
— 2908 Letter from Rome...account of a memorial presented to the Pope... F°. Edin. A
— 2909 Letter from...the Estates...to the King of England (March 23) s.sh. Edin. A
— 2910 Letter from the nobility...of Scotland, in...1320...to Pope John... 4°. Edin. A
— 2911 Letter from...the Pope of Rome, to...the Prince of Orange... 4°. Edin. A

Digitized by Google

1689 (*continued*)

2912 Letter to a bishop concerning the present settlement... 4°. (Haz. iv. 114) [Edin.]
— 2913 Letter to a member of the convention. 4°. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson?]
— 2914 Letter to the States General...from Prince Waldeck... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2915 List of their Majesties royal fleet now actually at sea... s.sh. Edin. A
2916 Lord's speech without doors. 4°. Edin., .
2917 Lords and Commons reasons...deposal of James II... F°. (Const. 4369) Edin., .
— 2918 Lords (The) Spiritual and Temporal...Westminster, Dec. 25, 1688...[two addresses, with the answer of the Prince of Orange] s.sh. J. Reid. H
2919 —— (another edition.) s.sh. [Edin.?] H
— 2920 Manner of the proclaiming of King William and Queen Mary, at White-Hall...Feb. 13... s.sh. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson?] A
— 2921 —— (another edition) s.sh. Glasgow. A
— 2922 National covenant, and solemn league and covenant... 4°. [1689. Edin., J. Reid?] A
— 2923 Necessity of settling the crown of England. 4°. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson?]
— 2924 Obedience due to the present king... 4°. [Edin?] A
2925 Orange Gazette... 3 nos. F°. (Const. 4387) Edin., .
— 2926 Particular account...engagement in the north of Ireland... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2927 Paterson (J.) Edinburgh's true almanack...1689... 8°. 1689 [printed in 1688] Holy-rood-house, P. B[ruce] S
— 2928 Popish treachery...cruelties exercised on the protestants of France... 4°. Edin. A
2929 Proceedings of the present parliament justified... 4°. (Const. 1829) Edin., .
— 2930 Procl. 14 Jan. 1689, by Prince of Orange Papists not departing from... London... s.sh. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 2931 —— 6 Feb., by Prince of Orange. For the keeping of the peace... s.sh. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 2932 —— 13 Feb. Proclaiming William and Mary...(in) England. s.sh. Edin. H
2933 —— (another edition. Black letter.) s.sh. [Edin.] H
— 2934 —— 16 Mar. In order to their M. intended coronation. s.sh. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] A
— 2935 —— 20 Mar., by Parl. Against papists. s.sh. Edin. A
— 2936 —— 30 Mar., by Parl. For calling together the militia... F°. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] A
— 2937 —— 11 April, by Parl. Declaring William and Mary...to be king and queen of Scotland. s.sh. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] A
— 2938 —— 13 April, by Parl. Against owing...King James. s.sh. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] A
— 2939 —— 26 April, by Parl. For a publick thanksgiving. s.sh. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] A
— 2940 —— 7 May. Declaration against the French king. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2941 —— 24 May, by Parl. Adjourning the meeting of Estates... s.sh. " " A
— 2942 —— 21 June, by Parl. Absent members to attend the Parl. s.sh. " " A
— 2943 —— 24 June, by P.C. For inbringing of his Majesties rents. s.sh. " " A
— 2944 —— 4 July, by P.C. For apprehending the Lord Bellendine. s.sh. " " A
— 2945 —— 16 July, by P.C. For calling out the heretors... s.sh. " " A
— 2946 —— 18 July, by P.C. Against the Viscount of Dundee... s.sh. " " A
— 2947 —— 18 July, by P.C. Anent the opening of the signet. s.sh. " " A
— 2948 —— 3 Aug., by P.C. Discharging persons to go off the countrey. s.sh. " " A
— 2949 —— 6 Aug., by P.C. Anent the baggage horse. s.sh. " " A

Digitized by Google

1689 (*continued*)

— 2950 Procl., 6 Aug., by P.C. Anent the ministers. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2951 —— 6 Aug., by P.C. Declaring war against the French King. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2952 —— 14 Aug., by P.C. Indemnifying such rebels as shall lay down their arms. s.sh. ,, ,, S
— 2953 —— 22 Aug., by P.C. For citing ministers who have not prayed for their Majesties. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2954 —— 24 Aug., by P.C. For a general fast. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2955 —— 2 Sept., by P.C. For taking the oath of allegiance. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2956 —— 14 Sept. A third proclamation, by...Duke of Schonberg... s.sh. Edin. A
— 2957 —— 17 Sept., by P.C. The army's payment of their quarters. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2958 —— 17 Sept., by P.C. For rouping the excise of malt, ale... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2959 —— 19 Sept., by P.C. Payment of the rents of the bishopricks... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2960 —— 1 Oct., by P. C. For adjourning the Parliament to Dec. 20. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2961 —— (another edition.) s.sh. (Ab.P., Last notes 24) [Aberd., Forbes]
— 2962 —— 15 Oct., by P.C. For opening the signet... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 2963 —— 12 Nov., by P.C. Depredations from the Highlanders. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2964 —— 29 Nov., by P.C. For preventing of false musters. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2965 —— 29 Nov. by P.C. For regulating the post-office. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2966 —— 4 Dec., by P.C. For adjourning of the Parliament... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 2967 Qu. Whether the king, lords...now assembled, be a legal parliament.... 4°. Edin. A
— 2968 Reflections upon our...proceedings in England. 4°. Edin. A
— 2969 Remonstrance and protestation...against deposing...James II. 4°. [Edin., J. Reid] A
— 2970 —— (another edition) 4°. Printed by a Lover of the King. [Edin., J. Reid]
— 2971 Rights and liberties of the church asserted...[R. Park] 8°. A Soc. of Stationers. A
— 2972 Saint-Germain (C. de). The royal physician...englished [by Alex. Hay]. 12°. J. Reid. B
— 2973 Salus populi suprema lex... 4°. [Edin.]
— 2974 Scotish inquisition, or...account of...Privy Counsel, Justiciary Court... 4°. [Edin.?] A
— 2975 Some weighty considerations, humbly proposed to the...Assembly of the States of Scotland... 4°. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson?] B
— 2976 Speech of a fellow commoner of England... 4°. [Edin., J. Reid?] C
— 2977 Theses phil....Coll. Marischall...praes. Georgio Peacock... 4°. Aberd., Forbes. O
— 2978 To his grace H.M. High Commissioner...the humble address of the presbyterian ministers... s.sh. [Qu. 1689. Edin.?] B
2979 —— (another edition) 4°. J. Reid.
— 2980 True and faithful account of the seizing thirty-seven suspected persons... s.sh. Edin. A
2981 Use of the Lord's prayer vindicated...[by Jean d'Espagne]. 12°. Edin., .
— 2982 Vilant (Wm.) Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs... 12°. Edin.
— 2983 Walker (Geo.) A sermon; being an incouragement for protestants... 4°. Edin. A
— 2984 —— A true account of the siege of London-Derry. 8°. Edin. A
— 2985 Whittle (S.) A sermon...before the garrison of London-Derry... 8°. Edin. A
— 2986 William III. Instructions to Town-Clerk of Edinburgh anent election of commissioners for the...Estates (Feb. 5). s.sh. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 2987 —— A letter...to the Estates of...Scotland...(March 7) s.sh. Edin. A
— 2988 —— A letter...to the...Estates in Scotland (April 2). s.sh. [Heir of A. Anderson] A

Digitized by Google

1689 (*continued*)

— 2989 William III. Letter to the...Estates of...Scotland (May 17). s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2990 —— Letter to the lords...assembled at Westminster...Jan. 22. 4°. Edin. A
— 2991 —— Letter to the P.C....for opening the signet...(Oct. 5.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2992 —— Message to the Convocation, sent by the Earl of Nottingham... s.sh. Edin. A
2993 —— Reasons for invading England. 4°. (Laing ii. 237) Edin., .
— 2994 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(March 16, 168$\frac{8}{9}$) 4°. Edin. A
— 2995 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(June 28) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2996 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Oct. 19) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 2997 —— Speech...to the Lords and Commons...(Feb. 18, 168$\frac{8}{9}$) s.sh. Aberd. [Forbes]
— 2998 —— Speech to the Scots lords and gentlemen...(Jan, 168$\frac{8}{9}$) F°. [Edin.] S

1690

— 2999 A. (R.) An elegie on...Sir George Mackenzie of Rose-Haugh... s.sh. [1690. Edin.?] A
— 3000 Account of the...investing his Electoral Highness of Brandenburgh, with the order of the garter... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3001 Account of the victory obtained...in Ireland (July 1). s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3002 Act, 19 July. Anent murthering of children. s.sh. [Aberd., Forbes] V
— 3003 Act of G. Assembly, 12 Nov. Solemn national fast. F°. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] A
— 3004 Act of Parl., 25 April. Restoring the presbyterian ministers. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3005 —— (of Eng.) 20 May. For the exercise of the government by H.M. F°. " " A
— 3006 —— 7 June. Commissioners of supply...to take the oath... s.sh. " " A
— 3007 —— 7 June. Ratifying the confession of faith... F°. " " A
— 3008 —— 13 June. For a publick fast... s.sh. " " A
— 3009 —— 14 June. For an additional supply out of the annualrent... s.sh. " " A
— 3010 —— 4 July. For visitation of universities, colledges, and schools... s.sh. " " A
— 3011 —— 19 July. Anent the conziage of copper... s.sh. " " A
— 3012 —— 19 July. Concerning patronages. F°. " " A
— 3013 —— 10 Sept. Commissioners of supply to meet... s.sh. " " A
— 3014 Act of P.C., 3 Jan. ...rents of such as are in rebellion... s.sh. " " A
— 3015 —— 23 Jan. Depute for the Privy Seal to subscribe the writs... s.sh. " " A
— 3016 —— 26 Sept. Discharging persons to go to Ireland without passes. s.sh. " " A
— 3017 Acts of Court of Session (1677-90) against solicitation. s.sh. " " A
Acts...of the Estates...(14 March 1689—10 Sept. 1690). 4 parts. F°. *Three editions.*
— 3018 (1) Pp. 51. 4. 90. 7. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 3019 (2) Pp. 43. 3. 62. 7. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 3020 (3) Pp. 43. 3. 62. 7. Heirs & Successors of A. Anderson. B
— 3021 Acts. Laws...first Parliament...William and Mary. 3 parts. 12°. (Continuation of no. 2852) Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 3022 Answers for the Earl of Lauderdale to a printed paper... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3023 Articles of war...for the surrender of Charlemont... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3024 C. (J.) A sermon...AuldHamstocks (Sept. 28)...[Jas. Clark] 4°. J. Reid. A
3025 Case of Dame Margaret Areskine, Lady Castlehaven against Sir J. Foulis of Collingtoun. 4°. (Laing ii. 681) Edin., .
— 3026 Catalogue of...books...auction the 9th day of July... 4°. Soc. of Stationers. A

Digitized by Google

1690 (*continued*)

— 3027 Catalogue of...books...of Mr. William Annand... 4°. Soc. of Stationers. A
— 3028 Catalogue of...books...of the late Lord Dirltoun... 4°. Mosman. A
3029 Catechism made practical. [Not later than 1690. For G. Mosman]
3030 Considerations about subscriptions...submitted to the convocation... 4°. Edin., .
— 3031 Crawford (Wm., Earl of) Speech...to the Parliament (April 22) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3032 Dalrymple (Sir Jas.) An apology... 4°. Edin. A
— 3033 Deniston (Walter). Ad Mæcenates suos. s.sh. [Qu. 1690. Edin.?] A
— 3034 —— Nobilissimis clarissimis...[Petition & expurgation of himself] s.sh. [Qu. 1690. Edin.?] A
3035 Directory for church government... 18°. (for G. Mosman) Soc. of Stationers.
— 3036 Dopping (Ant.) Bp. of Meath. Speech...July 7... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3037 Durham (Jas.) The dying man's testament... [Not later than 1690. For G. Mosman]
— 3038 Exact and true account of the taking five French ships... F°. Edin. H
— 3039 Exact list of their Majesties forces now in...Ireland... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3040 Exact relation of the King James's embarking for France... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3041 Full account of the tryal of Godfrey Cross... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. C
— 3042 Full and true relation of the taking of Cork... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3043 Gibson (Sir Alex.) of Durie. The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session...July 1621, to July 1642... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3044 Government and order of the Church of Scot... 8°. (for G. Mosman) Soc. of Stationers.
— 3045 Great news from Lymerick... s.sh. Edin. A
3046 Henry the Minstrel. The life of Sir William Wallace. 12°. (McUre) Glasg., Sanders.
— 3047 Hue and cry after a Jacobite, or Louisian... 4°. Edin. A
— 3048 Innocent countrey-man's reflections... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3049 La Tour (de). Speech...at his first publick audience... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3050 Late plot on the fleet detected... 4°. Edin. A
3051 Lindsay (Sir D.) A supplication... s.sh. (Laing's Lindsay iii. 294) [ab. 1690. Edin.]
— 3052 Lothian (Earl of) Discourse to the Lords of the Justiciary... F°. Soc. of Stationers. A
— 3053 Meldrum (Geo.) A sermon...Edinburgh...April 27... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3054 Melvill (George, Earl of). Speech...Parliament...15th of April... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 3055 Mercurius Reformatus...June 4, 1690. F°. A^2; pp. 1-4. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3056 New almanack...for 1690...by an expert mathematician. 8°. Aberdeen. S
— 3057 New almanack...1690...by an expert mathematician. 8°. J. Reid. S
— 3058 New express from Ireland...storming of Limerick... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3059 Prayer for the King...(July 11) s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3060 Present State of Europe... Nos. 1-3 (Oct.-Dec.) 4°. (*see* no. 3168). ,, ,, A
— 3061 Procl., 10 Jan., by P.C. For levying of sea-men... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3062 —— 6 Feb. For dissolving this present Parliament... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3063 —— 18 Feb., by P.C. For adjourning the Parliament to March 18. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3064 —— 15 March, by P.C. For adjourning the Parliament to March 27. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3065 —— 25 March, by P.C. For adjourning the Parliament... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3066 —— 3 June, by P.C. For raising pioneers, and...baggage-horses... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3067 —— 19 June. Anent the apprehending...of several persons... s.sh. ,, ,, S
— 3068 —— 19 June, by P.C. [Assurance that insurrection will be suppressed] s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3069 —— 21 June, by P.C. Discharging the exportation of victual. s.sh. ,, ,, A

Digitized by Google

1690 (*continued*)

— 3070 Procl., 21 June, by P.C. For securing of the peace within...Edinburgh... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3071 —— 14 July, by the Queen. For apprehension of Earl of Litchfield. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3072 —— 19 July. Times and places of holding the assizes. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3073 —— 26 July, by P.C. For a solemn and publick thanksgiving. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3074 —— 4 Aug., by P.C. For bringing in the accompts due by their M. forces. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3075 —— 4 Aug., by P.C. Additional representatives of barons to the Parl. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3076 —— 4 Aug., by P.C. Persons in publick trust to sign the certificat... s.sh. ,, ,, H
— 3077 —— (another edition. Third line ends 'Ireland') s.sh. ,, ,, H
— 3078 —— 19 Aug. For discovering...such as rob the pacquets. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3079 —— 19 Aug., by P.C. Officers of the army to repair to their charges. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3080 —— 17 Sept., by P.C. For a solemn and public thanksgiving. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3081 —— 26 Sept., by P.C. For opening the mint. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3082 —— 29 Sept., by P.C. For inbringing the accompt of all the hearths... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3083 —— 15 Oct., by P.C. Adjourning the Parliament to March 25. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3084 —— 21 Nov., by P.C. Anent a solemn national fast... s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3085 —— 12 Dec., by P.C. For providing...corns, hay...to their M. troops. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3086 —— 26 Dec., by P.C. Against deserters of the regiments...which are to march to Inverlochy. s.sh. ,, ,, A
— 3087 Psalms of David in metre. Newly translated... 4°. ,, ,,
3088 —— (another edition) 12°. (Cotton 195) Soc. of Stationers.
— 3089 Pujolas (J.) The key of the French tongue. 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 3090 Reasons for passing...act for reducing the forfeitures... F°. [Qu. 1690. Edin., Soc of Stat. ?]
— 3091 Rule (G.) A sermon...May the 25th... 4°. (for G. Mosman) Soc. of Stationers. A
3092 Rutherford ( ) A third part of Mr. Rutherford's letter. [Before 1691. For G. Mosman]
3093 Scripture truth confirmed and cleared. [Before 1691. For G. Mosman]
— 3094 Sermon...in the High-Church of Edin...April 27... [A. Hamilton] 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3095 Short memorial of the sufferings...of the...Cameronians. 4°. [Edin., J. Reid] B
— 3096 Smith (Jas.) [Petition to Parl. anent the building of the Canongate Church] s.sh. Edin. A
— 3097 Spalding (John). A sermon...before...Parliament...May 11... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3098 Theses phil...Herbertus Kennedy praeses. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. E
— 3099 To the King's...M...address of the Lord Mayor...of Dublin... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3100 To the...ministers and elders...in this present Assembly; the Heirs of Andrew Anderson humbly-shew...[petition for appointment as printers to the Assembly] s.sh. [1690. Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] H
3101 Transient view of a curats letter...4 March 1689. s.sh. (Haz. iv. 114) [1690. Edin.]
— 3102 Treatise of ruling elders...[by Jas. Guthrie] 12°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 3103 True...account...defeat of Gen. Buchan...by Sir Th. Livingston. F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3104 True and impartial account of their M. army in Ireland... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3105 True representation of presbyterian government... [G. Rule] 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3106 —— The second edition. 4°. (for G. Mosman) Soc. of Stationers. S
3107 Vanity...of continuing ceremonies in the worship of God... 4°. Edin., .
— 3108 Vox Uraniæ, or Aberdeen's true astral gazet...1690. 8°. Aberd., Forbes. S
— 3109 Whole prophecies of Scotland, England... 12°. [Edin.] A

Digitized by Google

1690 (*continued*)

— 3110 William III. Letter to the Lord Bishop of London...(Feb. 13) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3111 —— Letter to the Parliament of Scotland (April 18) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3112 —— Letter to the Privy Council of Scotland (Feb. 13) s.sh. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] S
3113 —— Letter to the Privy Council of Scotland (Mar. 20) s.sh. [Edin., Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 3114 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament (Jan. 27) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. R
— 3115 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament (Mar. 21) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3116 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament (Oct. 2) F°. Edin., .
— 3117 Williamson (D.) A sermon...June the 15th... 4°. (for G. Mosman) J. Reid. A
— 3118 —— Second edition. 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3119 Wolesley ( ) Copy of Coll. Wosely's letter to...Duke Schonberg. s.sh. Edin. A
— 3120 —— Further account...of the defeat of the Irish...(Feb. 14) s.sh. Edin. A

1691

— 3121 Account from Lymerick...of the arrival of ships... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3122 Account given by Sir John Ashby...engagement at sea... 4°. Edin. A
— 3123 Account of the defeat of the rebels...Queen's-County... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3124 Account of the...entry...his Majesty...the Hague (Feb. 5) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3125 Account of the purging...of the congregation of Dalkeith. 4°. Mosman. A
— 3126 Account of the siege of Mons... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3127 Account of the taking of the fort of Ballymore... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3128 Acts of the Gen. Assemblies...1638. to...1649...Index of the unprinted acts...and the acts of...1690. 8°. Sold by G. Mosman. C
— 3129 Acts (The principal) of the Gen. Assembly...1690. F°. G. Mosman. A
— 3130 Acts of Sederunt...past since February 1681. F°. Heir of A. Anderson. S
3131 Apology for the new separation; in a letter to Dr John Sharpe... 4°. Edin., .
— 3132 Bible. New Testament. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
— 3133 Bird (Benj.) The Jacobites catechism... 8°. Edin. C
— 3134 —— The Williamites catechism... 8°. Edin. C
— 3135 Brown (And.) A vindicatory schedule...cure of fevers. 8°. (sold by J. Mackie) J. Reid. A
3136 Cards. [Set of playing cards.] CIↃ.IC.XCI. W. Scot sculpsit.
— 3137 Clark (Jas.) Master Clark defended... 4°. (Sold by) J. Wardlaw. A
— 3138 Cockburn (J.) Eight sermons... 8°. (sold by Chalmers, Mrs Ogston, & Vallange) J. Reid. A
— 3139 Copy of a paper...Considerations on the Scots mint... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3140 Dalhusius (Jo. H.) De regum regnorumque mutationibus... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3141 —— The salvation of protestants asserted... 4°. Edin. A
— 3142 Dublin Intelligence... Numb. 38. June 9-16. F°. Edin. A
— 3143 Essayes of anatomy...[by D. Beddevole, trans. by J. Scougall]. 8°. Mosman. C
— 3144 Exact account of the Elector of Saxony's passing the Rhine... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3145 Exact account of the success of his M. army in Ireland...(June 10-17) s.sh. Edin. A
— 3146 Exact account of the taking...of Athlone, June the 21st... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3147 Extempore sermon preached upon malt... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3148 Farther vindication...government of the Church of Scotland. 4°. [Edin., Mosman] B
— 3149 Further and full account of the surrender of Galway... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3150 Further and full account of the...victory...in Ireland... s.sh. Edin. A

Digitized by Google

1691 (*continued*)

— 3151 Garden (James). Theses theologicae... 1691 (for 1681 *q.v.*).
— 3152 Great news from Germany: or a true account of the...design to betray the city of Mentz... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3153 Heads of agreement...by the united ministers in...London... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3154 Hue and cry after Father Peters... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3155 Hutcheson (Geo.) Forty-five sermons upon the cxxx Psalm... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. D
— 3156 James VII. A letter...to his holiness the pope...(Nov. 26, 1689) s.sh. Edin. A
— 3157 List of the...Irish prisoners, now lodg'd in So-ho-square... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3158 List of their Majesties royal fleet... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3159 List of their Majesties royal forces... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3160 Mackaile (M.) Terrae prodromus theoricus... 4°. (for G. Mosman) Aberd., Forbes. A
— 3161 Mackenzie (Sir G.) The moral history of frugality. 4°. For Chalmers & Vallange. A
— 3162 Mercurius Reformatus... Friday, May 8. 1691. F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3163 Friday, May 29. 1691. F°. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] A
3164 New prognostication, for this year...1691... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
3165 Partridges observations for the year 1691... 12°. Edin.
— 3166 Paterson (Jas.) Edinburgh's true almanack...1691... 8°. J. Reid. S
3167 Positiones...praes. Georgio Fraser (King's Coll. theses) 4°. Aberd. [Forbes]
— 3168 Present State of Europe... Vol. 2, Numb. 1-12, (Jan-Dec, 1691). 4°. (sold by Mrs Ogston) Heir of A. Anderson. A

Proclamations by Privy Council:

— 3169 6 Jan. Discharging the importation of forraign victual. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3170 29 Jan. ...For inbringing the accompts due by the forces. s.sh. " " A
— 3171 12 Feb. For the better inbringing of the hearth-money. s.sh. " " A
— 3172 3 March. Adjourning the Parliament to May 15. s.sh. " " A
— 3173 20 April. For the...inbringing of the hearth-money. s.sh. " " A
— 3174 20 April. For a solemn national fast...monethly. s.sh. " " A
— 3175 4 May. Adjourning the Parliament to Sept 16. s.sh. " " A
— 3176 4 May. Anent persons travelling to or from this kingdom. s.sh. " " A
— 3177 29 May. Anent the militia. F°. " " A
— 3178 10 June. Discharging the rendezvouz of the militia. s.sh. " " A
— 3179 11 June. Anent the baggage-horses. F°. " " A
— 3180 1 July. Intercommuning the rebels in the Bass. s.sh. " " A
— 3181 24 July. For rouping the inland excise. s.sh. " " A
— 3182 13 Aug. Anent the importing of horses from England. s.sh. " " A
— 3183 27 Aug. Adjourning the Parliament to Jan 14. s.sh. " " S
— 3184 27 Aug. Anent the resetters of the clan...Greigour... s.sh. " " S
— 3185 27 Aug. Indemnifying such as have been in arms... s.sh. " " S
— 3186 26 Oct. Adjourning the General Assembly. s.sh. " " A
— 3187 4 Nov. For a publick solemn thanksgiving. s.sh. " " A
— 3188 Rapparee saint. A funerall sermon upon M. St. Ruth...by MacOlero... 4°. Edin. A
— 3189 Relation of a great victory...in Ireland...(March 3) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3190 Relation of the surrender of Limerick. s.sh. Edin. [Heir of A. Anderson] A
— 3191 Relation of their Majesties forces passing the Shannon... s.sh. Edin. A

Digitized by Google

1691 (*continued*)

— 3192 Relation of two great victories...in Ireland... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3193 Remarks upon Dr Sherlock's book...The case of allegiance... Second edition. [by Sam. Johnson] 4°. Edin. A
— 3194 Resolutions of the princes...mett at the Hague (Feb.)... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3195 Royal confederate army in Flanders...July 27. F°. (Const. 4421) Edin., .
— 3196 St. Ruth ( ) Speech to the Irish army, on the 11th of July... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3197 Scougal (Hy.) Two sermons...(Prov. xii. 26; Ps. cvii. 15) 8°. [Aberd., Forbes] U
— 3198 Second vindication of the Church of Scotland...[G. Rule] 4°. Mosman. A
3199 Sherlock against Sherlock. The Master of Temple's reasons for...taking the oath...answered. 4°. (Const. 5474) Edin., .
3200 Sherlock (Wm.) The case of allegiance due to sovereign princes... 4°. Edin., .
— 3201 —— Second edition. 4°. For A. Chalmers & J. Vallange. A
3202 Survey of the Vindicatory Schedule in a dialogue between Dr Black and Dr Brown... (Laing ii. 427) Edin., .
— 3203 True account of the intire defeat of the rebels in Ireland... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3204 True copy of a letter, from the justices of...Ireland... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 3205 Tryal and condemnation of popery. 8°. Edin. A
— 3206 Vindication of the Church of Scotland...Second ed...[G. Rule] 4°. Mosman. S
3207 Wedderburn (Alex.) On the covenant. Edin., .
3208 William III. Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Oct. 22) F°. Edin., .
— 3209 —— Speech to the assembly of the States-General...(Feb. 7) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A

1692

— 3210 Account of the late great victory obtained at sea... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3211 Act of P.C., 12 Jan. Oaths of allegiance... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3212 —— 19 Jan. Lists...of these who have taken the indemnity, to be ...transmitted to the clerks of P.C. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3213 Address of the lords...to the King and Queen. s.sh. Edin., .
— 3214 Bell (Th.) Nehemiah the Tirshatha...(Grapes in the wilderness...). 8°. Mosman. A
— 3215 Catalogus librorum...a facultate advocatorum... 4°. Mosman. A
— 3216 Counter-essay: or, a vindication...of Calvin and Beza's presbyterian judgment...[by Thos. Forrester] 4°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3217 D. (W.) In obitum...D. Ioannis Lauderi...[W. Deniston] s.sh. [1692 Edin.?] A
3218 Dalhusius (Jo. H.) Oratio de revolutionibus regnorum. Edin., .
— 3219 —— The salvation of protestants asserted... 12°. Heir of A. Anderson.
3220 Delectable little history...of a lord and his three sons... 18°. [Edin.]
— 3221 Fergusson (Jas.) A brief refutation of the errors of toleration... 8°. Mosman. A
— 3222 Fleming (Robert). Three elegies... 4°. Edin. A
— 3223 Full account of the...earthquake at Port-Royal in Jamaica... s.sh. J. Reid. H
— 3224 —— (another edition). s.sh. Glasgow [Sanders] A
— 3225 Great prophecy of King William's success in Flanders... 4°. Edin. A
3226 H. (W.) The fencing-masters advice to his scholars...[Sir Wm. Hope] 8°. J. Reid.
— 3227 His Imperial Majesty's letter to the Pope...(Jan. 30) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. H
— 3228 In speculo teipsum contemplare Dr Black... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1692 (*continued*)

3229 Jonæ philologi lepidi ac festivi. Item R. Bodii hecatombe... Edin., .
— 3230 Letter from two protestant ministers...to the...ministers...in Glasgow. s.sh. [Edin. ?] A
3231 Letter to a friend, concerning a French invasion... 4°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 3232 Lothian (Earl of). The discourse...to the G. Assembly... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3233 Melville (Eliz.) Lady Culross. A godly dreame. Edin.
3234 New prognostication, for this year...1692. 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
3235 Partridge's observations for the year 1692... 8°. Edin., .
— 3236 Pastor and the prelate...[by D. Calderwood] 4°. For A. Henderson. A
— 3237 Paterson (Jas.) Edinburgh's true almanack...for the year...1692... 8°. J. Reid. S
— 3238 Phalainologia nova...[by Sir Robt. Sibbald] 4°. J. Reid. A
— 3239 Procl. 4 Jan., by P.C. Adjourning the Parliament to April 15. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3240 —— 29 Jan., by P.C. For levying of seamen. s.sh. " " S
— 3241 —— 29 March, by P.C. Adjourning the Parliament to Aug. 17. s.sh. " " A
— 3242 —— 21 April, by P.C. For a solemn national monethly fast. s.sh. " " A
— 3243 —— 28 April, by P.C. Anent ministers not praying for their Majesties... s.sh. " " A
— 3244 —— 3 May, by P.C. Discharging the importation of forraign victual. s.sh. " " A
— 3245 —— 9 May, Royal. [To apprehend certain disaffected persons] s.sh. " " A
— 3246 —— 9 May, by P.C. For calling out heretors, and fencible men... F°. " " A
— 3247 —— 13 May, by P.C. For securing the peace in the northern shires. s.sh. " " S
— 3248 —— 2 June, by P.C. For a solemn national thanksgiving. s.sh. " " A
— 3249 —— 27 July, by P.C. Adjourning the Parliament to Nov. 16. s.sh. " " A
— 3250 —— 9 Aug., by P.C. Appointing masters for preserving the game. s.sh. " " A
— 3251 —— 11 Aug., by P.C. Anent the beggers. s.sh. " " A
— 3252 —— 11 Aug., by P.C. For observing the staple-port at Camphire. s.sh. " " A
— 3253 —— 12 Aug., by P.C. Anent the hearth-money. F°. " " A
— 3254 —— 15 Aug., by P.C. For discovering who robbed the packquit. s.sh. " " A
— 3255 —— 16 Sept., by P.C. Anent souldiers deserting... s.sh. " " A
— 3256 —— 3 Nov., by P.C. Adjourning the Parliament to Jan. 17. s.sh. " " A
— 3257 —— 3 Nov., by P.C. Appointing a solemn and publick thanksgiving. s.sh. " " A
— 3258 —— Dec., by P.C. For apprehending ensign and sergeant Campbels... s.sh. " " A
— 3259 Psalms of David in metre. Newly translated... 4°. " "
— 3260 Resolution taken by the confederat princes...in relation to France. s.sh. Edin. A
— 3261 Rijssenius (L.) Summa theologiae elencticae completa... 12°. Mosman. C
3262 Rudimenta pietatis quibus accessit summula catechismi. (Laing ii. 3225) Edin., .
— 3263 Russell (Ed.), Earl of Orford. Copy of Admiral Russell's letter to the Earl of Nottingham... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3264 S. (J.) A new prognostication for the year...1692... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. S
3265 Schomberg (Duke of). Declaration...to the inhabitants of Dauphine. F°. Edin., .
— 3266 Sidney (Henry, Viscount). Speech...Parl...at Dublin (Oct. 5) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3267 —— Lord Lieut. of Ireland's speech...Parl. in Dublin (Nov. 3) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3268 Theses philosophicae...Alex. Cuninghame praeses (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. J. Reid. E
— 3269 True account of the horrid conspiracy against...William III. 4°. Edin. A
— 3270 True...relation of a wonderful apparition...royal camp in Flanders... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3271 Vox Uraniæ...new prognostication for...1692... 8°. Aberd., Forbes. S

Digitized by Google

1692 (*continued*)

— 3272 William III. Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Nov. 4) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3273 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Dec. 31) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3274 —— Speech to the States General...in their assembly. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A

1693

— 3275 Act for pole-money, May 29, 1693. F°. [Aberd., Forbes] V
— 3276 Act of Parl., 2 May. For a monthly fast... s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3277 —— 9 May. Against false musters... F°. " " A
— 3278 —— 23 May. Against corresponding with France. s.sh. " " A
— 3279 —— 23 May. For taking the oath of alledgeance... F°. " " A
— 3280 —— 12 June. For settling the...peace of the church. s.sh. " " A
— 3281 —— 15 June. Dyet of the ministers taking the oath... s.sh. " " A
— 3282 Act of P.C., 29 Aug. Discharging privy counsellours...to remove out of the kingdome. s.sh. " " A
— 3283 —— 12 Oct. For ransoming Arch. Bartlemew and James Key... s.sh. J. Reid. S
— 3284 Acts. Laws...fourth sess...first Parl...William & Mary... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 3285 —— (another edition) Lavvs... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 3286 —— (another edition. Continuation of no. 3021) 12°. Heir of A. Anderson. B
— 3287 Advertisement by Dr. Munro...(Dec. 2) s.sh. [Edin.] H
— 3288 Advertisement by the Sheriff-Deput of Aberdeenshire... [And. Fraser. For the suppression of vagabonds. 27 Sept. 1693] s.sh. Aberd. [Forbes] V
3289 —— (another edition) Edin., .
— 3290 Advertisement from George Paton...[Excise regulations. 9 Oct. 1693]... Advertisement from Iames Keith...[Payment of excise. 7 Oct. 1693] s.sh. [Aberd., Forbes] V
— 3291 Answer to the late K. James's last declaration...April 17. 4°. Edin. [Mosman] A
3292 Bacon (N.) Fearful relations of F. Spira... (Laing iii. 615) Edin., .
— 3293 Chamberlen (Hugh). Papers, relating to a bank of credit... F°. Heir of A. Anderson.
— 3294 —— (another edition) 4°. [Edin.?] S
3295 Confession of faith... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3296 Dalrymple (Jas.) Viscount Stair. The institutions of the law of Scotland...Second edition... F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3297 Determinationes phil...Coll. Regali...arbitro Alex. Fraser. 4°. Aberd. [Forbes]
— 3298 Exercise of the foot...(The exercise of dragoons... Rules of war for the infantry...by Lt. Gen. Mackay...) 8°. J. Reid. A
— 3299 Gods voice to Christendom, or alarum to Europe... 8°. Edin. A
— 3300 Gray (And.) Spiritual warfare... 12°. Heir of A. Anderson. B
3301 History of the seven wise masters of Rome... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3302 Just and modest reproof of...Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence...[G. Rule] 4°. Mosman. A
3303 Laick (Wm.) [G. Redpath] A continuation of the answer to the Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence... 4°. (Const. 5487) Edin., .
— 3304 Letters of inter-communing against the rebels in the Bass (By Privy Council, May 13) s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
3305 Lily (Wm.) Monita pedagogica. 8°. (M^c^Ure) Glasgow, Sanders.

Digitized by Google

1693 (*continued*)

3306 Mackqueen (J.) The magistrates dignity, duty and danger. 4°. Edin., .
— 3307 Minuts of the...Parliament. 23 nos. (May 2-June 15) F°. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3308 P. (J.) A new almanack...1693. Calculated for Edinburgh... 8°. J. Reid. S
— 3309 Payn. Navil Payn's letter, and some other letters... F°. Mosman. A
Proclamations by Privy Council:
— 3310 5 Jan. Adjourning the Parliament to Feb. 10. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A
— 3311 12 Jan. Heretors to be in readiness... s.sh. " " A
— 3312 26 Jan. Discharging the exportation of broken brass... s.sh. " " A
— 3313 31 Jan. Adjourning the Parliament to March 1. s.sh. " " A
— 3314 14 Feb. Ordering the payment of provisions for the forces. s.sh. " " A
— 3315 25 Feb. Adjourning the Parliament to April 6. s.sh. " " A
— 3316 3 March. Against tumults in Edinburgh. s.sh. " " A
— 3317 27 March. Adjourning the Parliament to April 18. s.sh. " " A
— 3318 5 April. Indemnifying deserters who shall return... s.sh. " " A
— 3319 13 April. Order anent the rebels of the Bass. s.sh. " " A
— 3320 10 May. For farming the additional inland excise... s.sh. " " A
— 3321 30 May. Appointing persons to administrat the oath... F°. " " A
— 3322 27 June. For rouping the rents of Orkney, etc. s.sh. " " R
— 3323 29 Aug. Adjourning the Parliament to Jan. 9. s.sh. " " A
— 3324 29 Aug. Anent beggars. s.sh. " " A
— 3325 7 Sept. Superceding the monethly fast after September. s.sh. " " A
— 3326 27 Sept. Indicting a General Assembly. s.sh. " " A
— 3327 12 Oct. Against transporting corns to France. s.sh. " " S
— 3328 8 Nov. For a solemn thanksgiving. s.sh. " " A
— 3329 28 Nov. Adjourning the General Assembly. s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. A
— 3330 22 Dec. Anent the new levies. s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. A
— 3331 22 Dec. For the better inbringing...excise. s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. A
— 3332 26 Dec. Adjourning the Parliament to March 15. s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. A
— 3333 Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... 4°. Mosman.
3334 —— (another edition) 8°. Mosman.
— 3335 —— (another edition) 12°. Mosman. B
3336 —— (another edition) 18°. (Lee) Mosman.
3337 Reasons why the report of the Committee...Tack of the pole...should be approven in Parliament. s.sh. [1693. Edin.]
3338 Rudimenta grammatices. (Laing iv. 1079) Glasgow [Sanders]
— 3339 S. (J.) A new prognostication for the year...1693... 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. S
3340 Statutes of George Heriot's hospital 12°. Edin., .
3341 Strachan (Pat.) The map of the little world, illuminated with religion. J. Reid.
— 3342 Theses phil....Coll. Marischallani...praes. Geo. Peacock. 4°. Aberd., Forbes. O
— 3343 Theses phil....praes. Ioanne Bodio (Glasgow Univ.) 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3344 Veitch (Wm.) Two sermons... 12°. (sold by A. Henderson) J. Reid. A
— 3345 Wallace (Jas.) A description of...Orkney...(An essay...Thule...) 8°. J. Reid. E
— 3346 William III. Letter to the Parliament of Scotland. F°. [Edin. Heir of A. Anderson] S
— 3347 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament...(Nov. 7) s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. A

Digitized by Google

1694

— 3348 Act of P.C., 26 Dec. 1693. Against tumults...in colledges... s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. S
— 3349 —— 26 Jan. Persons travelling to England or Ireland... s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. A
— 3350 —— 20 Feb. Declaring who are meant by deserters... s.sh. HS. of A.A. A
— 3351 —— 28 Feb. Discharging boats...from going to the Bass... s.sh. HS. of A.A. A
— 3352 —— 14 June. Anent this currant Parliament. s.sh. HS. of A.A. A
— 3353 —— 5 July. Stone-bridge upon the water of Nether-queich. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. S
— 3354 —— 11 Oct. Anent the currant Parliament. s.sh. HS. of A.A. A
— 3355 —— 13 Dec. Anent the deficients in the last levy. s.sh. HS. of A.A. A
— 3356 Advertisement from George Paton...[Pole-money. Aug 21] F°. [Aberd., Forbes] V
3357 Bible. 12°. (Lea Wilson 123) Heir of A. Anderson.
— 3358 —— New Testament. 12°. HS. of A.A. B
— 3359 Brown (John) Christ in believers the hope of glory... 12°. J. Reid. C
— 3360 Buchanan (G.) Paraphrasis psalmorum...Jephthes...& Baptistes. 12°. Mosman.
— 3361 Burgess (Daniel). A seasonable question plainly resolved. 8°. Mosman. A
— 3362 Burnet (G.) A sermon...funeral...Archbishop of Canterbury... 4°. HS. of A.A.
3363 Confessio fidei...una cum catechismo... 12°. HS. of A.A.
3364 —— (another edition). 12°. Mosman.
3365 Confession of faith. 18°. (Lee) Edin., .
— 3366 Craghead (Robt.) An answer to a late book... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3367 Defence of the Vindication of the Church of Scot... [by G. Rule] 4°. Mosman. A
— 3368 Elegy in commemoration of...Lieutenant-General Talmash... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3369 Eliot (John). Mr John Eliot...his last speech...March 9. 1694. 4°. Mosman. A
3370 Forrest (Jas.) Method of curing fevers, against Dr Brown... Edin., .
— 3371 Houstone's (Mr) answer: to an illegal excommunication... s.sh. Maybol. A
— 3372 Instructions from the...Privy Council, to the Commissioners of Supply... F°. HS. of A.A. A
— 3373 Letters of publication of a commission...peace of the Highlands. F°. HS. of A.A. A
3374 Letters of publication of an patent...chirurgions...of Edinburgh. s.sh. [1694. Edin.] S
— 3375 M'Math (James). The expert mid-wife... 8°. Mosman. B
— 3376 Mackqueen (John). The good patriot set forth...in a sermon... 4°. J. Reid. A
3377 New prognostication, for the year...1694... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3378 Nisbet (Alex.) Exposition...upon...Ecclesiastes. 4°. Mosman. D
— 3379 Order of Council (April 16) to the sheriffs...anent the horses and arms of such as refuse the oath. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
3380 Ovidius. Heroidum epistolarum liber. 16°. Heirs of A. Anderson.
3381 Penn (Wm.) Some fruits of solitude...second edition. 12°. Edin.
— 3382 Proclamation for bringing in the accompts resting by the forces... (Proclamation...tacks of the tiends of the bishopricks...) F°. [Aberd., Forbes] V
Proclamations by Privy Council:
— 3383 1 Feb. For apprehending Fergus Templeton... s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. A
— 3384 12 March. Adjourning the Parliament to June 15. s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. A
— 3385 13 March. Against the importing victual...from Ireland. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3386 13 March. Anent the horses and arms of such as refuse the oath. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3387 13 March. For delivering the men to be levyed in the shires... s.sh. HS. of A. A. S

Digitized by Google

1694 (*continued*)

Proclamations by Privy Council (*continued*):

— 3388 4 April. Against deserters, and resetting of them. s.sh. HS. of A. A. S

3389 5 April. [Commissioners for security of the peace of the Highlands to meet May 22.] s.sh. [Edin., HS. of A. A.] S

— 3390 2 May. For a national fast. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3391 6 July. Anent the pole-money. s.sh. Successors of A. Anderson. S

— 3392 12 July. For rouping the rests of the hearth-money. s.sh. Heir of A. Anderson. A

— 3393 24 July. Adjourning the Parliament to Oct. 25. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3394 31 July. For bringing in the accompts resting by the forces... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3395 31 July. For putting former acts...anent beggars in execution. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3396 2 Aug. For making up men deficient in the last levies. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3397 2 Aug. For the...inbringing of the pole-money... s.sh. Edin. [HS. of A. A.] H

— 3398 —— (another edition.) s.sh. (Ab.P. 144) [Aberd., Forbes] V

— 3399 3 Aug. Anent...tacks of the teinds of the bishopricks. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3400 6 Sept. Discharging persons to be brought from the Netherlands without passes. s.sh. " A

— 3401 6 Sept. For bringing in the lists...pole-money. s.sh. " A

— 3402 30 Oct. Adjourning the Parliament to Dec. 13. s.sh. " A

— 3403 15 Nov. Appointing a national thanksgiving. s.sh. " A

— 3404 16 Nov. For bringing in...the arrears due by the forces... s.sh. " S

— 3405 4 Dec. Adjourning the Parliament to Feb. 15. s.sh. " A

— 3406 18 Dec. Anent recruits and...the seising of deserters. s.sh. " S

3407 Psalms of David. (Lee) Mosman.

— 3408 Stobo (John). Mercurius Scotus his almanack...1694. 8°. Heir of A. Anderson. S

3409 [Theses praes. Gul. Black. King's Coll., Aberdeen] (Ab.P. 226) [Aberd., Forbes]

3410 Theses...Herbertus Kennedy praeses. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. (Const. 7182) Edin., .

— 3411 Vox Uraniae, or Aberdeen's true astral gazet...1694. 8°. Aberd., Forbes. S

— 3412 Webster (Jas.) A sermon...Edinburgh...2d of Octob. 8°. Mosman. A

3413 William III. Speech to both houses of Parliament, April 25. s.sh. Edin., .

— 3414 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament, Nov. 12. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

1695

3415 Account of the bombarding of Granville. F°. (Laing ii. 4078) Edin., .

3416 Account of the bombarding of St. Malo... F°. (Laing ii. 4078) Edin., .

3417 Account of the taking of a fort...before Namur... F°. (Laing ii. 4078) Edin., .

— 3418 Act of Parl., 16 May. For a solemn fast. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3419 —— 14 June. Redemption of...captives in Barbary. s.sh. [Edin., HS. of A. A.] S

— 3420 —— 26 June. For a company tradeing to Affrica... F°. HS. of A. A. A

— 3421 —— 27 June. For pole-money. F°. HS. of A. A. A

— 3422 —— (another edition). F°. Aberd. [Forbes] V

— 3423 —— 16 July. Concerning the church... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

3424 —— 17 July. For erecting a bank in Scotland. F°. Heirs of A. Anderson.

— 3425 —— (another edition). 4°. [Edin.?] B

— 3426 Act of P.C., 15 March. Against the exporting of the current coyn. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

Digitized by Google

1695 (*continued*)

— 3427 Act of P.C., 25 July. Anent the half ducatdouns... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
3428 —— 6 Aug. In favours of the brevvers of Edinburgh... s.sh. Edin., . S
— 3429 —— 8 Aug. Explanatory of the procl. of 27 July... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3430 —— 13 Dec. Allowing the importation of meal from Ireland. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3431 Acts. Laws...fifth sess....first Parliament of...William... F°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3432 —— (another edition). F°. 1659 [for 1695] HS. of A. A. B
— 3433 —— (another edition. Continuation of no. 3286). 12°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3434 —— (The principal) of the General Assembly...March 29. 1694... F°. Mosman. A
— 3435 Additional considerations...against raising the value of money. [by Geo. Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty.] F°. J. Reid.
— 3436 —— (another edition). 4°. J. Reid.
— 3437 Addres of the House of Commons to the King...(Nov. 28). F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3438 Alleine (Jos.) An alarme to unconverted sinners... 12°. Heirs of A. Anderson. B
3439 Articles concluded and agreed upon by the Society of the...paper manufactory of Scotland...(Aug. 19). 4°. [1695. Edin.?]
— 3440 Articles of regulation concerning the session... F°. HS. of A. A. A
3441 Bacon (N.) A relation of the fearful estate of Francis Spira... (Laing ii.124) Edin., .
— 3442 —— (another edition). 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 3443 Bethune (David). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson, A
— 3444 Bibliotheca Balfouriana, sive catalogus librorum... 4°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3445 Britains sorrowful lamentation, for the loss of...Queen Mary... s.sh. J. Reid. S
— 3446 Brown (And.) De febribus continuis... 4°. J. Watson. A
— 3447 Burnet (Gilbert). An essay on the memory of the late Queen. 8°. Mosman. A
— 3448 Camden (Wm.) A second edition of...description of Scotland. 8°. '1595.' HS. of A. A. A
— 3449 Charge of socinianism against Dr. Tillotson considered...[by Ch. Leslie]. 4°. 'Edenburgh.' A
— 3450 Colvill (S.) Whiggs supplication, a mock-poem, in two parts. 8°. Edin. A
3451 Copy of a signature for a new bank... 4°. (Laing ii. 3724) Edin., .
— 3452 Craghead (Robt.) Advice to communicants... 12°. (for W. Dickie, Glasgow) Edin. B
— 3453 Craig (Sir Thos.) Scotlands soveraignty asserted... 8°. London, printed: Edinburgh, sold by T. Brown, A. Henderson, G. Mosman, J. Valens, J. Mackey, Mrs Ongstone, R. Allen. A
— 3454 Cromarty (George, Earl of). A vindication of Robert III....from the imputation of bastardy... 4°. (sold by T. Carruthers) HS. of A. A. A
— 3455 D. (J.) Elegie on...Umphrey Milne...[J. Donaldson?] s.sh. [Edin., J. Reid?] S
3456 D. (P.) The Meir of Collingtoun... 12°. [Glasgow, Sanders?]
3457 Delectable little history...of a lord and his three sons... 8°. Glasgow [Sanders]
— 3458 Dickson (David). Therapeutica sacra... 8°. J. Watson. B
— 3459 Discourse concerning the fishery within the British seas... 4°. Mosman. A
3460 Durham (Jas.) The unsearchable riches of Christ. Glasgow, .
3461 Flavell (John). The touchstone of sincerity. Edin., .
— 3462 Gallienus redivivus or murther will out...[by Ch. Leslie]. 4°. Edin. J
— 3463 —— (another edition. Single line round title-page). 4°. Edin. J
— 3464 Guthrie (Wm.) The christians great interest. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 3465 Hepburn (Geo.) Tarrugo unmasked, or, an answer to...Apollo mathematicus. 4°. Edin. A

Digitized by Google

1695 (*continued*)

3466 Humble representation of the ministers...Edinburgh, May 30. 4°. Edin., .
— 3467 Literæ patentes...Societati in Affricam & Indias... 8°. Heirs of A. Anderson.
— 3468 M. (A.) An advertisement...[disowning authorship of The charge of socinianism against Dr Tillotson, &c. By A. Monro?] 4°. [1695. Edin.] J.
3469*a* Memorial to the members of parliament of the court party. 4°. [qu. 1695. Edin.?]
— 3469*b* Memorial to the...Privy Council, anent the English clipt money... F°. [Edin.]
— 3470 Minuts of the proceedings in Parliament. 37 nos. (May 9-July 17). F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3471 Mistaken advantage by raising of money...[by Earl of Cromarty]. 4°. J. Reid. A
3472 Pick-tooth for the pope...[by Sir Jas. Sempill]. 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3473 Pitcairne (Arch.) Apollo staticus, or the art of curing fevers... 8°. (sold by J. Wardlaw) J. W[atson] A
— 3474 —— Dissertatio de curatione febrium... 4°. [Edin.?] B
3475 Porterfield (Jas.) Edinburgh's English schoolmaster... Edin., .
— 3476 Presbyterial government described...by Britannus Philopresbyter. 4°. Edin. S
Proclamations by Privy Council:
— 3477 2 Jan. For a national humiliation upon the...Queen's death. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3478 2 Jan. For the exercise of the government in His M. name only. s.sh. „ A
— 3479 22 Jan. Discharging the importing of salt beeff from Ireland... s.sh. „ A
— 3480 22 Jan. Accompts of arrears due by the forces. s.sh. „ A
— 3481 12 Feb. Adjourning the Parliament to March 21. s.sh. „ A
— 3482 26 Feb. Indemnifying deserters... s.sh. „ A
— 3483 7 March. Discharging the base copper money coyned in Ireland... s.sh. „ A
— 3484 12 March. Against the importing of Irish victual. s.sh. „ A
— 3485 19 March. Adjourning the Parliament to April 18. s.sh. „ A
— 3486 28 March. Adjourning the General Assembly... s.sh. „ A
— 3487 17 April. Adjourning the Parliament to May 9. s.sh. „ A
— 3488 16 May. Discharging English clipt-money. s.sh. „ A
— 3489 4 June. For apprehending Patrick Grahame of Inchbraco... s.sh. „ A
— 3490 9 July. Adjourning the General Assembly... s.sh. „ A
— 3491 12 July. For raising the rate of money. s.sh. „ A
— 3492 27 July. For collecting and inbringing the pole-money... s.sh. „ A
— 3493 14 Aug. For...inbringing the annexed and additional excise. s.sh. „ S
— 3494 3 Sept. For a solemn national thanksgiving. s.sh. „ A
— 3495 3 Oct. For the better inbringing of the pole-money. s.sh. „ A
— 3496 5 Nov. Adjourning the Parliament to March 20. s.sh. „ A
— 3497 7 Nov. Adjourning the General Assembly... s.sh. „ A
— 3498 20 Nov. Discharging the importation of foreign victual. s.sh. „ A
— 3499 28 Nov. Discharging the melting down of current coin... s.sh. „ A
— 3500 19 Dec. Against the passing of clipped coin. s.sh. „ A
— 3501 19 Dec. Dyets of giving in lists of poleable persons... s.sh. „ A
— 3502 31 Dec. Discharging persons to travel in Ireland without passes. s.sh. „ A
— 3503 Proposals concerning religion...[by Earl of Cromarty?] 4°. [qu. 1695. Edin.?]
3504 Sermon preached before the Marques of Tweeddale. 4°. (Const. 5497) Edin., .
— 3505 Sherlock (Wm.) A sermon...Dec. 30. 1694...death of...Queen. 4th ed. 4°. HS. of A. A. A

Digitized by Google

1695 (*continued*)

3506 Spiritual songs... 12°. (reissue of no. 2611) n.d. [c. 1695] (for W. Dickie, Glasgow) Heirs of A. Anderson.
— 3507 Summers divertisement of mathematical...curiosities...part I. 8°. J. Watson. A
— 3508 Table of the impost and shoar-dues of...Aberdeen... s.sh. Aberd., Forbes. V
3509 Tenison (Thos.) A sermon...at the funeral of...Queen Mary... 4°. HS. of A. A.
— 3510 Theses phil....praes. Georgio Fraser (King's College). 4°. Aberd., Forbes. U
3511 Theses...praes. Andreae Massaei (Edin. Univ.). s.sh. Edin., .
— 3512 Treatise touching the East-Indian trade... 4°. HS. of A. A. A
3513 True principles of christian education. (Laing iii. 2030) Edin., .
3514 Two sermons...at the meeting of the council of George Heriot's hospital... (A sermon...by George Meldrum...). 4°. Mosman.
— 3515 Upon the death of...Q Mary...by Mr. C - - - - - - - - s.sh. HS. of A. A. S
— 3516 Wallace (Thos.) Disputatio juridica, de re judicata... 4°. J. Reid. A
3517 Whole prophesie of Scotland, England... 8°. (Haz. vi. 344) J. Reid.
— 3518 William III. Letter to the Parliament of Scotland (April 17)...(with Speeches of Marq. of Tweeddale & Earl of Annandale, May 9). F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3519 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament (Nov. 23). s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3520 Williamson (David). A sermon [Isa. xxxviii. 3]. 4°. Mosman. A

1696

— 3521 Act of Parl., 26 June, 1695. For a company, trading to Affrica... F°. HS. of A. A. A
3522 —— 5 Oct, 1696. Anent the petition...by the magistrates...of Bamff. s.sh. [Edin.] S
— 3523 Act of P.C., 21 Jan. Raising the rate of the five shilling-pieces. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3524 —— 28 Jan. Collectors of shires to receive clipped merk-pieces... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3525 —— 7 Feb. Allowing the importation of Irish meal... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3526 —— 25 Feb. Continuing the importation of Irish meal... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
3527 —— 17 Nov. In favours of the...kirk-session of the Canongate. s.sh. [Edin.] S
— 3528 —— 8 Dec. Discharging...travel from Edinburgh without passes. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3529 Acts. Laws...fifth sess....first Parliament of...William...(9 May 1695). F°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3530 —— Laws...sixth sess....first Parliament of...William...(8 Sept. 1696). F°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3531 —— (another edition. Continuation of no. 3433). 12°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3532 Acts (The principal) of the General Assembly...17 Dec. 1695. F°. Mosman. A
— 3533 Additional articles of regulation concerning the Session... F°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3534 Advertisement by the Sheriff Deput of Aberdeen-Shire...(June 24). F°. [Aberd., Forbes] V
— 3535 Advertisement [by the Directors of the Darien Co., for a supply of guns, swords, etc.] Edinburgh, 20th of May 1696. s.sh. [Edin.] H
— 3536 Association begun to be subscribed at Edinburgh, April 10... s.sh. [Edin., HS. of A. A.] A
3537 At a meeting of the Committee...of the Company...trading to Africa... s.sh. 8°. [Edin.]
3538 At Edinburgh, the 15 of June, 1696. The Council General of the Company of Scotland [Darien Co.]... s.sh. [Edin.]
3539 At Edinburgh, the 9th day of July, 1696. Whereas the books of subscriptions to the Company [Darien Co.]... s.sh. [Edin.]
— 3540 Bible. 12°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3541 Blau (Robt.) Syntaxis vernacula...third edition. 4°. HS. of A. A. A

Digitized by Google

1696 (*continued*)

3542 C. (G.) An almanack...calculated for...Edinburgh...1696... 12°. Heirs of A. Anderson.
3543 Causes of a solemn national fast...agreed upon...4. of June. s.sh. Edin., . S
— 3544 Causes of a solemn national fast...agreed upon...3d. of Dec. s.sh. HS. of A. A. S
— 3545 Christ's first sermon...[by John Hart] 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. M
— 3546 Colvill (Jas.) Disputatio juridica, de interdictis. 4°. Mosman. A
— 3547 Commission for examining witnesses anent the importation of Irish victual. 4 Feb. (by Privy Council) s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3548 Constitutions of the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa... F°. [1696. Edin., Mosman?] A
3549 Cordial for christians, traveling heaven-ward...[by Alex. Hamilton] 8°. Mosman.
— 3550 Craig (Mungo) A satyr against atheistical deism... 4°. For R. Hutchison. A
3551 Declaration of sense of the...bishops, concerning the...proceedings...at the execution of Sir John Friend... 4°. (Const. 5498) Edin., .
3552 Dialogue between Sir Roger —— and Mr. Rob. Ferg——... (Laing ii. 1462) Edin., .
3553 Donaldson (Jas.) Husbandry anatomized... 12°. Edin., .
3554 Edinburgh, March 24th 1696. At a meeting...[minutes of Darien Co.] s.sh. [Edin.]
— 3555 —— April 3d. 1696. At a general meeting...[Darien Co.] s.sh. [Edin.] A
3556 —— 17th...April, 1696. At a general meeting...[Darien Co.] s.sh. [Edin.]
3557 —— 12th of May 1696. At a general meeting...[Darien Co.] F°. [Edin.]
— 3558 —— 20th of May 1696. At a court of directors of...[Darien Co.] s.sh. [Edin.] H
3559 Everenden (H.) Reward of the wicked. (Laing iii. 947) Glasgow [Sanders]
3560 Experiences of Gods gracious dealings with Mrs. Eliz. White... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
3561 Forbes (Wm.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson.
— 3562 Fuller (Wm.) A brief discovery of the true mother of...Prince of Wales... 4°. Edin.
— 3563 Fullerton (Isaac) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
3564 Great news from Hungary... F°. (Laing ii. 4078). Edin., .
— 3565 H. (J.) A short discourse...Indian and African Company... [by John Holland] 4°. (sold by Mrs. Beiglie) J. Reid.
— 3566 Hepburn (Adam) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3567 Humble address of the House of Commons to the King. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3568 Humble address of...the Lords...to his Majesty...(Oct. 28) s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
3569 Humble address of...Lords...and Commons...to his M. (17 Dec. 1695) F°. Edin.
— 3570 Hume (Alex.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3571 Hume (And.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3572 Kennedy (Thos.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3573 Kirkwood (James). Grammatica Despauteriana. 8°. Mosman. E
— 3574 —— Rhetoricæ compendium...editio secunda. 12°. Mosman. E
— 3575 Letter from a gentleman...to his friend at Edinburgh...[Darien Co.] F°. Mosman. A
— 3576 Letter from a Member of the Parl...act, for establishing...[Darien Co.] 4°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3577 Letter to a Member of Parl...the Bank of Scotland... 4°. (sold by R. Allan) J. Reid. S
— 3578 Lindsay (Sir D.) The works... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders. B
3579 —— Squire William Meldrum. 18°. (Laing's Lindsay iii. 294) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3580 List of the subscribers to the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa and the Indies...(April 21) F°. [Edin.] A
— 3581 Man (John) Edinburghs true almanack...for the year of our Lord 1696... 8°. J. Reid. H

Digitized by Google

1696 (*continued*)

— 3582 Minuts of the...Parliament. 20 nos. (Sept. 8—Oct. 12) F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3583 Modest apology...Bishop of Derrie...[by R. Craghead] 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3584 Modest examination of...Apollo Mathematicus. 8°. [1696. Edin.?] B
— 3585 Montgomery (A.) Cerasum et sylvestre prunum...in latinos versus translatum: per T. D[empster]... 8°. (sold by H. Knox) HS. of A. A. B
— 3586 Octupla; hoc est, octo paraphrases poeticæ psalmi civ....Hisce adjicitur... Jonas propheta...Sebastiano Castalione... 8°. (sold by H. Knox) HS. of A. A. A
3587 Overtures concerning discipline, etc. F°. (Laing iii. 1880) Edin., .
— 3588 Perfect list of the...[subscribers to the Darien Co.] F°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3589 Pitcairne (Archd.) Dissertatio, de legibus historiæ naturalis. (Oratio...) 8°. (sumpt. T. Carruthers) J. Reid. A

Proclamations (all by Privy Council, except 23 Feb. by the King):

— 3590 21 Jan. Discharging correspondence...with France. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3591 28 Jan. Old un-clipt merk-pieces...to be currant. s.sh. ,, A
— 3592 13 Feb. Anent recruits, levies, deserters, and passes. s.sh. ,, A
— 3593 23 Feb. [For apprehending the Duke of Berwick and others] s.sh. ,, A
— 3594 29 Feb. Against an invasion designed from France. s.sh. ,, A
— 3595 3 March. Appointing...the levy of this present year. F°. ,, A
— 3596 6 March. Calling out the half of the foot militia... F°. ,, A
— 3597 6 March. Calling out the heretors... s.sh. ,, A
— 3598 10 March. For a solemn day of humiliation. s.sh. ,, A
— 3599 12 March. For apprehending the persons...having been in France... s.sh. ,, A
— 3600 13 March. For seising the horses and arms of papists... s.sh. ,, A
— 3601 16 March. Adjourning the Parliament to July 21. s.sh. ,, A
— 3602 16 April. Sheriffs to report seizures of horses and arms. s.sh. [Edin.?] V
— 3603 7 May. For apprehending Sir George Barclay. s.sh. HS. of A. A. S
— 3604 21 May. Crying down the English milned crowns... s.sh. ,, A
— 3605 2 June. For crying down the silver Scots crown-piece... s.sh. ,, A
— 3606 5 June. For a solemn national fast... s.sh. ,, A
— 3607 9 June. Against regraiting of victual, and forestallers... s.sh. ,, A
— 3608 12 June. For letting by auction his M. customs and excise. s.sh. ,, H
— 3609 30 June. Adjourning the Parliament to August 26. s.sh. ,, A
— 3610 7 Aug. For a solemn fast and humiliation. s.sh. ,, A
— 3611 7 Aug. Twenty shillings to be payed for every boll of foraign victual... s.sh. HS. of A. A. S
— 3612 13 Aug. Adjourning the Parliament to Sept. 8. s.sh. ,, A
— 3613 13 Aug. For paying in the pole-money. s.sh. ,, A
— 3614 18 Aug. For apprehending Henry Every, alias Bridgeman... s.sh. ,, A
— 3615 12 Nov. Indemnifying deserters who shall return... s.sh. ,, A
— 3616 3 Dec. Commissioners of supply to be justices of peace. s.sh. ,, A
— 3617 3 Dec. For adjourning the Parliament. s.sh. ,, A
3618 9 Dec. For adjourning the...Parliament to March 11. s.sh. Edin., .
— 3619 10 Dec. Calling out the half foot militia... F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3620 11 Dec. Anent passes and...ships upon the coast. s.sh. ,, A
— 3621 11 Dec. The heretors of several shires to be in readiness... s.sh. ,, A

Digitized by Google

1696 (*continued*)

Proclamations by Privy Council (*continued*):

— 3622 12 Dec. For a solemn national fast... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3623 16 Dec. Calling out the levy of one thousand men... F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3624 Psalms of David in metre... 4°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3625 —— (another edition) 24°. HS. of A. A. B
3626 —— (another edition) Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3627 Rule (G.) The Cyprianick bishop examined... 4°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3628 Scot (James). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Mosman. A
3629 Smithson (S.) Christ on the cross. (Laing ii. 3584) Glasgow [Sanders]
— 3630 Solleysel (J. de) The parfait mareschal...trans...by Sir W. Hope... F°. Mosman. B
3631 Some account of the transactions of Mr. Wm. Paterson... F°. Edin., .
— 3632 Some seasonable...thoughts...Scots East-India Company...[by C. K.] 4°. Mosman. A
— 3633 Spalding (John). A sermon before...Earl of Tullibardine (Sept. 13) 4°. Mosman. A
— 3634 Spotiswoode (John). Disputatio juridica...de jure dotium. 4°. Watson. A
— 3635 Statutes of George Heriot's Hospital... 8°. Edin. A
— 3636 Sulton (Edward). A caution for the credulous... 4°. J. Reid. A
— 3637 Telfair (Alex.) A true relation of an apparition... 4°. Mosman. A
— 3638 Tullibardine (Earl of). The speech...to the Parliament (Sept. 8)...(The speech of Patrick Lord Polwarth...eighth of September) F°. [Edin., HS. of A. A.] S
— 3639 View of the Court of St. Germain, from...1690, to the 95... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
3640 Vindication of our blessed Saviours genealogy. (Laing iii. 947) Edin., .
— 3641 Watt (Adam). Disputatio juridica, de novationibus... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3642 William III. Letter to the Parliament...(Aug. 28) s.sh. [Edin., HS. of A. A.] S
3643 —— Speech to both houses of Parl., Oct. 20. F°. (Const. 4441) Edin., .
— 3644 Wilson (John). David's distress and deliverance. A sermon... 4°. J. Reid. A

1697

— 3645 Account of the behaviour of Sir John Fenwick, at his execution... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3646 —— (another edition) s.sh. Glasgow [Sanders] A
3647 Act in favour of...the Scots nation in Konigsberg... F°. Mosman.
— 3648 Act of Gen. Assembly, 11 Jan. Against prophaneness. s.sh. [Edin.] H
— 3649 Act of P.C., 5 Jan. Anent deficients of the levy. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3650 —— 3 Aug. French privateers. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3651 Acts (The principal) of the General Assembly...(Jan. 2) F°. Mosman. A
— 3652 Ambassador of peace, being a...relation of a white dove... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3653 —— (another edition) s.sh. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3654 Articles of peace...concluded...at Ryswicke the $\frac{10}{20}$...September. F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3655 Auctarium musei Balfouriani...quas R. Sibbaldus...Academiae Edinburgenae donavit... 8°. [HS. of A.A.] Academiae Typographus. A
3656 Bunyan (J.) The barren fig-tree. Fifth edition. 16°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3657 Burnet (Gilbert). A sermon preached before the King...(Dec. 2) 4°. HS. of A. A.
— 3658 Commission of justiciary for securing the peace of the Highlands. F°. HS. of A. A. A
3659 Confession of faith and the larger and shorter catechisms... 12° HS. of A. A.
— 3660 Dallas (George). System of stiles... F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3661 Dickson (David). Therapeutica sacra...translated...second edition. 8°. Watson. B

Digitized by Google

1697 (*continued*)

— 3662 Donaldson (James). Husbandry anatomized. 8°. J. Reid. A
3663 Erasmus (D.) Dicta sapientum. (Laing ii. 2043) Edin., .
— 3664 Further explication of the proposal relating to the coyne. 4°. [qu. 1697. Edin.?]
3665 Gray (And.) Great and precious promises. (Laing ii. 1621) Edin., .
3666 —— The mystery of faith. (Laing ii. 1621) Edin., .
— 3667 Hall (Th.) A plain...explication...shorter catechism... 12°. (sold by W. Dickie) Mosman. B
— 3668 Hay (Alex.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3669 Hay (Alex.) Tyrocinium pharmaceuticum... 8°. (for J. Wardlaw) HS. of A. A. A
3670 Heriot (Alex.) A book containing tables for finding out the exchange of money and annual rents... 4°. (sold by J. Vallance) HS. of A. A.
— 3671 Houstoun (Wm.) Disputatio juridica, de sponsalibus. 4°. Mosman. A
— 3672 Humble address of the House of Commons to the King... s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3673 Irvine (Chr.) Historiæ Scoticæ nomenclatura latino-vernacula... 4°. Watson. B
— 3674 Jameson (Wm.) Nazianzeni querela et votum justum. The fundamentals of the hierarchy examin'd... 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3675 Letter congratulatory from the Privy Council...(His Majesties answer...) F°. HS. of A. A. A
3676 Lye is no scandal. Or a vindication of Mr Mungo Craig... 12°. [1697. Edin.?]
3677 M^c^Culloch's (Sir G.) tryal for murder of Cardiness family vindicated. 4°. Edin., .
— 3678 Mather (Cotton). Memorable providences, relating to witchcrafts... 12°. HS. of A. A.
— 3679 Morison (James). Disputatio juridica inauguralis de pactis. 4°. Watson. A
— 3680 Objections against the restoring the protestants in France...answered. s.sh. Glasg., Sanders. A
— 3681 Petition of the protestants in France to their king...treaty of peace. 12°. Edin. A
— 3682 —— (another edition) 8°. Glasgow [Sanders] A
— 3683 Poem upon the...Royal Company of Scotland trading to Africa... 8°. For J. Wardlaw. B
Proclamations by Privy Council:
— 3684 31 Dec. 1696. Anent old fourteens...and fourty penny pieces. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3685 23 Jan. 1697. English unmilln'd money. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3686 10 Feb. For compleating the levy...for the year 1697... s.sh. HS. of A. A. S
— 3687 18 Feb. Anent the stenting unfree-traders. s.sh. HS. of A. A. S
— 3688 26 Feb. Anent the deficiencies of the levies 1693 and 1695. s.sh. HS. of A. A. S
— 3689 15 March. Adjourning the Parliament. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
3690 18 March. For the better collecting...of the pole-money... s.sh. [HS. of A. A.] S
— 3691 15 April. For a solemn national fast. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3692 4 May. Discharging forraign copper or brass coyn. s.sh. ,, A
— 3693 21 July. Recalling former acts...(duty on foreign victual) s.sh. ,, A
— 3694 29 July. Adjourning the Parliament to Dec. 15. s.sh. ,, A
— 3695 3 Aug. For apprehending five persons, declared fugitives... s.sh. ,, A
— 3696 3 Aug. For the ready in-bringing of the...excise. s.sh. ,, A
— 3697 5 Aug. Against importing victual from Ireland. s.sh. ,, A
— 3698 8 Sept. Against the importing victual or cattel from Ireland. s.sh. ,, A
— 3699 26 Oct. Peace betwixt his Majesty and the French king. s.sh. ,, S
— 3700 20 Nov. For a solemn national thanksgiving. s.sh. ,, A
— 3701 9 Dec. Against persons returning from France without passes. s.sh. ,, A
— 3702 9 Dec. For adjourning the currant Parliament. s.sh. ,, S

Digitized by Google

1697 (*continued*)

Proclamations by Privy Council (*continued*):

— 3703 9 Dec. For calling down the French three-sous-pieces... s.sh. HS. of A A. A
— 3704 28 Dec. Against robbers and vagabonds, etc. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3705 Rigge (Thos.) Disputatio juridica, de ædilitio edicto. 4°. Watson. A
— 3706 Rule (G.) The good old way defended against...A.M., D.D.... 4°. HS. of A. A. A
3707 Scrymsour (A.) Theses philosophicae. 4°. (Laing ii. 3623) Edin., .
— 3708 Secret league made between the late King James and...Lewis XIV.... s.sh. Edin. A
— 3709 Steuart (John). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Watson. A
— 3710 Theses phil....praes. Georgio Peacock. (Marischal Coll.) 4°. Aberd., Forbes. G
— 3711 Theses phil....praes. Ioanne Lowdoun. (St. Andrew's Univ.) 4°. Mosman. A
3712 [Theses, praes. Alex. Fraser. King's College]. (Ab.P. 227) [Aberd., Forbes]
3713 Theses, praes. Gul. Law. (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. (Const. 7182) Edin., .
— 3714 Toldervy (John). The foot out of the snare...quakers... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3715 Unto...his Majesties High Commissioner...The petition of the...University of St. Andrew's. s.sh. [qu. 1697. Edin.?] H
— 3716 Virgilius. Epigrammata cum moreto... 8°. Aberd., Forbes.
— 3717 William III. Speech to both houses of Parliament (Dec. 3). s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3718 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament. s.sh. Glasgow, Sanders. A
3719 Witch-craft proven, arraign'd and condemn'd...[by John Bell]. 12°. Glasgow, Sanders.

1698

3720 A, B, C, with the shorter catechism... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3721 Aberdeen the 24 of Ianuary 1698. Orders...for the constables... s.sh. [Aberd., Forbes] V
— 3722 Act of P.C., 20 Sept. Tollerance for importing forraign victual. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3723 —— 8 Oct. Inbringing of the pole-money. s.sh. " S
— 3724 —— 15 Nov. Anent this current Parliament. s.sh. " A
— 3725 —— 20 Dec. Discharging privy councellors...to go out of this kingdom. s.sh. " A
— 3726 Act of Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, anent...a fast (May 6). s.sh. " A
— 3727 Acts. Laws...seventh sess....first Parl....William...(July 19). F°. " B
— 3728 —— (another edition. Continuation of no. 3531). 12°. " B
— 3729 Acts (The principal) of the General Assembly...(Jan. 11). F°. Mosman. A
— 3730 Address to his Majesty by the Parliament (5 Aug. 1698). s.sh. [Edin.?] A
— 3731 Alphabetical abridgement of the first Parliament...James VII.... 12°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3732 Bellum grammaticale ad exemplar Mri Alex. Humi...[by C. Irvine?] 8°. Mosman.
— 3733 Bible. 12°. HS. of A. A. A
3734 —— (another edition). 24°. (Lea Wilson 124) HS. of A. A.
— 3735 Blau (Robt.) Vocabularium duplex...The 2d edition... 8°. HS. of A. A. B
— 3736 Boswell (Jas.) Disputatio juridica, de postulando. 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
3737 Campbell (D.) Sacramental meditations...death of Christ. Edin., .
— 3738 Catalogue of...manuscripts...collected by Sir James Balfour... 8°. HS. of A. A. A
3739 Christian's daily practice of piety. (Laing iii. 947) Edin., .
— 3740 Conflict in conscience of...Bessie Clerkson...[W. Livingstone]. 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3741 Cruikshansk (Geo.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Watson. A
— 3742 Cuninghame (Adam). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Mosman. A

Digitized by Google

1698 (*continued*)

— 3743 D. (J.) Elegie on...Alexander Lord Reath...[Jas. Donaldson]. s.sh. [Edin., Reid?] S
— 3744 —— Elegie on...William Earl of Crawfoord...[Jas. Donaldson]. s.sh. [Edin., Reid?] S
— 3745 Delectable little history...of a lord and his three sons... 8°. Edin. B
— 3746 Discorso delle cose di Spagna...[by And. Fletcher]. 8°. Napoli [Edin.] C
— 3747 Discourse of government with relation to militia's [by And. Fletcher]. 8°. Edin. A
3748 Edinburgh the 12 day of March 1698. The...Indian and African Company of Scotland having now in readiness ships and tenders... s.sh. [Edin.]
— 3749 Erskine (David). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3750 Experiences of God's...dealings with Mrs. Elizabeth White... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
3751 Frier and the boy...unpleasant to all stepmothers. 8°. [Glasgow, Sanders?]
— 3752 Graham (Jas.) Disputatio juridica...de aleatoribus. 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
3753 Gray (And.) Directions...to the duty of prayer. (Laing ii. 1621) Edin., .
— 3754 Haliburton (Th.) Disputatio juridica, de sepulchro violato. 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
3755 History of Adam Bell, Clim of the Clough, and William of Cloudesly... 12°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3756 Irving (Geo.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Watson. A
— 3757 Jurieu (P.) Account of...persecution of the protestants... s.sh. Glasg., Sanders. A
— 3758 Kennedy (David). The late history of Europe...1676, to...1697. 8°. Mosman. B
— 3759 Man (John). Edinburgh's true almanack...1698. 8°. J. Reid. A
— 3760 Marchmont (Patrick Earl of) Speech...to the Parliament (July 19)... (The speech of James Viscount of Seafield...) F°. HS. of A. A. A
3761 Melville (Eliz.) Lady Culross. A godly dream. (Laing iii. 1541) 169[8]. Edin.
3762 —— (another edition) 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3763 Memorial...yearly sallary to the judge of the High Court of Admiralty. s.sh. [1698. Edin.] H
— 3764 Minuts of the...Parliament... 21 nos. (July 19—Sept. 1) F°. HS. of A. A. A
3765 Montgomery (Alex.) The cherry and the slae. (Laing ii. 2670) Edin., .
3766 —— (another edition) 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3767 Nisbet (Sir John). Some doubts and questions in the law... F°. Mosman. A
— 3768 Overture for establishing a society to improve the kingdom... 4°. J. Reid.
— 3769 Pick-tooth for swearers...[by James Donaldson] 4°. J. Reid. S
3770 Pleasant...dialogue betwixt a learned divine and a beggar. Glasgow [Sanders]
— 3771 Poem on the most ancient...the hammermen-trade. s.sh. J. Reid. A
— 3772 Postscript to Husbandry anatomiz'd...[by James Donaldson] 8°. J. Reid. B
— 3773 Pringle (John). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
Proclamations (all by Privy Council, except 12 Aug. by Parliament):
— 3774 25 Jan. Against prophaneness. F°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3775 3 March. Adjourning the Parliament to June 28. s.sh. ,, A
— 3776 3 March. Anent the poor. s.sh. ,, S
— 3777 4 March. Anent seminary priests, jesuits... s.sh. ,, S
— 3778 4 March. For the ready inbringing of the...excise. s.sh. ,, A
— 3779 10 May. For a national fast. s.sh. ,, A
— 3780 10 May. Prohibiting the exportation of victual... s.sh. ,, A
— 3781 10 May. Skippers to give up lists of their passengers. s.sh. ,, A
— 3782 11 May. Against importing of Irish cattel... s.sh. ,, A
— 3783 7 June. Adjourning the Parliament to July 12. s.sh. ,, A

Digitized by Google

1698 (*continued*)

Proclamations (all by Privy Council, except 12 Aug. by Parliament) (*continued*):

— 3784 21 June. Adjourning the Parliament to July 19. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3785 14 July. Against regrating of victual, and forestallers... s.sh. „ A
— 3786 17 July. Against...Thomas and Capt. Simeon Frasers... s.sh. „ S
— 3787 12 Aug. For a solemn national fast. s.sh. „ A
— 3788 20 Sept. For the...inbringing of the pole-money. s.sh. „ A
— 3789 9 Nov. Discharging export...of victual. s.sh. „ A
— 3790 15 Nov. Against regrating of victual... s.sh. „ S
— 3791 15 Dec. Anent the collectors of the pole-money... s.sh. „ A
— 3792 20 Dec. Adjourning the Parliament to March 14. s.sh. „ A
— 3793 27 Dec. Discharging the transporting of persons... s.sh. „ A
— 3794 Proposal of an act to be past, for restraining the expenses of apparel. s.sh. „ H
3795 Psalms of David in metre. 8°. (Lee) Edin., .
3796 —— (another edition) 12°. (Haz. i. 496) HS. of A. A.
— 3797 —— (*another edition*) 12°. pp. 1–71. [Amsterdam?] *Edin., Tyler.* B
— 3798 —— (*another edition*) 12°. pp. 3–72. [Amsterdam?] *Edin., Tyler.* B
3799 —— (another edition) 18°. (Lee) Edin., .
3800 —— (another edition) 32°. (Lea Wilson 264) HS. of A. A.
3801 Robins (Thos.) Mans chief guide to salvation... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3802 Sad and true relation of six seamen... s.sh. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3803 Short and easie method with the deists...[by Chas. Leslie] 8°. J. Reid. A
— 3804 Steuart (Walter). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3805 T. (J.) Merlinus Scotus his prognostication...1698. 8°. Watson. H
— 3806 Taylor (Th.) A threefold alphabet of...christian practice... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
3807 Theses, Edin. Univ. [praes. H. Kennedy] s.sh. (Const. 7182) Edin., .
3808 To...his Majesties High Commissioner...petition of the...company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies...(July 22) s.sh. [Edin.]
— 3809 True narrative of the sufferings and relief of a young girle... 8°. Watson. A
— 3810 Two discourses concerning the affairs of Scotland...[And. Fletcher] 8°. Edin. A
— 3811 Vindiciæ religionis christianæ. 8°. (for J. Wardlaw) J. Reid. A
3812 Wedderburn (Alex.) David's testament opened up...Fourty sermons... 8°. HS. of A. A.
— 3813 William III. Letter to the Parliament of Scot. (June 24) s.sh. [Edin., HS. of A. A.] S
— 3814 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament (July 5) s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

1699

— 3815 Abstract of a letter from...[New] Caledonia...(April 18) s.sh. J. Reid. A
— 3816 Account of the sufferings...of several French protestants... 8°. Edin. A
— 3817 Act of Commrs. of Supply, Edin., 28 April. Prices of victual. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3818 Act of P.C., 14 March. Anent this current Parliament. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3819 —— 23 March. Anent the pole money. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3820 Act of Town Council of Edin., 13 Dec. Anent women-servants in taverns, &c. s.sh. [1699. Edin., HS. of A. A.] S
— 3821 Acts (The principal) of the General Assembly...(Jan. 20) F°. Mosman. A
3822 Anderson (P. J.) In obitum...Magistri Jacobi Kirtoni... s.sh. [1699. Edin.?]

Digitized by Google

1699 (*continued*)

— 3823 Answer to the...refutation of Dr Olyphant's defence. 8°. (for T. Carruthers) J. W[atson] A
3824 At a...Council-general of the Company...trading to Africa and the Indies ...6th day of February, 1699. s.sh. [Edin.]
3825 At a Council-general of the Company...30th March, 1699. s.sh. [Edin.]
3826 At a Council-general of the Company...18th day of October, 1699. s.sh. [Edin.]
3827 At a court of Directors of the Company...18th of April 1699. s.sh. [Edin.]
— 3828 Bellum medicinale; or, the papers written in defence of Dr Brown... 8°. Edin. A
— 3829 Blackwell (Isaac). A description of the province...of Darian... 4°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3830 Brown (And.) The epilogue to the five papers... 8°. J. Reid. A
— 3831 Buchanan (Geo.) Ecphrasis paraphraseos...in psalmos Davidis; ab Alexandro Julio...elaborata... 8°. (for J. Vallange) J. W[atson] A
— 3832 Caledonia. The declaration of the Council...Indian and African Company of Scotland... s.sh. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3833 Caledonia triumphans: A panegyrick to the King...[A. Pennecuik?] s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3834 Cant (And.) A sermon...Gray-Friar-Church...(13 June 1638) 8°. For A. Henderson. B
— 3835 Catalogus...librorum...fratres D.D. Balfourios... 12°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3836 Council-General of the Indian and African Company's petition to His Majesty (Oct. 19. With H.M. answer, Nov. 2) s.sh. [Edin.?] A
3837 Countrey-mans rudiments...[by Lord Belhaven] 12°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3838 Couper (Wm.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3839 Declaration of the Council... s.sh. (another edn. of no. 3832) Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3840 Defence of the Scots settlement at Darien... 8°. Edin. A
— 3841 Douglas (George). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3842 Dundas (David). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
3843 Edinburgh Gazette. No. 1 (Feb. 28–March 2) F°. J. Reid.
Nos. 2–3 (March 2–March 10) F°. Watson.
— Nos. 4–41 (March 10–July 17) F°. Watson. B
— Nos. 42–88 (July 17–Dec. 28) F°. J. Reid. B
— 3844 Elegie on...death, of...Captain George Melvil of Crescents-hall... s.sh. J. Reid. S
— 3845 Elphinstone (John). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A
— 3846 Emeris ( ) A panegyrick upon William III.... 4°. Watson. A
— 3847 Exact list of all the men, women, and boys that died on board the Indian and African Company's fleet... s.sh. Mosman. B
— 3848 Experienced market man and woman... 8°. Watson. B
— 3849 Express from the African and Indian Scots Company's fleet... s.sh. J. Reid. A
— 3850 Falconer (John). Disputatio juridica... 4°. Watson. A
— 3851 Forrester (Th.) The hierarchical bishops claim...tried... 4°. Watson. A
3852 Genealogy of the lairds of Ednem and Duntreth... 8°. Glasgow, Sanders.
— 3853 Golden Island or the Darian song...By a lady of honour. 8°. J. Reid. A
3854 Henry the Minstrel. Life of Sir William Wallace. (Laing iii. 2058) Glasgow [Sanders]
— 3855 History of the works of the learned... April–Nov. (8 nos.) 4°. (sold by J. Vallange) Watson.
— 3856 Humble address of the House of Commons to the King...[concerning popish priests and jesuits] s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

Digitized by Google

1699 (*continued*)

— 3857 Humble address of the House of Commons to the King...[we will on all occasions stand by and assist your Majesty] s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3858 Information for the New Colledge of Aberdeen... s.sh. [1699. Aberd., Forbes]
— 3859 Just and modest vindication of the Scots design...colony at Darien... 8°. [Edin. ?] A
— 3860 L. (J.) Calendarium lunæ perpetuum...[John Law] 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3861 Law (Kentigern). Disputatio juridica, de legibus. 4°. Watson. A
— 3862 Leith (Patrick). Disputatio juridica, de furtis. 4°. Watson. A
— 3863 Letter from the Commission of the General Assembly...July 21, 1699, to the...Scots colony of Caledonia... 4°. Mosman. B
— 3864 —— (another edition) 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A
— 3865 Letter giving a description of the Isthmus of Darian... 4°. For J. Mackie & J. Wardlaw. A
— 3866 Mackenzie (Sir G.) The laws...of Scotland in matters criminal...second edition... F°. (for Mr A. Symson) HS. of A. A. A
3867 Man (John). A calculation...eclipse of the sun...Sept. 13. F°. Edin., .
3868 —— Prognostication...for 1699...calculated for...Edinburgh... 12°. Edin., .
— 3869 Melius inquirendum...answer to Dr Olyphant...[by — Eizat]. 8°. For J. Vallange. A
— 3870 Memento mori, or a word in season...[by Jas. Clark]. 8°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3871 Memorial for the members...to represent this church at the ensuing General Assembly... 4°. [1699. Edin. ?] B
— 3872 Merry Andrew A prognostication for the year 1699... 8°. Watson. A
— 3873 Mitchel (John). The way to true honour and happiness... 8°. HS. of A. A. A
— 3874 Montgomery (Alex.) The cherrie and the slae. 8°. Edin. [HS. of A. A.]
3875 Ode made on the...safe arrival...of the Scottish collony at Darien. s.sh. Watson.
— 3876 Oliphant (Chas.) A short discourse...of vomiting in fevers... 8°. For T. Carruthers. A
3877 Overture for founding...bibliotheks in every paroch... 4°. [Edin. ?]
Proclamations (all by Privy Council, except 20 Sept. by Magistrates of Edinburgh):
— 3878 7 Feb. For a solemn national fast. s.sh. HS. of A. A. A
— 3879 23 Feb. Anent the excise after the first of March. s.sh. ,, A
— 3880 21 March. Adjourning the Parliament to June 14. s.sh. ,, A
— 3881 30 March. For re-establishing the staple-port at Camphire. s.sh. ,, A
— 3882 31 March. Anent prices of victual. s.sh. ,, A
— 3883 9 June. Adjourning the Parliament to Sept. 12. s.sh. ,, A
— 3884 9 June. Allowing the free transporting of victual... s.sh. ,, A
— 3885 23 June. Against exporting of wool... s.sh. ,, A
— 3886 31 Aug. For adjourning the Parliament. s.sh. ,, A
— 3887 15 Sept. Anent the poor... s.sh. ,, S
— 3888 15 Sept. Regulating several particulars anent the pole... s.sh. ,, A
— 3889 20 Sept. Anent fourty penny-pieces. s.sh. ,, A
— 3890 4 Nov. Adjourning the Parliament to March 5. s.sh. ,, A
— 3891 8 Nov. For a solemn national thanksgiving... s.sh. ,, S
— 3892 14 Dec. Discharging the export...of victual. s.sh. ,, A
— 3893 18 Dec. Anent petit[i]oning. s.sh. ,, S
— 3894 18 Dec. (another issue.) Anent petitioning. s.sh. ,, S

Digitized by Google

1699 (*continued*)

— 3895 [Proclamations by the governors of Jamaica, Barbadoes, etc. prohibiting intercourse with the Darien colony, April 8–Sept. 5] Begins: By the Honourable Sir William Beeston Kt.... F°. Edin. A

— 3896 —— (another edition, p. 4 blank). F°. Edin. A

3897 [Programs for a master to the grammar school] (Ab.P., Last Notes 25) [Aberd., Forbes]

3898 Psalms in meeter. F°. (Lee) Edin., .

— 3899 —— of David in metre. Newly translated... 4°. HS. of A. A. B

3900 Recruits for Caledonia...their farewell to Old Scotland... s.sh. (Haz. ii. 545) Watson.

— 3901 Refutation of Dr. Olyphants defence... 8°. (for J. Vallange) J. W[atson] A

3902 Rudimenta grammatices, in usum juventutis Scoticæ. 12°. Edin., .

— 3903 S. (R.) Funeral sermon...Earl of Southeske...[by Robt. Scott]. 4°. Watson. A

— 3904 Scot (Wm.) Disputatio juridica... 4°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A

— 3905 Seasonable admonition...by the commission of the G. Assembly... 4°. Mosman. A

— 3906 Short account...of, the Isthmus of Darien... 4°. Sold by J. Vallange & J. Wardlaw. S

— 3907 Short catechism with the A, B, C... 8°. HS. of A. A. A

— 3908 Sibbald (Sir Robt.) Memoria Balfouriana... 8°. Heirs of A. Anderson. A

— 3909 Souligné (de). The political mischiefs of popery... 8°. Sold by J. Vallange. A

— 3910 Symson (M.) Ad florentissimam Scotiae societatem ad Indos et Afras negotiantem...carmen congratulatorium... s.sh. Heirs of A. Anderson. A

— 3911 Theses philosophicae praes. Alex. Moro (Marischal College). 4°. Aberd., Forbes. O

— 3912 Theses philosophicae...Gul. Scott praeses (Edin. Univ.) s.sh. Heirs of A. Anderson. E

— 3913 Theses philosophicae...praes. G. Carmichael (Glasgow Univ.) 4°. Glasgow, Sanders. A

— 3914 To all our generous...countrey-men...the humble representation of... Marischall Colledge of Aberdeen (June 2). s.sh. (Ab.P. 228) [Aberd., Forbes]

— 3915 Treatise of ruling elders & deacons... 18°. Mosman. C

— 3916 Vindication of our blessed Saviours genealogy... 8°. HS. of A. A. A

— 3917 William III. Speech to both houses of Parliament (Feb. 1). s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3918 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament (May 4). s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

— 3919 —— Speech to both houses of Parliament (Nov. 16). s.sh. HS. of A. A. A

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRINTERS, BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS.

EARLIEST DATES OF PRINTING IN SCOTTISH TOWNS.

EDINBURGH	1508	GLASGOW	1638
ST ANDREWS	1552	LEITH	1651
STIRLING	1571	CAMPBELTOWN	1685
ABERDEEN	1622	MAYBOLE	1694

I. TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST.

NOTE.—*The dates of the printers are those of the earliest and latest works noted.*

Aberdeen.

Raban, E.	1622—1649
Melvill, D., bookseller	1622—1633
Brown, J.	1650—1661
Stranghan, D.	1659
Miller, J., bookbinder	1660—1661
V., F.	1661
Forbes, J.	1662—1666
Forbes, J., yr.	1668—1704
Thomson, P., bookbinder	1698—1699

Campbeltown.

No. 2539 (without printer's name)	1685

Dundee.

No. 2393, 'to be sold in Dundee.'	1683

Edinburgh (printers only).

Chepman and Myllar	1508
Chepman, W.	1508—1510
Story, J.	1520?
Davidson, T.	1532?—1542
Scot, J.	1558?—1571
Lekpreuik, R.	1561—1571
(Second press)	1573—1582
Bassandyne, T.	1568—1578
Ross, J.	1574—1580
Arbuthnet, A.	1579—1584
Charteris, H.	1581—1599
Vautrollier, T.	1584—1585
Waldegrave, R.	1590—1603
Smyth, R.	1592—1602
Charteris, R.	1600—1610
Finlason, T.	1604—1628
Finlason's Heirs	1629—1630

Edinburgh—*continued.*

Hart, A.	1610—1621
Hart's Heirs	1622—1639
Hart, J.	1630—1631
Hart, Widow	1631
Raban, E.	1620
Wreittoun, J.	1624—1638
Young, R.	1633—1638
(Second press)	1641
Anderson, G.	1637—1638
Anderson's Heirs	1649—1653
Bryson, J.	1638—1642
Bryson, R.	1640—1645
Bryson's Heirs	1646
Bryson, R. and J.	1641
Young and Tyler	1641—1642
Tyler, E.	1642—1651
(Second press)	1660—1672
Lindesay, J.	1643—1645
Lithgow, G.	1647—1661
Anderson, A.	1653—1657
(Second press)	1661—1676
Anderson and his partners	1671—1675
Anderson's Heir	1676—1694
—— Heirs	1680—1700
—— Successors	1693—1694
—— Heirs and Successors	1694—1716
Higgins, C.	1655—1660
Society of Stationers	1660—1671
(Second period)	1689—1690
H., I.	1663
Swintoun, G., and Glen	1667—1674
Swintoun, G., alone	1669—1678

Digitized by Google

Edinburgh—*continued.*

Glen and Trench	1671
Swintoun, G., and T. Brown	1671
Swintoun, G., Glen, and Brown	1671—1676
Brown, T., alone	1674—1678
Glen, J., alone	1675
Swintoun, J., alone	1675—1681
Brown, T., and J. Glen	1678
Brown, T., and J. Swintoun	1679
Cairns, J.	1680
Carron, W.	1680
Reid, J.	1680—1716?
S., J.	1680
Brown, Glen, and Weir	1681
Lindsay, D., alone	1681—1683
Lindsay and his partners	1682—1684
Solingen, J. van, alone	1682
Solingen and Colmar	1682—1685
Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen & Colmar	1683
Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar	1684
Colmar, J., alone	1685
Colmar and Gunter	1685
Watson, J.	1686—1687
Bruce, P.	1687—1688
Mosman, G.	1690—1707
Watson, J., yr.	1695—1722

Glasgow.

Sanders, J., bookseller	1625—1642
Wilson, J., bookseller	1634—1635
Anderson, G.	1638—1647
Anderson's Heirs	1648
Neill, J., bookseller	1642—1645
Sandersone, R., bookseller	1654
Anderson, A.	1657—1661
Falconer, J., bookseller	1659—1662

Glasgow—*continued.*

Morison, J., bookseller	1659—1662
Paterson, M., bookseller	1659—1662
Bibliopolarum Typographeum	1661
Sanders, R.	1661—1694
Andrew, J., bookseller	1676
Brown, G., bookseller	1676
Brown, J., bookseller	1676—1685
Dunlop, J., bookseller	1676
Reid, J., bookseller	1676
Scott, J., bookseller	1676
Stewart, R., bookseller	1676
Cunyngham, A.	c. 1680
Hepburn, A.	1689
Sanders, R., yr.	1695—1730
Dickie, W., bookseller	1695—1697
Wilson, J., bookbinder	1699

Leith.

Tyler, E.	1651—1652
[Higgins, C. (?)]	1652—1654

Maybole.

No. 3371 (without printer's name)	1694

Perth.

Lauder, W., bookbinder	1591

St Andrews.

Scot, J.	1552—1558?
Lekpreuik, R.	1572—1573
Raban, E.	1620—1622
Drennane, J., bookseller	1645
Dradoun, G., bookseller	1654

Stirling.

Lekpreuik, R.	1571

Digitized by Google

II. ALPHABETICAL LIST.

Academiae Typographus, Edinburgh. 1697
See no. 3655; printed by the Heirs and Successors of A. Anderson (*q.v.*).

Aitken, William, bookbinder. 1687
Edinburgh. Named cautioner in the confirmation of Gideon Shaw's will. [Bann. Misc. ii. 294.]

Alexander, bookseller. 1536
A letter from Alesius, at that time in London, was 'sent by his countryman Alexander a bookseller, to Æpinus at Whitsuntide,' 1536. [Letters & Papers. Henry VIII., Vol. xi. 79.]

Alexander, James, bookseller. 1681
No. 2316 bears the imprint 'Edinburgh, Printed for James Alexander. 1681.'

Allan, Robert, bookseller. 1695–96
Edinburgh, 'at his shop over foregainst the Court of Guard.' Nos. 3453, 3577 in the List.

Anderson, Andrew, printer. 1653–†1676
Edinburgh, 1653–57.
Glasgow, 1657–61.
Edinburgh, 1661–76, 'his House, on the north side of the Cross.'
Son of G. Anderson (*q.v.*). Succeeded Heirs of G. Anderson in 1653. Removed to Glasgow about July 1657, by invitation of the Town Council, who offered him a yearly pension of 100 marks. Returned to Edinburgh in the summer of 1661, and on 10 June 1663 was appointed printer to the town and college, in place of G. Lithgow, deceased. It is probable that, like his Heir, he had accommodation for his printing office within the college. In 1671 obtained gift of king's printer for 41 years, and took into partnership in this gift G. Swintoun, J. Glen, T. Brown, and D. Trench (*see* Anderson, A., and his partners). Died in June 1676. Wife, Agnes Campbell (*see* Mrs. Anderson); son, James (*q.v.*). Inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 282) names several booksellers among the debtors. For broadside elegy on him (omitted from the List), *see* EBS. i. 8. 5. Succeeded by Heir of A. Anderson. A considerable portion of his type and ornaments had been in use in Edinburgh by a succession of previous presses, and are in a much worn condition. His productions, and those of his successors, are among the poorest and most slovenly that proceeded from the Scottish press. 93 entries in the List, 1653–76. [Watson 11. Chalmers 100. Lee 116; App. xxiv, xxvii, lvii, lviii. Burgh Records Soc.: Glasgow 1632–62, pp. 348, 371, 372, 378, 463, 469. EBS. i. 8. 5.]
See also the three following entries.

Anderson, A., and his partners, printers. 1671–75
Edinburgh. This is the copartnery of Andrew Anderson with G. Swintoun, J. Glen, T. Brown, and D. Trench, in the gift of king's printer which Anderson obtained in 1671. They printed under the style of 'His Majesties Printers' 1672–75, and 'Andrew Anderson and his partners' 1675. Watson (p. 12) says that on Anderson's death (1676), 'After printing of one small bible by the Widow and Partners in company, they disagreed; the Booksellers apprehending themselves to be wrong'd...all of them sold off their shares of the house and gift to Mr Anderson's widow, except George Swinton.' 19 entries in the List, 1672–75. [Lee, App. xxiv, xxvii. Ab.P. xlvi.]
See also Trench, David.

Anderson, Heir of A., printer. 1676–1694
Anderson, Heirs of A. 1680–1700
Anderson, Successors of A. 1693–1694
Anderson, Heirs & Successors of A. (1690?) 1694–1716
Edinburgh, 'his house, over-against the north-side of the Cross'; 'at the Printing House in Edinburgh Colledge' (1693).
After the death of A. Anderson (*q.v.*) in 1676, his widow (*see* Mrs. Anderson) conducted the business in conjunction with, or on behalf of, his son and heir, James (*q.v.*), under the above styles, and continued to exercise the offices of king's printer, and printer to the town and college. Mrs. Anderson came into frequent conflict with the other printers and booksellers in her vigorous and oppressive endeavours to enforce the monopoly conferred by the gift as king's printer (*see* Lindsay and his partners; J. Reid; R. Sanders; J. Watson, yr.). In 1690 she made an unsuccessful attempt, in opposition to Mosman, to obtain the appointment of printer to the General Assembly, but in 1712 succeeded Mosman in this office (*see* no. 3100 in the List). 960 entries in the List: Heir (660) 1676–94; Heirs (36) 1680–82, 1694–99

Digitized by Google

Successors (10) 1693–94; Heirs & Successors (254) 1690, 1694–99. No. 2703 was also from this press.
[Watson 12. Chalmers 100. Lee 149, 159, 167, etc.; App. xxv, xxvi, xxix. Spott. Misc. i. 305. Fountainhall. Ab.P. lii. EBS. i. 2. An Historical Relation of the late Gen. Assembly. Lond., 1691. p.60.]

Anderson, Mrs., printer. 1676–†1716
Edinburgh. Agnes Campbell, wife of A. Anderson (*q.v.*). After her husband's death in 1676, she conducted the business (*see* Heir of A. Anderson). By November 1681 she had married Patrick Telfair, a merchant in Edinburgh. Died 24 July 1716. Inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 284) names as one of the executors 'Mr John Campbell, corrector of the said defunct her press.' No. 2299 in the List has the imprint 'Printed by the Relict of Andrew Anderson, Printeress to his most Sacred Majesty.' [Watson 12. Fountainhall i. 337. Ab.P. lii. EBS. i. 2.]

Anderson, George, printer. 1637–†1647
Edinburgh, 'in King James his College,' 1637–38.
Glasgow, 'in Hutshisons Hospitall,' in the Trongate, 1638–47.
Commenced printing in Edinburgh in 1637. In the autumn of 1638 removed to Glasgow, apparently by invitation of the Town Council, and was the first printer there. Died in 1647, and was succeeded by the Heirs of G. Anderson. Son, Andrew Anderson (*q.v.*). He seems to have acquired a considerable part of Young's type and ornaments when the latter gave up his Edinburgh office in 1638; these include several formerly used by Waldegrave and Finlason, among them Ross' two devices. 34 entries in the List, 1637–47. [M'Ure, 368. Burgh Records Soc.: Glasgow vols. Wm. Stewart: Early Glasgow Printers (*Glasgow Herald*, 11. iv. 03).]

Anderson, Heirs of G., printers. 1648–53
Glasgow, 1648.
Edinburgh, 1649–53.
On the death of George Anderson in 1647 the Town Council of Glasgow agreed to continue his subsidy to his widow and children so long as they should carry on printing in the city, but in 1649 they had removed to Edinburgh, and in 1653 were succeeded by Andrew Anderson. In imprint of no. 1440 they are styled 'Academiae Edinburgenae Typographi.' Printed for R. Brown, Company of Stationers, A. Wilson. 16 entries in the List, 1648–53. [*See* Anderson, G.]

Anderson, James, printer. 1676
Edinburgh. Son and heir of A. Anderson.
See Anderson, Heir of A.

Anderson, James, stationer. c. 1679
Edinburgh. Will registered 1 July 1679. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Andrew, John, bookseller. c. 1676
Glasgow. Named among the debtors in Andrew Anderson's inventory (1676). The 'John Androw, in Glasgow,' mentioned in Lithgow's inventory (1662) may be the same. The will of Bessie Sheills, his widow, was registered 27 Dec. 1689. [Bann. Misc. ii. 283, 280.]

Androwes, 'a Scottishman,' mentioned as Vautrollier's servant, in London. 1583. [Huguenot Soc. x. ii. 355.]

Arbuthnet, Alex., printer. (1574:) 1579–†1585
Edinburgh, 'dwelling at ye Kirk of Feild.'
In 1574-5 undertook, with Bassandyne, the printing of the first bible in Scotland (no. 154). Appointed king's printer, 24 Aug. 1579. Died 1 Sept. 1585. Wife, Agnes Pennycuike; children, Alesone, Agnes, Thomas, George, and John. Device (2 sizes): 'Pro lege rege et grege.' Initial letters afterwards used by Waldegrave, and then by Finlason, who also used the smaller device and other ornaments. 6 entries in the List, 1579-84. [DE. 312.]

Arisone, Andrew, printer. 1600
Edinburgh. Witness to baptism of a daughter of Patrick Johnstoun (*q.v.*). [*Scottish Antiquary*, v. 90.] Possibly the same as Andro Aysoun (*q.v.*).

Auld, William, bookbinder. 1684
Edinburgh. Named cautioner in the confirmation of the will of John Calderwood (*q.v.*). [Bann. Misc. ii. 292.]

Aysoun, Andro, printer. 1593
Edinburgh. Catherine Norwell, wife of Robert Smyth (*q.v.*), left 'to Andro Aysoun, prentar, thrie merkis.' Aysoun may have been one of Smyth's workmen, and was possibly the same as And. Arisone (*q.v.*). [DE. 479.]

B., P., Enginier. *See* Bruce, Peter.

Bassandyne, Thomas, printer. (1564:) 1568 (?)–†1577
Edinburgh, 'in the Nether Bow on the south side of the gait.'
Said to have worked in Paris and Leyden before commencing business in Edinburgh. In March 1564 John Scot's confiscated 'irnis' were delivered to Thomas Bassenden by order of the town council of Edinburgh. It seems probable that Bassandyne did not begin to print until 1571-2, and that Scot printed

Digitized by Google

for him before that date. In 1574-5 undertook, with Arbuthnet, the printing of a folio edition of the bible (no. 154). Died 18 Oct. 1577. One child, Aleson. His widow, Catherine Norwell, afterwards married Robert Smyth (*q.v.*). Inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 191 and DE. 292) mentions 350 different works. Device: John Crespin's anchor with initials T B. 10 entries in the List, 1568-78. [DE. 273. EBS. i. 15, 17, 22.]
See also Kerknett, Salomon.

Beiglie, Mrs, bookseller. 1696
Edinburgh, 'in the Parliament Closs.'
One entry in the List, no. 3565.

Bell, James, stationer. 1676
Edinburgh. Named cautioner in confirmation of A. Anderson's will, 1676. [Bann. Misc. ii. 284.]

Bibliopolarum Typographeum, Glasgow. 1661
See no. 1720. Probably printed by Sanders.

Bowter, Robert, stationer. c. 1687
'Stationer in London.' Will registered in Edinburgh, 22 July 1687. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Brisbane, William, printer. c. 1670
Edinburgh. Will registered, 28 July 1670. [Bann. Misc. ii. 295.]

Brown, George, bookseller. 1676
Glasgow. Named among the debtors in Andrew Anderson's inventory (1676). The 'George Browne in Glasgow,' mentioned in Lithgow's inventory (1662) may be the same person. [Bann. Misc. ii. 283, 280.]

Brown, James, bookbinder. 1598
Edinburgh. Witness to a baptism, 8 Dec. 1598. [*Scottish Antiquary*, v. 90.]

Brown, James, printer. 1650–†1661
Aberdeen. Son of Wm. Brown, minister of Innernochtie. Succeeded Raban in 1650, occupying the same house, and was appointed printer to the Town and the University. His wife, Agnes Rutherford, survived him. Died, July 1661. Succeeded by John Forbes. 48 entries in the List, 1650-61. [Ab.P.]
See also Stranghan, David.

Brown, James, bookseller. 1676–85
Glasgow. Named among the debtors in Andrew Anderson's inventory (1676). The 'James Browne,' Glasgow, in Lithgow's inventory (1662) may be the same. One entry in the List, no. 2566. [Bann. Misc. ii. 283, 280.]

Brown, John, printer. 1593
Edinburgh. Catherine Norwell, wife of Robert Smyth (*q.v.*), left 'to John Broun, prentar, v merkis.' Brown may have been one of Smyth's workmen. [DE. 479.]

Brown, Robert, stationer. 1649–85 (?)
Edinburgh, 'at the sign of the Sun, on the north-side of the street, over against the Cross.'
Probably the 'Robert Browne, my prenteiss' to whom Robert Crombie (*q.v.*) in 1645 left his 'best stand of cloaths.' Books bought from him: *see* Fountainhall's Journals, App. 1 and 2 (Scot. Hist. Soc. xxxvi). Served on the jury at Major Weir's trial, April 1670. One of the six booksellers who in 1671 successfully appealed to the Privy Council against Anderson's attempted enforcement of his monopoly (Lee, App. xxiv.). Will registered 7 May 1685 (Bann. Misc. ii. 296). 13 entries in the List, 1649–69; some printed by A. Anderson, Heirs of G. Anderson, C. Higgins.
See also Swintoun (G.) and R. Brown.

Brown, Thomas, printer and bookseller. 1671–95
Edinburgh, 'at his shop, on the Plain-stones, over against the Stone-shop.'
A Thomas Brown appears among the debtors in Lithgow's inventory, 1662. Probably one of the booksellers who in 1671 acquired the printing-house of the Society of Stationers (*q.v.*). A partner in A. Anderson's gift as king's printer, 1671. In virtue of this partnership Brown styled himself 'one of His Majesties printers,' and his name as printer appears alone in books from 1674 to 1678, and in partnership with others from 1671 to 1681; but from 1687, books bearing his name are printed for, and not by, him. Books bought from him, 1673–77: *see* Fountainhall's Journals, App. 1 and 2 (Scot. Hist. Soc. xxxvi.). 17 entries in the List, 1671–8, 1687–8, 1695 (no. 3453).
See also the next four entries; Anderson (A.) and his partners; Swintoun (G.) and Th. Brown; Swintoun (G.), J. Glen, and Th. Brown.

Brown, Th., and J. Glen, printers. 1678
Edinburgh. One entry in the List, no. 2134.

Brown, Th., J. Glen, and J. Weir. 1681
Edinburgh. One entry in the List, no. 2305.

Brown, Th., G. Swintoun, and J. Glen.
See Swintoun, Glen, and Brown.

Brown, Th., and J. Swintoun, printers. 1679
Edinburgh. Two entries in the List, 1679.

Bruce, Peter, printer. 1687–88
Holy-Rood-House.
A foreigner who from 1674 onwards was engaged in engineering and other enterprises (including the manu-

Digitized by Google

facture of paper and playing cards) in Scotland. In October 1687 he took over James Watson's press in Holyrood Palace, and in December of the same year was appointed royal printer in succession to him. His printing house was wrecked by the mob which broke into Holyrood on 10 Dec. 1688, and Bruce himself was imprisoned till June 1689. Watson states that his printing materials were sold to the Society of Stationers. His paper mill at Restalrig was acquired by James Hamilton in 1690. The imprints of his books usually run: 'Holy-Rood-House, Printed by Mr P. B. Enginier, Printer to the Kings Most Excellent Majesty, for his Houshold, Chappel, and Colledge.' 21 entries in the List, 1688 and no. 2927. Some of the Holyrood books of 1687 without printer's name were also probably printed by him. [EBS. vi. 88. Watson, 17. Lee, 146, App. lxxii.]

Bryson, James, printer. **1638-†1642**
Edinburgh, 'a little above the Kirk Style at the signe of the Golden Angel.'
A bookseller who commenced printing in 1639, in succession to the Heirs of A. Hart. His inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 259) shows that he rented his house from Hart's widow. Probably a relative of Robert Bryson (*q.v.*). Died in April 1642. From the inscription 'Empt. edinb. a vidua Jacobi Brysone 1644,' in a book in Salton Church Library it would seem that his widow continued the bookselling business. Device: headpiece with I.B. in centre; and many of Hart's ornaments. Some of his ornaments afterwards used by G. Lithgow and A. Anderson. 37 entries in the List, 1638-42.
See also Bryson, R. and J.

Bryson, Robert, printer. **(1637:) 1640-†1645**
Edinburgh, 'at the signe of Jonah.'
A bookseller who commenced printing in 1640. Apparently had some connection with R. Young (*q.v.*), a receipt for payment of copies of the Prayer Book of 1637 is signed by him and E. Tyler in April of that year (Baillie, i. 441), and he used some of Young's printing materials. His inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 263) discloses an extensive stock of books, and the list of debtors includes several booksellers, among them 'Mr Cruik and Mr Hope, buiksellars at Londone.' Wife, Isobel Herring; children, Samuel, Isobel, Helen. Died 1645. Ornaments: tail-piece with monogram RB, and several formerly in possession of Finlason and Young. 36 entries in the List, 1640-45. [Spott. Misc. i. 301.]
See also the next two entries, and Lithgow, G.

Bryson, Heirs of R., Edinburgh. **1646**
Imprint of no. 1241, 'Edinburgi, Excudebant Hæredes Roberti Brison. 1646.'

Bryson, R. and J., printers. **1641**
Edinburgh. Some official papers were printed (apparently by Robert Bryson) in their joint names in 1641, and at the end of that year or in 1642 they petitioned unsuccessfully to have the recent appointment of Young and Tyler (*q.v.*) as king's printers set aside in favour of themselves. 6 entries in the List, 1641. [Spott. Misc. i. 297.]

Burdon, John, bookseller. **1622**
'Solde in Edinburgh, by John Burdon, at his Shoppe, beside the Trone, on the South side of the Streete.' From colophon of no. 583, printed by Raban. The will of John Burdon, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, was registered 1 Feb. 1641.

Cairns, John, printer and bookseller. **1671-1680 (?)**
Edinburgh, 'at the lower entry to the Parliament Yard.'
One of the six booksellers who petitioned the Privy Council against A. Anderson's monopoly in 1671 (Lee, App. xxiv.). Watson, p. 14, says that Cairns (who had now Mr Hyslop's printing-house) was employed by Sir Thomas Murray to print his digest of the Acts of Parliament (no 2243), and that he brought Dutch workmen (J. van Solingen and J. Colmar) and materials from Holland for that purpose. Shortly after this Cairns died (1680-1), and his printing house passed to David Lindsay and his partners (*q.v.*). 6 entries in the List, 1676-80. No. 2221 'Printed by John Cairnes for Gideon Shaw' (Haz. i. 347). [Calderwood, viii. 6.]

Calderwood, John, stationer. **†1682**
Edinburgh. Wife, Christian Auld. Died 1682. Wm. Auld (*q.v.*) named cautioner in confirmation of will. The John Calderwood who appears among the debtors in A. Anderson's inventory, 1676, may be the same. [Bann. Misc. ii. 289, 283.]

[Calderwood, John, Edinburgh.] **1685**
See no. 2608. This imprint is fictitious; the book was probably printed at Rotterdam or Amsterdam.

Campbell, Agnes. *See* Anderson, Mrs.

Carron, Wm., printer. **1680**
Edinburgh. Joined Wm. Hislop (*q.v.*) when he set up. 3 entries in the List, 1680. [Watson, 11.]

Carruthers, Thomas, bookseller. **1695-1700**
Edinburgh, in the Parliament Close.
4 entries in the List, nos. 3454, 3589, 3823, 3876.

Cathkin, Edward, bookseller. **1585-†1601**
Edinburgh. In 1585 fled to England with his brother James (*q.v.*) to escape the consequences of religious disturbances, and afterwards in frequent trouble on the

Digitized by Google

same account. One of the seven complainers in 1592 against John Norton (*q.v.*). When Norton gave up his Edinburgh business (c. 1596), Cathkin and A. Hart bought his stock of books, and took over the debts. Closely connected with Hart in business matters, and apparently related to him by marriage. Wife, Jonet Hart; children, John, Eliazer, Bathea. Died 9 March 1601. Inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 229) names Hart among debtors, and Norton among creditors. [EBS. i. 12. 2. Lee, App. lxxi. Calderwood iv. 351; v. 520, 535.]

Cathkin, James, bookseller. (1585:) ? 1601–†1631
Edinburgh. Brother of Edward Cathkin (*q.v.*), and apparently related by marriage to R. Lawson (*q.v.*); in 1593 was stated to be 34 years of age. 'A worker of mariken leather,' who afterwards became a bookseller, possibly on the death of his brother in 1601. In partnership with A. Hart in printing about 1613. His account of his examination by the King about the printing of Calderwood's tract, 'Perth Assembly,' and his imprisonment in London in June 1619, is printed in Bann. Misc. i. Died 30 Sept. 1631. Among the creditors named in his inventory are Robert Allot and Godfrey Edmonsone, stationers in London, and 'Robert Crumby, servand, keiper of his buith.' His wife, Jonet Mayne (*q.v.*), survived him, and continued the business. [Bann. Misc. i. 199; ii. 249. Calderwood. P.C. Reg. x, xi, xii. EBS. i. 12. 4.]

Chalmers, Andrew, bookseller. 1688–91
Edinburgh, in the Parliament Close.
In June 1688 had in stock 221 copies of the Irish psalm book (Note by Rev. Robert Kirk. EBS. vi. 8). 3 entries in the List, nos. 3138, 3161, 3201.

Charteris, Henry, printer and bookseller. 1568–†1599
Edinburgh, 'his buith, on the north syde of the gait, abone the Throne' (High Street).
Books printed for him by Scot, 1568–71; Lekpreuik, 1570–1; Vautrollier, 1577–8; Ross, 1574–80. Acquired Ross' plant, and commenced printing 1580–1. Died 29 Aug. 1599. Children: Henry (afterwards Principal of Edin. Univ.), Robert (who succeeded to the business), John, Thomas, Marioun, and Margaret. Inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 223, and DE. 352. Device: 'Justitia Religio' with initials H C, and Ross' device. 40 entries in the List, 1568–99. [DE. 348. EBS. i. 15. P.C. Reg. ix. 451.]

Charteris, Heirs of Henry. 1601
Edinburgh. 3 entries in the List, 1601. Imprint of no. 345: 'At Dort Imprinted by Isaac Canin, at the expenses of the aires of Henrie Charteris, and Andrew Hart, in Edinburgh. Anno 1601. Cum Privilegio Regali.'

Charteris, Robert, printer. 1599–1610
Edinburgh, 'on the north side of the street, fernent the Salt Trone'; 'his buith at the west side of Auld Provosts closehead on the north side of the Gate, ane lytill above the Salt-trone.'
Son and successor of Henry Charteris (*q.v.*). Appointed king's printer 8 Dec. 1603. Put to the horn for debt, Aug. 1609, and Finlason appointed king's printer in his place, Aug. 1612. Inventory of his wife, Margaret Wallace (died 1 Feb. 1603), printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 235, and DE. 491. Henry Charteris's device. Succeeded by Andro Hart. 38 entries in the List, 1600–10. [DE. 490. EBS. i. 15. Lee, App. xiv.]

Charteris, Heirs of Robert. 1628
No. 690 bears the imprint: 'Printed at Edenborough in Scotland, 1628. By the Heyres of Robert Charteris.' It is not Scottish printing.

Chepman, David, bookbinder. 1539
Edinburgh. Son and heir of Walter Chepman (*q.v.*). Merchant in Edinburgh. In March 1539 the king's treasurer paid him ten shillings scots for 'binding and laying about with gold the queen's matin buke.' [DE. 21.]

Chepman, Walter, printer. (1494:) 1507–†1528–9
Edinburgh, in the Southgait (now Cowgate), at the foot of Blackfriars Wynd.
A merchant burgess of Edinburgh. Transactions with Andrew Halyburton in 1494 (Ledger of A. H., p. 11). In 1508, with Androw Myllar, set up the first printing press in Scotland. Died between Sept. 1528 and April 1529. First wife, Margaret Kerkettle; second wife, Agnes Cockburne; son and heir, David Chepman (*q.v.*). Device: tree bearing shield with monogram WC., on scroll at foot 'walterus chepman.' 2 books in the List, 1508–10. [DE. ch. 7–10.]
See also next entry.

Chepman, W., and A. Myllar, printers. 1507–8
Edinburgh, in the Southgait (now Cowgate), at the foot of Blackfriars Wynd.
The first printing press in Scotland. Set up under patent granted by James IV., 15 Sept. 1507. 10 entries in the List, 1508; earliest dated imprint 4 April 1508 (no. 4). [DE. ch. 2–8.]
See also Chepman, Walter; Myllar, Androw.

Colmar, John, printer. 1680–85
Edinburgh. One of the Dutch workmen brought over by John Cairns (*q.v.*) about 1680. Printed no. 2565 in his own name. For books printed in partnership with others see: Colmar and Gunter;

Digitized by Google

Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar; Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar; Solingen and Colmar.
See also Lindsay, D., and his partners.

Colmar, J., and L. Gunter, printers. 1685
Edinburgh, 'at Heriot's-Bridge,' in the Grassmarket. One entry in the List, no. 2567.
See also Lindsay, D., and his partners.

Cowper, John, Edinburgh. c. 1582
Servant to Vautrollier (*q.v.*), and apparently in charge of his bookselling business in Edinburgh. [DE. 349.]

Crombie, Robert, bookseller. †1645
Edinburgh. Probably the 'Robert Crumby, servand, keiper of his buith,' named, in 1631, in the inventory of James Cathkin (*q.v.*). Apprentice, Robert Brown (*q.v.*). Wife, Margaret Lawson; children, Richard and John. Died, Aug. or Sept. 1645. Inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 270.

Cunyngham, Alex., printer. Before 1681
Glasgow. Will registered 25 Feb. 1681. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Davidson, Thomas, printer. 1532(?)–1542
Edinburgh, in the High Street, 'abone the nether bow, on the north syde of the gait'; 'fornens the frere wynd.'
'Prenter to the kingis nobyll grace' (Colophon of 'Croniklis'). Wife, Margaret Harlaw. Device: Shield on tree, with supporters; at foot 'Thomas Da.' Some of Peter Treveris's ornaments. Some of his materials passed to John Scot. 4 books in the List [1532]–1542. The Croniklis (no. 22) appears to be at least as early as 1540, as the copy in Innerpeffray Library has an inscription of that year. [DE. 105.]

Dick, Gilbert, bookseller. 1617–19
Edinburgh. Granted (1617–19) a monopoly of printing and selling the two catechisms approved by the Aberdeen General Assembly in 1616. A Gilbert Dick, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, is mentioned in P.C. Reg. vi. 806 (1603) and ix. 291 (1611). The will of Alison Forman, relict of Gilbert Dik, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, was registered 13 Nov. 1645. [P.C.Reg. xi. 30, 626, 643; xii. 77. Lee, Add. Mem. 72; App. xix, xx.]

Dickie, William, bookseller. 1695–97
Glasgow, in the Salt Market.
Three entries in the List, nos. 3452, 3506, 3667.

Dradoun, George, bookseller. 1654
St Andrews. Named as a debtor in inventory of Andrew Wilson (*q.v.*). [Bann. Misc. ii. 279.]

Drennane, John, bookseller. 1645
St Andrews. Named as a debtor in inventory of Robert Bryson (*q.v.*). [Bann. Misc. ii. 265.]

Dumbar, Andrew, bookseller. 1684
Edinburgh. Imprint of no. 2449: 'Aberdeen, Printed by John Forbes...And are to be sold by Andrew Dumbar Book-seller at the Tron-Kirk in Edinburgh.'
See also Jaffray, Wm.

Dunlop, James, bookseller. 1676–†1683?
Glasgow. Named among the debtors in inventory of A. Anderson (*q.v.*) in 1676. The James Dunlope, one of Lithgow's debtors in 1662, was probably the same. Will registered 22 Sept. 1683. [Scottish Record Soc., Index to Glasgow Wills. Bann. Misc. ii. 283, 280.]

Falconer, John, bookseller. 1659–62
Glasgow. *See* no. 1600. Named among the debtors in inventory of G. Lithgow (*q.v.*) in 1662. [Bann. Misc. ii. 280.]

Ferguson, Henry. 1683
Edinburgh. Imprint of no. 2433: ...'sold by Mr Henry Ferguson, Seed-Merchant, at the head of Black-Friar-Wynd, and at the Physical Garden by the Author'...

Ferrie, John, bookbinder. 1609
Edinburgh. Wife, Beatrix Weir. [P.C.Reg. viii. 373.]

Finlason, Thomas, printer. (1593:) 1604–†1627
Edinburgh, 'at Niddries Wynde heide.'
Son of James Finlason, bailie and treasurer of Dundee. Burgess of Dundee in 1593; merchant burgess of Edinburgh in 1601. Purchased in 1602 the privileges, stock, and plant of Robert Smyth (*q.v.*); and succeeded Waldegrave in 1604. Appointed king's printer, 17 June 1612. Second son, Walter (*q.v.*). Died in latter half of 1627. Succeeded by his Heirs. Devices, etc.: Arbuthnet's small device (altered) and initial letters; tail-pieces with monogram T. F.; and many of Waldegrave's ornaments. His type and blocks were afterwards used by R. Young, and from him passed to G. Anderson, and R. Bryson. 70 entries in the List, 1604–28. [EBS. i. 20. P.C. Reg. v–xi. Lee, App. xv, xvi. Wedderburn (Scot. Hist. Soc. 28.) p. xxv.]

Digitized by Google

Finlason, Heirs of T., printers. 1629–30
Edinburgh. Successors to Thomas Finlason. Succeeded by Robert Young. 6 entries in the List, 1629–30.
See also Finlason, Walter.

Finlason, Walter, printer. 1628
Edinburgh. Second son of Thomas Finlason (*q.v.*). Appointed printer of Acts of Parl., etc. in succession to his father, 17 Jan. 1628. Nothing is known bearing his imprint, but he may have worked as Heirs of T. Finlason (*q.v.*). [EBS. i. 20. Lee, App. xxii.]

Forbes, John, stationer. 1656–†1675

Forbes, John, younger, printer. 1662–†1704
Aberdeen, 'above the Meal Market, at the Sign of the Town's Armes.' Succeeded James Brown, from whose widow they purchased his printing materials in 1661–2. Became printers to the Town and the University, and occupied the house formerly rented by Raban and by Brown. The elder Forbes died in November 1675, and the business was continued by the son. Another son, Alexander, became a minister. The younger Forbes married Margaret Cuthbert, who survived him; their children were Marjorie, Jean, and John. He died in 1704, and was succeeded by his widow. 120 entries in the List, 1662–99. See also no. 2063. [Ab.P. Fountainhall, ii. 501, 504.]

Frost, Francis, bookseller. 1509
Edinburgh. One of the 'merchandis' named in Chepman's complaint to the Privy Council in 1509 as importing books of Sarum use. [DE. 84.]

Frost, William, bookseller. 1509
Edinburgh. One of the 'merchandis' named in Chepman's complaint (*see* Frost, Francis).

Gibson, John, bookbinder. 1580–†1600
Edinburgh. John Ross (*q.v.*) at the time of his death (1580) owed Gibson ten shillings. Appointed bookbinder to the king in 1591. Acquired the printing rights of Gilbert Masterton (*q.v.*); and further privileges were conferred upon him, 20 June 1589 and 13 May 1590. In July 1599 obtained a licence for a psalm book which he had 'causit imprent within Middilburgh.' Died 26 Dec. 1600. Widow, Katherine Boyd, died July 1622. Inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 222. Privileges purchased by Finlason from James Gibson, his son and heir, in March 1606. [DE. 206, 349. EBS. i. 12. 2. Bann. Misc. ii. 206, 222. Lee, 48.]

Gibson, Thomas, bookseller. 1592
Edinburgh. One of the seven booksellers who in Feb. 1592 complained against John Norton for retailing books within the burgh. [Lee, App. lxxi.]

Glen, James, printer and bookseller. 1656–87
Edinburgh, in the Parliament Yard.
A James Glen appears among the debtors in Lithgow's inventory, 1662. Probably one of the booksellers who in 1671 acquired the printing-house of the Society of Stationers (*q.v.*). A partner of A. Anderson in the privilege and appointment as king's printer, 1671. In virtue of this partnership Glen styled himself 'one of His Majesties printers,' and his name as printer (alone and in partnership) appears in books from 1667 to 1681. In 1687 he was ordered to be imprisoned for causing to be reprinted 'The Root of Romish Rites.' One entry in the List, 1675. [Fountainhall, ii. 565, 699, 830.]
See also Anderson (A.) and his partners; Brown (T.) and J. Glen; Brown (T.), J. Glen, and J. Weir (1681); Glen (J.) and D. Trench; Swintoun (G.) and J. Glen (1656-74); Swintoun (G.), J. Glen, and T. Brown.

Glen, J., and D. Trench, printers. 1671
Edinburgh. One entry in the List, no. 1923.

Gourlaw, Robert, bookbinder. †1585
Edinburgh. Wife, 'Issobell Haldin.' Died 6 Sept. 1585. Inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 209) enumerates six pages of books. Debts owing to Th. Vautrollier, H. Charteris, Robert Smyth, and others.

Gray, James, bookseller. 1647
Edinburgh, 'at the upper side of the Great Kirk Stile.'
One entry in the List, no. 1271.

Gunter, Laurence, printer. 1685
Edinburgh. *See* Colmar, J., and L. Gunter.

H., I., printer. 1663
Edinburgh. One entry in the List, no. 1757.

Hagen, Francis van, bookbinder. 1604
[Edinburgh?] Named among the debtors in inventory of Jonet Mitchelhill, wife of Andro Hart (Bann. Misc. ii. 240).

Harrower, James, bookseller. †1600 [?]
Edinburgh. "In Vol. 67, May 10, 1654, is registered the testament dative of James Harrower, bookseller, burges of Edinburgh, 'quha deceist in the

Digitized by Google

moneth of Fe. I^m vj^c ziers;' and in Vol. 68, August 4, 1654, that of Jeonet Patersone, his relict spous, 'quha deceist in the moneth of December 1651 zeirs.'" [Bann. Misc. ii. 274.]

Hart, Andro, bookseller, 1589-; printer, 1610-†1621
Edinburgh, 'on the North-side of the gate, a little beneathe the Crosse.'
Was also a bookbinder. In 1589 obtained, with John Norton, the privilege of importing books free of custom. With Edward Cathkin bought the stock of John Norton (*q.v.*) about 1596. Arrested and imprisoned in connection with the tumult in Edinburgh on Dec. 17, 1596. Books printed for him and Heirs of H. Charteris in 1601; for him and R. Lawson in 1608. In 1610 commenced printing, in succession to R. Charteris. About 1613 James Cathkin (*q.v.*) was in partnership with him. For note on his agreement with the king's printers in London in connection with the bible trade, *see* Arber, iv. 35. His servant, Alex. Wattir (*q.v.*). First wife, Jonet Mitchelhill, died 5 Nov. 1604; inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 237. Of three sons, only one, Samuel (*q.v.*), survived his mother. Second wife, Jonet Kene (*see* Widow Hart); children, John, Andrew, James, Margaret, Jonet, Elizabeth, Rachel. Died, December 1621. Inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 241. Succeeded by his Heirs. Ornaments: headpiece with heart monogram; head between cornucopiæ with A H; and many others. 120 entries in the List, 1601-22. Nos. 738, 759 (1630-1) also bear his name. [EBS. i. 12 (Mr Cowan's Monograph). P.C.Reg. iv, v, x, xi. Lee, App. xi. Calderwood v. 520,535; vii. 382. *Scottish Antiquary*, iv. 174.]
See also the four following entries.

Hart, Heirs of Andro, printers. 1622-39
Edinburgh. Hart's press was continued after his death by his wife and children till 1639, when it was taken over by James Bryson. Charteris's device used in no. 824. 52 entries in the List, 1622-39. [EBS. i. 12.]

Hart, John, printer. 1630-1
Edinburgh. Son of Andro Hart (*q.v.*). For note on his agreement with the king's printers in London in connection with the bible trade, *see* Arber, iv. 35. Died about 1639. 2 entries in the List, 1630-1. [EBS. i. 12.]

Hart, Samuel, bookseller. (1599:) c. 1621-1643
Edinburgh. Son of Andro Hart (*q.v.*). Baptised 7 Jan. 1599. Daughters, Katherine and Sibilla. Died about 1643. [EBS. i. 12. *Scottish Antiquary*, v. 90.]

Hart, Widow, printer and bookseller. 1621-†1642
Edinburgh. Jonet Kene, second wife of Andro Hart (*q.v.*). Opposed the passing of Young's gift as king's printer in 1632 (Spott. Misc. i. 298). Died 3 May 1642. Inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 257. One entry in the List, 1631. [EBS. i. 12.]
See also Heirs of A. Hart; J. Bryson.

Henderson, Alex., bookseller. 1692-99
Edinburgh, 'his shop in the upper end of the Locken-Booths.'
4 entries in the List, nos. 3236, 3344, 3453, 3834.

Hepburn, Andrew, printer. 1689
Glasgow. Probably a fictitious name. One entry in the List, no. 2902.

Heslop. *See* Hislop.

Higgins, Christopher, printer. 1652(?)-1660
[Leith, 1652-4?]
Edinburgh, 'in Hart's-Close over against the Trone-Church,' 1655-60.
Succeeded Evan Tyler, and printed for the government. According to Watson, 'Tyler made over his part of the forfeited gift to some Stationers at London, who sent down upon us Christopher Higgins and some English servants with him.' This was about 1652, and the Leith tracts of 1652-4 were probably printed by Higgins, but his name does not appear till 1655, in which year he was printing in Edinburgh. Though he printed in his own name, Watson's statement is probably correct, and he was succeeded by a Society of Stationers in 1660, in which year he seems to have either died or retired. 73 entries in the List, 1655-60. [Watson, 10.]
See also Stationers, Society of.

Hill, John, bookseller. †1652
Edinburgh. Wife, Bessie Myller; daughter, Marion, died 1654. Died in 1652. Inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 275) includes debt to 'Androw Crook, Inglischman.'

His Majesties Printers. 1672-5
Edinburgh. This is Andrew Anderson and his Partners (*q.v.*). 17 entries in the List, 1672-75.

Hislop, Archibald, bookseller and printer. 1670-78
Edinburgh, 'in the Parliament-Yard at the Sign of the Bible.'
Watson (p. 11) says 'Archbald Hyslop, a bookseller, set up, taking in with him William Carron [*q.v.*] a very excellent workman, who advis'd Mr. Hyslop to bring new materials from Holland. They printed Thomas a Kempis very neatly, and some other small

Digitized by Google

books; to which is prefix'd sometimes the name of the one, and sometimes the name of the other.' No book is known bearing Hislop's name as printer, but nos. 1911 and 2130 were printed for him. According to Watson (p. 14) the printing house passed into the hands of John Cairns (*q.v.*).
See also the next two entries.

Hislop, Archibald, bookbinder. c. 1679
Edinburgh. Will registered 10 July 1679. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Hislop, Archibald, bookbinder. c. 1697
Edinburgh. Will registered 8 June 1697. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Holy-Rood-House. *See* Watson, Jas.; Bruce, P.

Hutchison, Robt., bookseller. 1696
Edinburgh, 'at his Shop in the Head of the Colledge-Wind.'
One entry in the List, no. 3550.

Jaffray, George, printer. 1696–c.1710
Edinburgh. 'his Shop, at the Tron Church door' (1702); 'his Printing House within the Head of Peebles Wynd' (1703).
'In 1696 George Jaffray set up a small printing-house; it is now extinct.' (Watson, p. 18.) No books have been noted bearing Jaffray's name before 1700.

Jaffray, Wm., stationer. Before 1695
Edinburgh. Will registered 30 Dec. 1695; together with those of Margaret Walker, his relict, and Andrew Dunbar, her last husband. [Scottish Record Soc., Index to Edinburgh Testaments.]
See also Dumbar, A.

[**James, Jaques,** printer, Edinburgh.] 1574
Two entries in the List, 1574. These imprints are fictitious, the books are supposed to have been printed at Basle or Geneva. [DE. 512.]

Johnston, John, stationer. c. 1692
Edinburgh. Will registered 13 Jan 1693. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Johnston, Patrick, bookbinder. 1600
Edinburgh. Daughter, Margaret, baptised 17 Aug. 1600; witness And^r. Arisone, printer. [*Scottish Antiquary*, v. 90.]

Johnston, Wm., stationer. 1688
Edinburgh. One entry in the List, no. 2749.

Junius, R. *See* Young, Robert.

K. (J.), J. S., & J. C. *See* Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar.

Kennedy, Alex. 1681
Nos. 2271, 2272, 2310, bear the imprint 'Printed for Alexander Kennedy, 1681,' and are probably Scottish.

Kerknett, Salomon, compositor. 1576–7
In the employ of Bassandyne (*q.v.*), who brought him from Magdeburg to work upon the bible. In 1576–7 he brought an action against Bassandyne for payment of wages. [DE. 286. P.C. Reg. ii. 582.]

Kirkton, Joshua, 'stationer in London.' c. 1679
Will registered in Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1679. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Kniblo, Mr. **James,** printer. 1683-4
See Lindsay, D., and his partners.

Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar, printers. 1684
Edinburgh. Three entries in the List, 1684.
See also Lindsay, D., and his partners.

Knox, Mr. **Henry,** bookseller. (1641:) 1696–†1716
Edinburgh, in the Luckenbooths, 'è regione insigniorum domini Ross.'
Probably youngest son of William Knox (*q.v.*), baptised 9 May 1641; M.A. Edin. 1664; entered burgess and guild brother of Edin. 1678; minister of Bowden (transferred from Dunscore) about 1681, ejected by P.C. 1689. Died at Edinburgh, 27 Dec. 1716, in his 76th year. Two entries in the List, nos. 3585, 3586. [Scott's Fasti, ii. 579, 545.]

Knox, William, bookbinder. c. 1640
Edinburgh. Second son of Wm. Knox, minister of Cockpen (1592–1623), and a descendant of Wm. Knox, elder brother of the reformer. Three sons, James, minister of Bowden (†1680), Robert, and Henry (*q.v.*). [Scott's Fasti, i. 272; ii. 545.]

Lander, Wm., bookbinder. 1591
Perth. Mentioned in P. C. Reg. iv. 693.

Lawson, Richard, bookseller. 1608–†1622
Edinburgh. Had business relations with Finlason, Andro Hart, and James Cathkin, and was apparently a connection by marriage of the latter. In 1620 was ordered by the King to be banished to Aberdeen, but the sentence was not put into execution. Wife, Agnes Mayne, died, August 1651; children, James, Ewphame, Jonet, Agnes, Marioune, and Margaret. Died, September 1622. Inventory printed in Bann.

Digitized by Google

Misc. iii. 199. Among the creditors are James Cathkin (*q.v.*), and John Bill in London. Two entries in the List, nos. 407, 422. [EBS. i. 12. 4. Bann. Misc. ii. 244, 267. P.C. Reg. x, xii. Calderwood vii. 348, 382, 434, 440-1, 518.]

Lawson, Thomas, bookseller. †1645
Edinburgh. Died 11 May 1645. Inventory states that 'His haill librarie and books withine his booth, being sold and roupeit, are estimat to the sowme of j^m IX^c and ffowrtie marks.' The list of debtors includes James, son of Richard Lawson (*q.v.*), and John Threipland (*q.v.*). Wife, Agnes Gray, died in July 1645. [Bann. Misc. ii. 267.]

Lekpreuik, Robert, printer. 1561–82
Edinburgh, at the Netherbow, 1561–71. Stirling, 1571. St Andrews, 1572–3. Edinburgh (at the Netherbow, 1581), 1573–82.
Appointed king's printer, 14 Jan. 156⅞. Imprisoned in Edinburgh, 1574– . Was also a bookbinder (DE. 205). Printed for Henry Charteris, 1570–1. Used Davidson's large block of the royal arms, and a woodcut formerly Scot's. 91 entries in the List, 1561–82. [DE. 198.]

Leslie, Henry, bookseller. 1677
Edinburgh, 'at the sign of the Blew Bible over against Blackfriars Wynde.'
One entry in the List, no. 2102.

Lesly, George, bookseller. 1678
Edinburgh, in the Parliament Yard.
One entry in the List, no. 2130.

Lindesay, James, printer. 1643–45
Edinburgh, 'sold at his dwelling house, on the South side of the Cow-gate a little above the Colledge winde.'
Appointed printer to Edinburgh University. Will registered 13 Dec. 1649. Probably died about 1646, as in that year the Heirs of R. Bryson printed the University Theses. Lithgow succeeded him as printer to the University on 5 July 1648. 6 entries in the List, 1643–5. [Bann. Misc. ii. 274. Chalmers, 100.]

Lindsay, David, printer. 1681–83
Edinburgh, in the Grassmarket at the foot of Heriot's Bridge.
Appointed one of the king's printers 23 Nov. 1682 (Lee, App. xxviii.). 9 entries in the List, 1681–3; the second part of no. 2422 also bears his name alone.
See also Lindsay, D., and his partners.

Lindsay, D., and his partners, printers. 1681–85
Edinburgh, in the Grassmarket at the foot of Heriot's Bridge.
Watson (p. 14) thus relates the history of this press, "Sir Thomas Murray of Glendoick, having carefully digested the Acts of Parliament...imploy'd John Cairns Bookseller in Edinburgh...and he brought Dutch workmen and materials from Holland for that purpose. The Dutch-men's names were Josuah van Solingen and Ian Colmar. Mr Cairns dying in a short time after they came here, the Dutch-men kept the house a-going, and printed the folio Acts of Parliament [no. 2243]...This printing-house, becoming at last the Dutch-men's in property; and Mrs Anderson endeavouring to stop their working by her gift; David Lindsay, merchant in Edinburgh, obtain'd a gift from King Charles II....and for his protecting them with his gift, they give him a share of their printing-house: he and they printed several books very neatly, under all their Names...And at last the Dutch-men purchased Mr Lindsay's gift, and bought back his share of the printing-house. These Dutch-men falling into very considerable debts by the purchasing of this printing-house, and the ill payment of most of their employers; James Watson [*q.v.*]...paid money for them...and they made over the printing-house to him"—and seem to have entered into his employ (EBS. vi. 85). The printing privilege prefixed to the Acts (no. 2243), renews to David Lindsay as undertaker and John Cairns as printer, the privilege granted to Sir Thomas Murray in 1679; it was confirmed by the Privy Council, 31 March 1681. 4 entries in the List, 1682–4. [Fountainhall, i. 337, ii. 804.]
Books were issued from this press under the following names:

1681–3.	Lindsay.
1682–4.	Lindsay and his partners.
1682.	Solingen.
1682–5.	Solingen and Colmar.
1683.	Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar.
1684.	Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar.
1685.	Colmar.
1685.	Colmar and Gunter.

See also under the above names.

Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar. 1683
Edinburgh. 4 entries in the List, 1683.
See also Lindsay, D., and his partners.

Lithgow, Gideon, printer. 1645–†1662
Edinburgh. In 1645 named cautioner in the confirmation of will of R. Bryson (*q.v.*). Appointed printer to Edinburgh University, 5 July 1648, in succession to J. Lindesay. Wife, Isobel Harring, probably widow of R. Bryson. Died in December 1662. List of

Digitized by Google

debtors in his inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 279) includes several booksellers. Some of his ornaments formerly in possession of Hart and J. Bryson, and afterwards used by A. Anderson. 44 entries in the List, 1647-61.

Lowes, Patrick, bookbinder. c. 1457
? Edinburgh. The binder of the Abbotsford manuscript of 'The Buke of Batailles.' A Patrick de Lowis, burgess of Edinburgh, was possessor of a tenement in the High Street between 1447 and 1466. [EBS. vi. 77. Scot. Text Soc. xliv.]

Lumisden, Chas., bookseller. 1678-1690?
Edinburgh. 'Mr. Lumisden's Shop in the Locken-Booths, over against Warriston's Land' (title of no. 3027). 'Bought the 15 of Aprill 1678 from Mr. Charles Lumsdean thir six books'...(Scot. Hist. Soc. xxxvi. 296). A Mr. Charles Lumsdean was cautioner for Solingen and Colmar (*q.v.*) in 1687 (Fountainhall, ii. 804).

Mackie, John, bookseller. 1691-1722?
Edinburgh, in the Parliament Close.
Will registered 13 April 1722.
Three entries in the List, nos. 3135, 3453, 3865.

[Mannenby, Leighe, printer, Edinburgh.] 1578
One entry in the List, no. 151. Nothing further is known of this printer. The imprint is probably fictitious. [EBS. i. 17. 12.]

Mason, Andro, printer. 1596
Edinburgh. 'Robert son of Andro Mason, printer,' baptised 30 Oct. 1596 (*Scottish Antiquary*, iv. 174).

Mason, John, bookseller. 1672
No. 1966 bears the imprint 'Edinburgh, Printed for John Mason, 1672.'

Masterton, Gilbert, bookseller. 1587
Edinburgh. Apparently a bookseller; David Laing's copy of 'The CL Psalms,' Lond., Vautrollier, 1587, had at the foot of the title, in manuscript imitation of Roman type, 'To be sauld at Gilbert Mastertonis in Edinburgh.' On 15 April 1587 he acquired from Mr. George Young, Archdeacon of St Andrews, the printing privilege which the latter had received in 1585; and Masterton in turn transferred this gift to John Gibson (*q.v.*). [Lee 48; App. xv. DE. 384, 481.]

Mayne, Janet, bookseller. †1639
Edinburgh. Widow of James Cathkin (*q.v.*). Died 30 April 1639. Inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 253) enumerates among the debts, one 'to John Threipland [*q.v.*], servand to the defunct.'

Mein, James, bookseller. 1684-86
Edinburgh, 'on the North-side of the Street at the Cross.'
Two entries in the List, nos. 2462, 2667.

Melvill, David, bookseller. 1622-†1643
Aberdeen. Buried, Feb. 8, 1643. Son, Robert Melvill. 26 entries in the List, 1622-33; all printed by Raban (*q.v.*). [Ab.P.]

Menson, John, bookseller. 1671
Edinburgh. One of the six booksellers who in 1671 successfully appealed to the Privy Council against A. Anderson's attempted enforcement of his monopoly. [Lee, App. xxiv.]

Miller, James, bookbinder. 1660-1
[Aberdeen.] 'Item to James Miller bookbinder for binding off Mr Jon Paterson and Mr John Meingzes Sermons afoersaid 44 lb. 2s.' (Aberdeen Treasurer's Accounts, 1660-1.) [Ab.P. xxxvi.]

Miller, James, bookseller. 1665-72
Edinburgh, 'in the Cowgate, at the sign of S. John the Divine, at the foot of the Colledge-wynd' (1665); 'on the North-side of the street against the Crosse, at the Sign of S. John the Divine' (1671).
One of the six booksellers who in 1671 appealed against A. Anderson (*q.v.*). Will registered 2 Aug. 1672. Two entries in the List, nos. 1798, 1929. [Lee, App. xxiv. Bann. Misc. ii. 295.]

Miller, John, bookbinder. c. 1674
Edinburgh. Will registered 21 Jan. 1675. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Mond, Duncan, stationer. c. 1650
Edinburgh. 'Duncan Mond, stationer in Edinburgh, had a gift of King's printer conferr'd on him, which entirely cut off Tyler.' (Watson, 10.)

Monteath, John, printer. c. 1674
Edinburgh. Will registered 20 July 1674. [Bann. Misc. ii. 295.]

Morison, John, bookseller. 1659-62
Glasgow. One of the debtors in Lithgow's inventory, 1662 (Bann. Misc. ii. 280). One entry in the List, no. 1600.

Mosman, George, bookseller, 1685- ; printer, 1690- †1707-8
Edinburgh, 'his shop on the South side of the Parliament Close'; printing office (1690) 'in Harts-Close over against the Trone-Church.'
In 1690 acquired the printing house of the Society of

Digitized by Google

Stationers (*q.v.*) in which he had been a partner, and commenced printing on his own account. In November of the same year he was appointed printer to the Church of Scotland and her Assemblies, in spite of Mrs. Anderson's opposition. Died in 1707 or 1708. Survived by his widow, who printed the Acts of Assembly from 1708 to 1711. 73 entries in the List, 1685-99. Nos. 2531, 3117, printed by Reid; 2687 by Anderson's Heir; 3160 by Forbes, Aberdeen. [Watson, 17. No. 3129 in the List. Lee, 149, 168. An Historical Relation of the late Gen. Assembly. 4°. Lond., 1691. p. 60. Fountainhall, ii. 614.]

Moxon, James. 1689
Edinburgh. No. 2984 contains engraved plan with imprint, 'Edinburgh Printed and are to be sold by James Moxon At his House in Low Ord's Close at the Foot of the Cannongate.'

Myllar, Androw, bookseller and printer. 1503-08
A burgess of Edinburgh. Books printed for him by Pierre Violette of Rouen in 1505-6. In 1508, with Walter Chepman, set up the first printing press in Scotland. Device: a windmill. 2 entries in the List, 1505-6. [DE. ch. 2-8. EBS. i. 13. 2.]
See also Chepman, W., and A. Myllar.

[Nafeild, Jean, printer, Edinburgh.] 1587-89
Three entries in the List, 1587-89. These imprints are fictitious, the books were probably printed at Paris. [EBS. ii. 50, 59.]

Neill, John, bookseller. 1642-45
Glasgow. Named as a debtor in inventories of J. Bryson (1642) and R. Bryson (1645). The David Neill in Glasgow mentioned in Lithgow's inventory (1662) may be a successor. [Bann. Misc. ii. 262, 265, 280.]

Noble, Thomas, printer. 1686
In the employ of James Watson (*q.v.*). [EBS. vi. 85.]

Norton, John, stationer. 1587-1596?
Edinburgh. A London stationer who about 1587 set up a business in Edinburgh. In 1589 obtained, with Andro Hart, the privilege of importing books free of custom, and a further licence to the same effect, 25 June 1591. In February 1592 seven Edinburgh booksellers appealed to the Town Council against Norton and Edmond Wats, his servant, for usurping the liberty of the burgh by retailing books in 'ane oppin chalmer upoun the foregaitt,' and they were ordered to desist from selling 'in smallis.' Upon the death of Wats, about 1596, Norton gave up his Edinburgh business, and sold the books and debts to Edward Cathkin and A. Hart. His will was proved Jan. 12, 161⅗. [EBS. i. 12. 1-2. P.C. Reg. iv. 439. Lee, App. x, lxxi. Calderwood v. 77, 511. Plomer's Wills of English Printers, p. 45 (Bibliog. Soc. 1903).]

Ogston, Alex., stationer. 1685-88
Edinburgh, in the Parliament Close.
In 1688 he was threatened for selling anti-popish books, and in the same year Mrs. Anderson (*q.v.*) seized some octavo Bibles he had imported from London (Fountainhall, ii. 852, 866). Succeeded by Mrs. Ogston (*q.v.*). Five entries in the List, nos. 2605, 2636, 2685, 2729, 2749.

Ogston, Mrs., stationer. 1690-1737?
Edinburgh, in the Parliament Close.
The will of Martha Stevenson, relict of Alex. Ogston, bookseller in Edinburgh, was registered 20 Jan. 1738. 3 entries in the List, nos. 3138, 3168, 3453; no. 3060 also bears her name.

Paterson, Michael, bookseller. 1659-62
Glasgow. One of the debtors in Lithgow's inventory, 1662 (Bann. Misc. ii. 280). One entry in the List, no. 1600.

Paterson, William, bookseller. 1662
Edinburgh. One of the debtors in Lithgow's inventory, 1662 (Bann. Misc. ii. 280).

Pont, Mr. Zachary. 1590
On 28 Oct. 1590 a licence was granted by the Privy Council to Pont to be chief printer within the realm, but he is not known to have exercised the privilege. [Lee, App. ix.]

Pope, Walter, bookseller (?) 1683
Edinburgh. No. 2404 has imprint 'Sold by Walter Pope in Roxburghe Closse over against St Giles Steeple.'

Printers to the Kings...Majestie.
See Young, Robert.

Raban, Edward, printer. 1620-†1658
Edinburgh, 'at the Cowgate Port, at the signe of A B C,' 1620.
St. Andrews, 'at the signe of the A B C,' 1620-22. 'In the South-street of the Citie' (1620). 'Dwelling in the Kirke Wynde' (1622).

Digitized by Google

Aberdeen, 'dwelling upon the Market-place, at the Townes Armes,' 1622–49. Had also a shop at the end of the Broad-gate, from 1643.

An Englishman. Printer to St. Andrews University. The first printer in Aberdeen; on his removal there in 1622, was appointed printer to the Town and the University. Printed for David Melvill (*q.v.*) 1622–33. Succeeded by James Brown in 1650. First wife, Jeanett Johnstoun (†Jan. 1627); second wife, Janet Ealhous, or Ailhous. Died, Nov.-Dec. 1658. Device: Aberdeen city arms. 177 entries in the List, 1620–49. [Ab. P.]

See also Burdon, John.

Ramsay, Patrick, printer. c. 1660–80

Edinburgh. Watson (pp. 10, 13) says that after the death of Higgins (*q.v.*) the Society of Stationers (*q.v.*) appointed Ramsay to be overseer of that house; and that about 1680 he set up with John Reid. No book has been found bearing Ramsay's name.

Reid, John, bookseller. 1676

Glasgow. One of the debtors in A. Anderson's inventory, 1676 (Bann. Misc. ii. 283).

Reid, John, printer. 1680–1716?

Edinburgh, 'in Bells wynd, at the head of the Court of Guard.'

Watson (p. 13) says that Reid set up with Patrick Ramsay (*q.v.*) about 1680. In Sept. 1683 Mrs. Anderson (*q.v.*) gave in a complaint against him to the Privy Council for setting up a printing house in contravention of her privilege; but the Council allowed Reid to print anything not in Tyler's gift, to the terms of which Mrs. Anderson's gift was restricted. In November of the same year Mrs. Anderson brought a further action against him for stealing types from her office. Will registered 11 May 1716. 95 entries in the List, 1680, 1683–99. [Fountainhall i. 453; ii. 465.]

See also Reid, John, younger.

Reid, John, younger, printer. c. 1699–1719

Edinburgh, in Liberton's Wynd.

Probably son of the preceding. Watson (p. 18) says that he set up about 1699, but no book of his bearing that date has been found. In 1721 a John Reid was printing in Pearson's Close; a printer of the same name was also at work in Edinburgh in 1744–8, and about the latter year Margaret Reid was printing in Horse Wynd.

Robertson, David, bookbinder. 1633–34

Edinburgh. Worked for M. Vautrollier, against whom, in Dec. 1633, he brought a complaint before the Privy Council for illegal caption. [P.C. Reg. 2nd Ser. v. 174, 177, 182, 572, 580.]

Ross, John, printer. 1574–†1580

Edinburgh. Was also a bookbinder. Printed for Henry Charteris, by whom he was succeeded. Died July 1580. Wife, Margaret Rowane; son, John. Inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. and DE. 329. Device (2 sizes): 'Vincet tandem veritas'; afterwards used by H. Charteris, Waldegrave, G. Anderson, A. Anderson, and Heirs & S. of A. Anderson, 1699 (no. 3874). 26 entries in the List, 1574–80. [DE. 327. EBS. i. 15, 17.]

Ross, Andro, bookseller. 1509

Edinburgh. One of the 'merchandis' named in Chepman's complaint (*see* Frost, Francis). [DE. 84.]

S., J., printer. 1680

Edinburgh. Possibly John Swintoun (*q.v.*). One entry in the List, no. 2233.

Sanders, James, bookseller. 1625–42

Glasgow. Sold a bible to the Cathedral authorities in 1625. One of the debtors in J. Bryson's inventory, 1642. [Bann. Misc. ii. 261. Wm. Stewart: Early Glasgow Printers (*Glasgow Herald*, 18. iv. 03).]

Sanders, Robert, printer. 1661–†1694

Glasgow. 'Printer to the Toun' (1662); 'Printer to the City and University' (1672); 'One of His Majesties Printers' (1683).

Nephew of William Sanders, Prof. of Mathematics in St. Andrews Univ. On 23 Sept. 1661 the Town Council of Glasgow granted him an annual subsidy of forty pounds Scots. One of the debtors in Lithgow's inventory, 1662. Prosecuted by A. Anderson in 1671 and by his Heir in 1680 for infringement of their patent. About 1683 purchased George Swintoun's share of the gift as king's printer. In 1684 was interdicted by the Privy Council from pirating Forbes's Aberdeen almanacs. Died 12 July 1694 (Laing's Lindsay, iii. 294). The will of his widow, Bessie Corbet, was registered 26 Dec. 1706. Succeeded by his son, Robert (*q.v.*). 91 entries in the List, 1661–1694. [Wm. Stewart (*see* Sanders, James). Watson, 12. McUre, 368. Lee, 120, 131; App. xxiv, xxvi. Spott. Misc. i. 305. Burgh Records Soc.: Glasgow, 1630–62, pp. 462, 469. Ab. P. lii, lv. Fountainhall, i. 311; ii. 501.]

See also Bibliopolarum Typographeum.

Sanders, Robert, younger, printer. 1695–†1730

Glasgow, 'his shop a little above the Grammar School Wynd' (1714); 'his shop a little below Gibson's Wynd' (1714, 1720–7); 'his house in the Salt Mercat a little below the Well' (1718).

Digitized by Google

Son and successor of the preceding. Usually designated 'of Auldhouse.' One of his Majesties printers. Printer to the City and University. Died Jan. 1730. 41 entries in the List, 1695–99. [Wm. Stewart: Early Glasgow Printers (*Glasgow Herald*, 25. iv. 04). Watson, 13. McUre, 368. Spott. Misc. i. 306. Wodrow: Analecta iv. 102.]

Sandersone, Robert, bookseller. 1654
Glasgow. One of the debtors in Andrew Wilson's inventory, 1654. [Bann. Misc. ii. 278.]

Schaw. *See* Shaw.

Scot, John, printer. 1552–71
St. Andrews and Edinburgh. In June 1539 a John Scot, printer, obtained a grant of part of a house on the north side of the Cowgate, at the foot of Borthwick's Close, Edinburgh. Was probably in Dundee in 1547. Printed in St. Andrews from 1552 till about 1558, when he moved to Edinburgh. Imprisoned by the magistrates of Edinburgh in August 1562. His printing plant, then impounded, was on 21 March 1564 delivered to Thomas Bassenden, but was apparently in Scot's hands again by 1568. Printed for Henry Charteris, 1568–71, and probably for Bassandyne (*q.v.*). Device: Hercules and Centaur. Possessed some of Davidson's materials; one of his woodcuts afterwards used by Lekpreuik. 15 entries in the List, 1552–71. [DE. 150. EBS. i. 17.]

Scot, Walter, goldsmith. 1691
Edinburgh. The title card of no. 3136 has the imprint, 'Phylarcharum Scotorum Gentilicia insigna illustriũ a Gualtero Scot Aurifice Chartis lusoriis Esspressa Sculpsit Edinburgi Anno Dom. CIↃ.IC.XCI' [1691]. A Walter Scott, goldsmith of Edinburgh, was admitted into the fraternity of his craft in 1686. [Lady C. Schreiber: Playing Cards. 1892. i. 11.]

Scott, James, bookseller. 1676
Glasgow. One of the debtors in Andrew Anderson's inventory, 1676. [Bann. Misc. ii. 283.]

Shaw, Gideon, stationer. 1670–†1687
Edinburgh, in the Parliament Close at the sign of the Blue Bible.
Served on the jury at Major Weir's trial in April 1670. One of the six booksellers who in 1671 successfully appealed against A. Anderson's monopoly. Wife, Marion Marshell; son, William. Died in 1687. Inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 292; R. Aitken (*q.v.*), cautioner. 6 entries in the List, nos. 2013, 2125 ('Typis Gideonis Shaw Bibliopolae'), 2198, 2221, 2333, 2430. [Ravillac Redivivus, Lond., 1678, p. 63. Lee, App. xxiv. EBS. vi. 8.]

Simpson, James, bookbinder. 1670
Edinburgh. His wife Anne was one of the witnesses at Major Weir's trial in 1670. [Ravillac Redivivus, Lond., 1678, p. 65.]

Smyth, Robert, printer. (1565:) 1592–†1602
Edinburgh, 'at the Nether Bow.'
Probably the Robert Smythe of Westbury in Wiltshire who in Feb. 1564 was apprenticed to Hugh Singleton, stationer of London. Commenced to print in Edinburgh, 1592. One of the complainers, 2 Feb. 1592, against John Norton (*q.v.*). Married, firstly, Catherine Norwell (†8 Aug. 1593), widow of Bassandyne (*q.v.*); and secondly, Jonet Gairden, who, with his children Robert (baptised 7 Nov. 1596), David, and Isobel, survived him. Died 1 May 1602. Inventories of Smyth and of his first wife printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 233, 218, and DE. 476, 482. Succeeded by T. Finlason, who in Oct. 1602 purchased from his heirs the privileges, stock, and plant. 6 entries in the List, 1592–1602. [DE. 475. EBS. i. 15. Lee, App. xv, lxxi. *Scottish Antiquary*, iv. 174.]
See also Aysoun, A.; Brown, John.

Solingen, Joshua van, printer. 1680–85
Edinburgh. One of the Dutch workmen brought over by John Cairns (*q.v.*) about 1680. Printed no. 2340 in his own name. For books printed in partnership with others, *see* Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar; Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar; Solingen and Colmar.
See also Lindsay, D., and his partners.

Solingen and Colmar, printers. 1682–85
Edinburgh. Three entries in the List, nos. 2326, 2566, 2604.
See also Lindsay, D., and his partners; Lumisden, C.

Stationers, Company of. 1650
No. 1415 was 'Printed at Edinburgh by the Heires of George Anderson, for the Company of Stationers.' No. 1636 was probably a similar combination, and distinct from the Society of Stationers.

Stationers, Society of, printers. 1660–90
Edinburgh, 'in Harts Close over against the Trone Church' (1690).
This press appears to fall into two periods:
First period, 1660–71. Succeeding Higgins (*q.v.*). This seems to be the Stationers' Company of London. Watson (p. 10) states that 'Tyler made over his part of the forfeited gift to some Stationers at London, who sent down upon us Christopher Higgins and some English servants with him...After he died, these London Stationers appoint Patrick Ramsay, a Scots-

Digitized by Google

Man to be Overseer of that house...but the masters living at a distance, and the work coming to no account, they sold this printing-house to several booksellers [probably, Swintoun, Glen, and Brown (*q.v.*)] at Edinburgh, who, in a little time after, did divide and set up distinct houses.' Arber (Stationers' Registers, v. xlvii) says that the Company 'held for some years a patent for printing in Scotland, granted by the Scotch Parliament. This Scotch Patent...appears to have been abandoned in 1669, upon the death of Christopher Higgins, the Company's agent at Edinburgh, and the stock and plant sold there for £300'... *Second period*, 1689–90. Watson (p. 17) states that the printing house of Peter Bruce (*q.v.*) was sold 'to the Society of Stationers that had the Council-plea with Mrs. Anderson: They printed several school-books neatly enough, having some very good foreign workmen. These Stationers, in a short time, sold off their shares to George Mosman [*q.v.*], one of their number.' 40 entries in the List, 1660–71 and 1689–90.

Stewart, Robert, bookseller. 1676
Glasgow. One of the debtors in A. Anderson's inventory, 1676. The Robert Stewart in Glasgow, debtor to Lithgow (1662), is probably the same. [Bann. Misc. ii. 283, 280.]

Story, John, printer. [1520?]
Edinburgh. No. 18 has the colophon 'Impressū Edinburgi p Johānē Story nomine & mandato Karoli Stule.' [DE. 100.]

[Stranghan, David, printer.] 1659
Aberdeen. One entry in the List, no. 1610. Probably printed by James Brown (*q.v.*) under a feigned name. [Ab.P. 94.]

Swintoun, George, printer and bookseller. 1649–78
Edinburgh, 'at the Kirk style, at the signe of the Angel' (1649); in the Parliament Yard (1667).
Named among the debtors in Lithgow's inventory, 1662. Probably one of the booksellers who in 1671 acquired the business of the Society of Stationers (*q.v.*). One of A. Anderson's partners in the privilege and appointment as king's printer, 1671. In virtue of this partnership Swintoun styled himself 'one of His Majesties printers,' and his name as printer, alone and in partnership, is found in books from 1667 to 1678. His share in the gift of king's printer was purchased by R. Sanders about 1683. 7 entries in the List, nos. 1367, 1534, 1864, 1917, 2060, 2070, 2133. [Watson, 12–13. Lee, App. xxiv. Ab.P. xlvii.]
See also the next four entries; Anderson, A., and his partners.

Swintoun, G., and Robt. Brown. 1654
Edinburgh. Three entries in the List, nos. 1488, 1501–2.

Swintoun, G., and Th. Brown. 1671
Edinburgh. One entry in the List, no. 1931.

Swintoun, G., and J. Glen. 1656–74
Edinburgh. 10 entries in the List, nos. 1541, 1830, 1841, 1854, 1862, 1887, 1895, 1898, 1920, 2013.

Swintoun, G., J. Glen, & Th. Brown. 1671–76
Edinburgh. These appear to be the booksellers who in 1671 purchased the printing house of the Society of Stationers (*q.v.*). They were jointly concerned in the publication of no. 2132–3, and in April 1677 were granted the exclusive right of printing it for 19 years; some copies probably bear Glen's name in the imprint. 6 entries in the List, nos. 1921, 1949, 1963, 1983, 1990, 2073.
See also under their separate names.

Swintoun, John, printer. 1675–81
Edinburgh. 'One of His Majesties printers.'
5 entries in the List, nos. 2065, 2144, 2188, 2250, 2318. No. 2233 may also be his.
See also Brown, Th., and J. Swintoun.

Sym, Wm., bookseller. 1509
Edinburgh. One of the 'merchandis' named in Chepman's complaint (*see* Frost, Francis). [DE. 84.]

Symson, Mr And., printer & bookseller. 1699–c.1712
Edinburgh, 'in the Cowgate, near the Foot of the Horse-wynd.'
'In 1700, Mr Matthias Simpson, a student in divinity, set up a small house; but he, designing to prosecute his studies, left the house to his father Mr. Andrew, one of the Suffering Clergy, who kept up the house till about a year ago [1712], that he died.' (Watson, 18.) One entry in the List, no. 3866; see also no. 400. [EBS. iii. v.]

Symson, John, bookseller & binder. 1592–1604
Edinburgh. One of the complainers, 2 Feb. 1592, against John Norton (*q.v.*). John Symsoun is named among the debtors in E. Cathkin's inventory, 1601. 'Johne Symsoun, buikbinder,' was a debtor to Jonet Mitchelhill, wife of A. Hart, 1604. [Lee, App. lxxi. Bann. Misc. ii. 231, 239.]

Thomson, Peter, bookbinder. 1698–9
Aberdeen. Payment to him recorded in Marischal College accounts for 1698–9. [Ab.P. lv.]

Digitized by Google

Threipland, John, bookseller. **1639–45**
Edinburgh. Probably the John Threipland, servant to Jonet Mayne (*q.v.*), to whom she owed a 'zeires fie' of forty pounds at her death in April 1639. A debtor to Widow Hart, 1642; R. Bryson, 1645; T. Lawson, 1645. One entry in the List, no. 1158. [Bann. Misc. ii. 254, 258, 266, 269.]

Trench, David, bookseller. **1662–†1671**
Edinburgh. Named among the debtors in Lithgow's inventory, 1662. One of A. Anderson's partners in the privilege and appointment as king's printer, 1671. No. 1833 in the List is a catalogue of books to be sold by him. Died 1671. His widow, Janet Mitchell, married Robert Malloch. Inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 281) gives some particulars of his share in the Anderson copartnery. 5 entries in the List, nos. 1788, 1811, 1831, 1833, 1920.
See also Anderson, A., and his partners; Glen, J., and D. Trench.

Tyler, Evan, printer. (1637:) **1642–†1682**
Edinburgh, 1642–51.
Leith, 1651–52.
Edinburgh, 1660–72.
An Englishman. Appears to have been in charge of R. Young's Edinburgh business in 1637. On 1 July 1639 he took up his freedom of the Stationers' Company of London, and in 1641 returned to Edinburgh in partnership with Young. In the following year Young's name dropped out of the imprints and Tyler continued the style of king's printer. In 1651 he moved to Leith, but seems to have returned to London in 1652–3, being succeeded in Leith by C. Higgins (*q.v.*). Watson's statement, which requires some modification, is, that Tyler 'having printed for the usurper against the king, was justly forfeited at Scoon, and declar'd a rebel by King Charles II. Anno 1650, and so left this kingdom: and Duncan Mond, stationer in Edinburgh, had a gift of King's printer conferr'd on him, which entirely cut off Tyler...But the usurper still prevailing, Tyler made over his part of the forfeited gift to some Stationers at London, who sent down upon us Christopher Higgins and some English servants with him.' At the restoration Tyler once more returned to Edinburgh, resumed the style of king's printer, and printed there from 1660 to 1672, when he finally left Scotland, and A. Anderson succeeded him as royal printer. Died 5 Dec. 1682. 365 entries in the List, 1641–52 and 1660–72. Nos. 2220, 2357 are probably fictitious imprints similar to nos. 3797, 3798.
[Baillie, i. 441; ii. 475. Watson, 10. Spott. Misc. i. 297. Arber: Stationers' Registers, iii. 688; v. lxv. Nichols: Lit. Anecdotes, iii. 598; ix. 551. 'Inventary of worke done for the state, by his Majesties printer in Scotland. Dec. 1642–Oct. 1647.' Edin. 1815.]
See also Young, R., and E. Tyler.

V., F., Aberdeen. **1661**
No. 1703 (Leslie) has on title-page a headpiece with initials F. V., which may be those of a printer who worked for a few months between James Brown and John Forbes. [Ab.P. 214.]

Vallange, John, bookseller. **1691–1713?**
Edinburgh, 'at the Plain-Stones (1691); 'on the North side of the High Street a little above the Cross' (1697).
The will of John Vallance of Chesters, bookseller, burgess of Edinburgh, was registered 9 April 1713. 11 entries in the List, nos. 3138, 3161, 3201, 3453, 3670, 3831, 3855, 3869, 3901, 3906, 3909. No. 3306 was also 'to be sold by John Vallange.'

Vautrollier, Manasses, bookbinder. **1633–34**
Edinburgh. In Dec. 1633 D. Robertson, bookbinder, brought before the Privy Council a complaint against Vautrollier for illegal caption. [P.C. Reg. 2nd. Ser. v. 174, 177, 182, 572, 580.]

Vautrollier, Thos., printer and bookseller.
(1564:) **1580–†1587**
Edinburgh. A French Protestant refugee, born at Troyes. Admitted a brother of the Stationers Co., London, 2 Oct. 1564. In 1570 set up his press in Blackfriars by Ludgate, London. By 1580 had also a bookselling business in Edinburgh, and in April 1582 was, with his servant John Cowper, proceeded against by Henry Charteris and other booksellers for retailing books and binding them within the burgh, they being unfreemen. Commenced printing in Edinburgh, 1584. Returned to London in 1586, taking his press with him. Died July 1587. Device: 'Anchora spei.' 10 entries in the List, 1584–5. *See also* nos. 146–7. [DE. 377, 349. Plomer's Wills of English Printers, p. 27 (Bibliog. Soc., 1903).]
See also Androwes.

[Veridicus, Th., Edinburgh.] **1650**
No. 1412 has the fictitious imprint, 'Edimburgi. Sumptibus Theodori Veridici.' It was probably printed abroad.

Waldegrave, Robert, printer. (1568:) **1590–†1604**
Edinburgh. Native of Worcestershire. In 1568 apprenticed to Wm. Griffith, stationer of London, and thereafter printed in London till 1588, when he

Digitized by Google

was prosecuted and his types and press destroyed for printing puritanical tracts. After working secret presses in various parts of England for the Marprelates, he crossed to Rochelle, and in 1590 settled in Edinburgh. Appointed king's printer on Oct. 9 in the same year. Returned to London 1603. Died before 6 Aug. 1604. Son, Robert, baptised 26 Sept. 1596. Succeeded by Finlason. Devices: a swan within oval, 'God is my helper'; Ross' devices and initial letters. 119 entries in the List, 1590–1603. [DE. 394. Lee, App. viii. Dict. Nat. Biog. lix. *Scottish Antiquary*, iv. 174. *The Library*, 1900, p. 195.]

[Waltem, Thomas, Edinburgh.] **1572**
No. 108 has the fictitious colophon, 'Acheué d'imprimer a Edimbourg, ville capitalle d'Escosse. le 13 de Feurier, 1572, par moy Thomas Vvaltem.' It was probably printed at Rochelle. [DE. 252. EBS. ii. 27.]

Wardlaw, James, bookseller. **1691–1701**
Edinburgh, 'on the North-side of the Street, opposite to the middle of the Lucken-Booths' (1691); 'in the Parliament Closs at the south door of the New Kirk' (1697–9); 'on the North Side of the Street a little below the Cross, at the sign of the Bible' (1699); 'his Shop the first Stair below the Post Office, a little below the Cross (1701).
7 entries in the List, nos. 3137, 3473, 3669, 3683, 3811, 3865, 3906.

[Warner, James, printer, Edinburgh.] **1688**
No. 2753 has the fictitious imprint, 'Gedrukt tot Edenburg in Schotland, by James Warner, Drukker van 't hoge Hof des Parlements, 1688.' It was in all probability printed in Holland.

Wats, Edmond. **1592**
Edinburgh. Servant to John Norton (*q.v.*). Probably the Edmond Wattes who was apprenticed to William Norton of London, 5 Aug. 1583, and admitted a freeman of the Stationers' Company, 3 Sept. 1590 (Arber, ii. 115, 118, 708).

Watson, James, printer. **1686–†1687**
Edinburgh, in the Grassmarket at the foot of Heriot's Bridge, 1686.
Holy-Rood-House, 1686–87.
An Aberdeen merchant. In 1685–6 he acquired the printing-house of J. van Solingen and J. Colmar (*see* Lindsay, D., and his partners) and occupied the same premises in the Grassmarket, though no book of Watson's with this imprint has been found. In February 1686, his premises having been broken into by the populace and his workmen (including Thomas Noble) ill-treated, he was taken under royal protection, and his press set up in the precincts of Holyrood Palace. He was also appointed printer to his Majesties Royal Family and Household, and granted other privileges. Son, James Watson, yr. (*q.v.*). Died, 1687. Will registered 21 Dec. 1687. Succeeded by Peter Bruce. 10 entries in the List, 1686–87. No. 2667, 'Sold by James Mein.' Some of the Holyrood books of 1687 without printer's name may also have been printed by him. [EBS. vi. 83 (Holyrood Press). Bann. Misc. ii. 294.]

Watson, James, younger, printer. **1695–†1722**
Edinburgh, 'in Warriston's Closs, over against the Lucken-booths' (1695); 'in Craig's-Closs on the North-side of the Cross' (1697).
Son of the preceding. Commenced printing in 1695. Imprisoned in 1700 for printing *Scotland's grievance respecting Darien*. Mrs Anderson (*q.v.*) in 1701 attempted to shut up his office, but was defeated on Watson's appeal to the Privy Council. In 1711, on the expiry of Mrs Anderson's gift, he was appointed queen's printer in conjunction with Freebairn and Baskett; this gift was forfeited in 1716 and a new one issued in favour of Baskett and Mrs Anderson. In 1713 published his *History of the Art of Printing*. Died 24 Sept. 1722. His widow, afterwards Mrs. Heriot, died in August 1731. 30 entries in the List, 1695–99. [Watson, 18. Lee, 187, etc., App. lvi. EBS. i. 2; vi. 87.]

Wattes. *See* Wats.

Wattir, Alex., bookbinder. **†1603**
Edinburgh. Servant to Andro Hart (*q.v.*). Died 30 Aug. 1603. [Bann. Misc. ii. 237.]

Weir, Alex., bookseller. **1670**
Edinburgh. His wife, Margaret, was sister of Major Weir and a witness at his trial in 1670. [Ravillac Redivivus, Lond. 1678, p. 65.]

Weir, John, bookseller. **1681**
Edinburgh. *See* Brown, Th., J. Glen, and J. Weir.

[Williams, Jacob, printer.] **[1635?]**
No. 860 has the fictitious imprint 'Printed at Edynburg by Iacob Williams. for the good of Great Britaine.' Qu. printed at Amsterdam?

Williamson, Andro, Edinburgh. **1580**
An ordinance of the Town Council of Edinburgh, 28 Oct. 1580, advertises that Bassandyne's Bibles [no. 154] 'ar to be sawld in the merchant buith of Andro Williamsoun on the north syde of this burgh, besyde the meill mercatt.' [DE. 315.]

Digitized by Google

Williamson Gavin, bookbinder. c. 1681
Edinburgh. Will registered 27 Dec. 1681. [Bann. Misc. ii. 296.]

Wilson, Andro, bookseller. 1641–†1654
Edinburgh, 'near the Ladies steps' (1641); at the Plain Stones over against the Stone Shop at the Signe of the great Book' (1649); 'at the Sign of the Bible' (1649).
No. 1362a was printed for Wilson by 'Luice Elzever' at Amsterdam. Died in 1654. His wife, Elizabeth Mortimur, and children, Elizabeth, Jeane, and Issoble, survived him. The debtors named in his inventory (Bann. Misc. ii. 277) include Robert Sanderson, bookseller in Glasgow, and George Dradoun, bookseller in St. Andrews. 9 entries in the List, nos. 1002, 1008, 1194, 1362a, 1366, 1368, 1376, 1383, 1385.

Wilson, John, bookbinder. 1696
Glasgow. His name occurs in no. 3588 as a subscriber of £100 to the Darien Company.

Wilson, John, bookseller. 1634–35
Glasgow. Two entries in the List, nos. 848, 852.

Wood, John, bookseller. 1629–33
Edinburgh, 'on the south side of the High Street, a little above the Crosse.'
Four entries in the List, nos. 705, 772, 790, 827.

Wood, Robert, bookbinder. 1585
[Edinburgh?] One of the debtors in inventory of R. Gourlaw (*q.v.*). [Bann. Misc. ii. 216.]

Woodhouse, Robert, bookseller. 1580–92
Edinburgh. On 28 Sept. 1580 John Gibson and Robert Lekpreuik complained to the Town Council of Edinburgh 'that Robert Wodhous, Inglisman, being ane forane straynger and vnfrieman, has this lang tym bygane vsurpitt vpoun him the priuelege of ane frie burges be selling and bynding of all kynd of buiks within the fredome of this burgh,' and Woodhouse was discharged from binding any books within the burgh. In 1592 Woodhouse was one of the seven booksellers and burgesses who complained against John Norton (*q.v.*) for a similar infringement of the rights of the freedom of the burgh. The will of Robert Woodhous, bookbinder, burgess of Edinburgh, was registered 21 Feb. 1632. [DE. 206. Lee, App. lxxi.]

Wreittoun, John, printer. 1624–†1640
Edinburgh, 'his buith at the Nether-Bowe' (1624); 'his shop a little beneath the Salt Trone' (1628). May have been the John Wreittoun who, with his brother Daniel, 'sones to umquhile Allexander Wreittoun, minister at Kilmarnok' [? Kilwinning], were witnesses to A. Hart's will on 21 Dec. 1621. Commenced printing in 1624. Nos. 772, 790 were printed for John Wood, and no. 848 for John Wilson of Glasgow. Died 13 Feb. 1640. Survived by his wife, Margaret Kene, probably a relative of A. Hart's second wife. Inventory printed in Bann. Misc. ii. 255. Ornaments: Scottish arms crowned; a pelican. 62 entries in the List, 1624–38. [Bann. Misc. ii. 249, 255. Scott's Fasti, II. i. 181.]

Young, Robert, printer. 1632–42
Edinburgh. A London printer who, on 12 April 1632, was appointed king's printer for Scotland in succession to T. Finlason (*q.v.*). Acquired the plant of Finlason's Heirs, and commenced printing in Edinburgh in 1633. Apparently did not come to Scotland himself, but sent Evan Tyler (*q.v.*) to manage his Edinburgh office. In 1638, after the Prayer Book troubles, he gave up his Edinburgh business and sold off the printing materials, some of which were afterwards used by G. Anderson and by R. Bryson. Several of his productions about this date, bearing his imprint as 'His Majesties printer for Scotland,' without place, were not printed in Edinburgh, but at his London office. Nos. 950, 951 are probably of London origin also, and perhaps should not have found a place in the List. Young's name again appears in Edinburgh in 1641, in partnership with Tyler (*see* Young and Tyler), and his name also occurs alone in the same year. In his first press (1633–38) the type and ornaments are almost entirely those of Finlason. 36 entries in the List, 1633–41. [Watson, 9. Lee, App. xxiii. Spott. Misc. i. 297. Reg. Great Seal of Scot. 1634–51, p. 353. Baillie, 436, 439; ii. 475. Arber, iv. 35.]

Young, R., and E. Tyler, printers. 1641–42
Edinburgh. Appointed king's printers 30 June 1641, in succession to R. Young. This second press of Young's started with a stock of type and ornaments entirely different to his first press, and new to Edinburgh. Succeeded by Tyler alone in 1642. 9 entries in the List, 1641–42. [Reg. Great Seal of Scot. 1634–51, p. 353. Lee, App. xxiii.]

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A. (P.) Eubulus. 1627. 651
A. (R.) Elegie on...Sir G. Mackenzie. (1690.) 2999
A B C and catechism. 1687. 2675
A B C, with the shorter catechism. 1698. 3720
A B C. *See* Short catechism. 1699. 3907
Abenezer (Kenky) New prognostication. 1651. 1448
Abenezra (Kinki) Everlasting progn. 1686. 2640
Aberdeen:
Abredonia atrata. 1625. 622
Account...pope's procession. 1689. 2831
Fairs at Old Aberdeen. 1661. 1719
Harbour. *See* Procl., 7 July 1682. 2351
Justices of peace (anent wages). 1656. 1546
Orders...for the constables. 1698. 3721
Poem by W. Merser. (1633.) 811
Printers and booksellers. *p.* 105
Synod, Address by. 1661. 1722
Table of...pettie custumes. 1635, 1679. 865, 2175
Table of the dues. 1679. 2176
Table of the impost. 1695. 3508
University. August...Carolo (an address). 1660. 1624
— Forbes (J.) Disputationes. 1620. 548
— Information for the New Colledge. (1699.) 3858
— Lachrymae Acad. Marisch. 1623, 1635. 605, 858
— Representation by Marisch. Coll. 1699. 3914
— *See* Theses.
Aberdeen (Earl of), Information against. 1684. 2458
Abernethie (T.) Abjuration of poperie. 1638. 897
Abredonia atrata (D. Wedderburne). 1625. 622
Abridgement...Scots chronicles. *See* Monipennie (J.)
Abridgment of military discipline. 1686. 2624
Abstract of a letter from...Caledonia. 1699. 3815
Academiæ Glasguensis...ad...Carolum. 1633. 791
Academiae typographus. *p.* 107
Accesserunt ad bibliothecam. 1641. 982
Account from Lymerick. 1691. 3121
Account given by Sir John Ashby. 1691. 3122
Account of...execution...Monmouth. 1685. 2504
Account of...Kirk's...arrival. 1689. 2829
Account of the behaviour...Fenwick. 1697. 3645–6
Account of the bombarding. 1695. 3415–6
Account of the castle of Charlemont. 1689. 2830
Account of the ceremony. 1690. 3000
Account of the defeat...rebels. 1685, 1691. 2501, 3123
Account of the flight...Lord Geffries. 1688. 2732
Account of the late great victory. 1692. 3210
Account of the magnificent...entry. 1691. 3124
Account of the pope's procession. 1689. 2831
Account of the proceedings...Abp. of Cant. 1689. 2832
Account of the purging. 1691. 3125
Account of the sentence...T. Oates. 1685. 2503
Account of the siege of Mons. 1691. 3126
Account of the sufferings. 1699. 3816
Account of the...taking...Duke of Monmouth. 1685. 2502
Account of the taking...Ballymore. 1691. 3127
Account of the taking of a fort. 1695. 3417
Account of the victory. 1690. 3001
Achesone (J.) The military garden. 1629. 695
Act. Acts. *See* under these headings in each year.
Ad sereniss...Jacobum Quintum. 19
Ad sereniss...Jacobum Sextum. 1603. 357
Ad sereniss...Principem Henricum. 1603. 358
Adagia (D. Erasmus). 1622. 582
Adair (J.) *See* Procl., 15 June 1686. 2658
Adamson (H.) Muses threnodie. 1638. 898
Adamson (J.) Dioptra gloriæ divinæ. 1637. 885
Musarum votum. 1620. 555
Στοιχείωσις. 1627, 1637. 669, 893
Τὰ τῶν μουσῶν. 1618. 531–3
See Theses. 1600. 341
Adamson (P.) Catechismus. 1573, 1581. 122, 175
De papistarum. 1564. 42
Vita et palinodia. 1620. 552
Additional articles...the Session. 1696. 3533
Additional considerations...money. 1695. 3435–6
Address agreed upon...French war. 1689. 2853
Address...Col. Stroud to his Majesty. 1681. 2245
Address from the justices...Middlesex. 1681. 2246
Address of the...Commons. 1689, 1695. 2854, 3437
Address of the Lords. 1692. 3213
Address presented to the...ministers. 1688. 2747
Address to his Majesty. 1698. 3730
Addresses of the Lords and C. 1685, 1689. 2528, 2855–6
Admonition sent by the...provinces. 1598. 305
Admonitioun to the lordis. 1570. 75–76
Advertisement anent...high-ways. 1686. 2628
Advertisement anent stollen goods. 1672. 1936
Advertisement by Dr Munro. 1693. 3287
Advertisement (by the Darien Co.) 1696. 3535
Advert. by the Sheriff Deput. 1693, 1696. 3288–9, 3534
Advert. concerning...East New Jersey. 1685. 2529
Advertisement from...Earle of Errol. 1680. 2182
Advertisement from G. Paton. 1693, 1694. 3290, 3356
Advertisement from James Keith. 1693. 3290
Advertisement. These are to give notice. (1680.) 2183
Advice and petition of commission. 1648. 1301
Advice sent from H.M. Commissioners. 1642. 1026
Advice to the King. 1681. 2262
Advocates Library. *See* Catalogus librorum. 1692. 3215
Æsopi Phrygis fabulæ. 1676. 2070
See Henryson (R.) Morall fables. 1621. 572
Ailhous (Janet), wife of E. Raban. *p.* 119
Aitken (W.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.* 107
Albany and York (Duke of). *See* James VII.
Alexander, bookseller. *p.* 107
Alexander the Great. 1580. 165
Alexander (Sir A.), Exequies. 1638, 1656. 908, 1558
Alexander (A.) *See* Philosophemata libera. 1669. 1870

Digitized by Google

Alexander (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.* 107
Alexander (Sir W.), Earl of Stirling:
Doomes-day. 1614. 458
Elegie on...Prince Henrie. 1612, 1613. 442, 451
Short discourse. 1600. 338
Tragedie of Darius. 1603. 359
Allan (R.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.* 107
Allegiance and prerogative. 1689. 2857
Alleine (J.) An alarme. 1695. 3438
Allot (R.), stationer, London. *p.* 111
Almanacs:
1619. Generall progn. Edinburgh. 537
1623. New prognostication. Aberdeen. 606
1624. Gabriel Friends progn. Aberdeen. 615
1625. Prognostication. Aberdeen. 633
(1626) Generall progn. Edinburgh. 642
1626. Prognostication. Aberdeen. 646
1632. Prognostication. Aberdeen. 781
1639. M.I.G. Progn. Aberdeen. 949
1651. New prognostication. (Aberdeen) 1448
1658. New prognostication. Aberdeen. 1578
1671. Alm. but for one day. Glasgow. 1919
1674. New prognostication. Aberdeen. 2024
1677. New prognostication. Aberdeen. 2104
1680. New prognostication. Aberdeen. 2208
1681. New prognostication. Glasgow. 2279
Paterson (J.) Edinburgh. 2283
Wing (V.) Aberdeen. 2319
1682. Aberden's new alm. Aberdeen. 0ɛ£2
New prognostication. Glasgow. 2339
1683. Forbes (J.) Aberdeen. 2380
New prognostication. Aberdeen. 2396
New prognostication. Edinburgh. 2397
New prognostication. Glasgow. 2395
Paterson (J.) Edinburgh. 2403
1684. B.-Accord's ephemeris. Aberdeen. 2446
New prognostication. Aberdeen. 2463
New prognostication. Glasgow. 2464
Paterson (J.) Edinburgh. 2466
1685. Aberdeen's true alm. Aberdeen. 2500
F. (J.) Edinburgh. 2546
Forbes (J.) Aberdeen. 2548
New prognostication. Glasgow. 2562
Paterson (J.) Edinburgh. 2565
1686. Everlasting progn. Aberdeen. 2640
New prognostication. Edinburgh. 2647
New prognostication. Glasgow. 2648
New prognostication. Aberdeen. 2649
Paterson (J.) Edinburgh. 2651
1687. New prognostication. Edinburgh. 2700
Paterson (J.) Holy-Rood-House. 2702
Vox Uraniæ. Aberdeen. 2731
1688. Paterson (J.) Holy-Rood-House. 2772
1689. Paterson (J.) Holy-Rood-House. 2927
1690. New almanack. Aberdeen. 3056
New almanack. Edinburgh. 3057
Vox Uraniæ. Aberdeen. 3108
1691. New prognostication. Glasgow. 3164
Partridges observations. Edinburgh. 3165
Paterson (J.) Edinburgh. 3166
1692. New prognostication. Glasgow. 3234
Partridge's observations. Edinburgh. 3235
Paterson (J.) Edinburgh. 3237
S. (J.) Edinburgh. 3264
Vox Uraniæ. Aberdeen. 3271

Almanacs—*continued.*
1693. P. (J.) Edinburgh. 3308
S. (J.) Edinburgh. 3339
1694. New prognostication. Glasgow. 3377
Stobo (J.) Edinburgh. 3408
Vox Uraniæ. Aberdeen. 3411
1696. C. (G.) Edinburgh. 3542
Man (J.) Edinburgh. 3581
1698. Man (J.) Edinburgh. 3759
T. (J.) Edinburgh. 3805
1699. Man (J.) Edinburgh. 3868
Merry Andrew. Edinburgh. 3872
Alphabetical abridgement. 1698. 3731
Ambassador of peace. 1697. 3652–3
Amsterdam, Books printed at. 351, 375–6, 1362a
An ceud chaogad. *See* Psalms. 1659. 1613
Anabaptists. Confession of faith. 1653. 1473
Anderson (A.), printer. *p.* 107
and his Partners. *p.* 107
Heir. *p.* 107
Heirs. *p.* 107
— (Petition to G. Assembly, 1690). 3100
Heirs and Successors. *p.* 107
Successors. *p.* 107
Anderson (G.), printer. *p.* 108
Heirs. *p.* 108
Anderson (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 108
Anderson (J.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.* 108
Anderson (J.) Ane godly treatise. 1599. 310
— (ab. 1614.) 459
Anderson (Mrs.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 108
Anderson (P.) The colde spring. 1618. 525
Anderson (P.) *See* Copie...barons court. (1680 ?) 2191
Anderson (P. J.) In obitum...J. Kirtoni. (1699.) 3822
Andrew (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.* 108
Androwes, servant to Vautrollier. *p.* 108
Animadversions...speech...Lord Russel. 1683. 2365–6
Annand (W.) Dualitas. 1674. 2013
Pater noster. 1670. 1887
Annand (W.) *See* Catalogue...books. 1690. 3027
Annandale (Earl of) Speech. 1695. 3518
Anne of Denmark. *See nos.* 207, 217, 219
Another declaration from...Parl. 1642. 1027
Anstruther (Sir J.), On the death of. 1682. 2340
Answer from the Com. of Estates. (1650.) 1397
Answer of the Assembly of Divines. 1646. 1213
Answer of the Com. of the G. Assembly. 1648. 1302
1651. 1436
Answer of the commissioners. 1647. 1261
Answer of the Conv. of the Estates. 1643. 1069
Answer of the House of Lords. 1646. 1214
Answer of the officers. 1659. 1587
Answer of the Parliament. 1648, 1663. 1303, 1749
Answer to a late pamphlet. 1681. 2247
Answer to a late paper. 1683. 2367, 2443
Answer to a little book. 1686. 2629
Answer to the...Marq. of Hammilton. 1639. 937–8
Answer to the declaration. 1653. 1470
Answer to the late king. 1689, 1693. 2858, 3291
Answer to the pretended refutation. 1699. 3823
Answer to the protestation. 1681. 2248
Answeres of some brethren. 1638. 899, 900
Answers for the Earl of Lauderdale. 1690. 3022
Antidote against poison. 1683. 2368
Anti-Montacutum. 1629. 696

Digitized by Google

Antiquissimae...Academiæ Andreanæ. 1617. 501
Apollo mathematicus. *See* Pitcairne (A.)
Apologie for presbyterie. 1689. 2859
Apology for...persecuted ministers. 1677. 2093
Apology for the new separation. 1691. 3131
Apostrophe from the loyal party. 1681. 2249
Apothecaries against chyrurgeons. 1682. 2331
Appeale of the orthodox ministers. 1629, 1641. 696, 988
Appendix practica ad...Buxtorfii. 1653, 1654. 1471, 1488
Araignement of lewde...women. 1629. 719
Arbuthnet (A.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*108
Arderne (J.) Speech to his Majesty. 1687. 2682
Aretina (Sir G. Mackenzie). 1660. 1623
Argyll (Anne, Countess of). 1607. 402
Argyll (Marq. of) Instructions to a son. 1661. 1690
Speech upon the scaffold. 1661. 1689
See Letters. 1682. 2334
Argyll (Earl of) Declaration. 1680. 2184
See Proclamation, 21 Dec. 1681. 2301
See True copy of the indictment. 1681. 2316
Arisone (A.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*108
Aristotle, Problemes of. 1595. 273
Armstrong (Sir T.), Elegie on. 1684. 2451
Impartial account of...circumstances. 1684. 2457
Proceedings against. 1684. 2469
Arran (Earl of) Speech. 1689. 2860
Articles agreed on by the commissioners. 1648. 1304
Articles and ordinances of warre. 1640, 1643. 961, 1068
Articles and rules...H.M. forces. 1675. 2040
Articles concerning justices of peace. 1611, 1612. 429, 443
Articles concluded upon. 1648. 1305
Articles concluded...paper manufactory. (1695.) 3439
Articles for...the judicatories. 1670. 1888
Articles of militarie discipline. 1639. 939
Articles of peace. 1648. 1306
1655. 1504. 1674. 2014
1666. 1807. 1682. 2327
1667. 1828–9. 1697. 3654
Articles of regulation...the session. 1695. 3440
Articles of war. 1690. 3023
Articles touching navigation. 1667. 1829(4)
Ashby (Sir J.), Account given by. 1691. 3122
Assertion of the government. 1641. 989
Assertiones phil....praes. J. Sibbaldo. 1623. 597
Association...subscribed at Edin. 1696. 3536
At a Council-general of the Company. 1699. 3825–6
At a court of Directors (Darien Co.) 1696, 1699. 3558, 3827
At a general meeting (Darien Co.) 1696. 3555–7
At a meeting of the Committee. 1696. 3537
At a meeting of the Council-general. 1699. 3824
At a meeting of the subscribers. 1696. 3554
Athlone, Exact account of the taking. 1691. 3146
Auctarium bibliothecæ Edinburgenæ. 1627. 652
Auctarium musei Balfouriani. 1697. 3655
Auld (W.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*108
Ayloff (J.), Proceedings against. 1685. 2617
Aysoun (A.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*108

B. (M.) Popery banished. 1689. 2861
B. (P.) Enginier. *See* Bruce (P.) *p.*109
Bacon (F.) Essaies. 1614. 460
Union of...Scot. and Eng. 1670. 1889
Wisdom of the ancients. 1681. 2250
Bacon (N.) Relation...of F. Spira. 1675. 2042
— 1693, 1695. 3292, 3441–2
Baillie (R.) *See* Appendix practica. 1653, 1654. 1471, 1488
Balfour. *See* Auctarium musei. 1697. 3655
Balfour (A.) *See* Bibliotheca. 1695. 3444
See Catalogus...librorum. 1699. 3835
See Sibbald (Sir R.) Memoria. 1699. 3908
Balfour (Sir J.) *See* Catalogue of...manuscripts. 1698. 3738
See Catalogus...librorum. 1699. 3835
See Sibbald (Sir R.) Memoria. 1699. 3908
Ballymore, Account of the taking. 1691. 3127
Balnaves (Sir H.) The confession of faith. 1584. 189
Bancrofts rashnes. 1590. 212
Banff. *See* Act of Parl., 1696. 3522
Barbour (J.) Robert Bruce.
1571. 98. 1648. 1307
1616. 485. 1670. 1890
1620. 546. 1672. 1937
Barclay (Sir G.) *See* Procl., 7 May 1696. 3603
Barclay (J.) Description...Roman cath. church. 1689. 2862
Barclay (R.) Quakerism confirmed. 1676. 2071
Truth cleared of calumnies. 1670. 1891
William Michel unmasqued. 1672. 1938
See Mitchell (W.) Sober answere. 1671. 1924
See Quakerism canvassed. 1675. 2063
Barclay (W.) Callirhoe. 1615, 1670. 473, 1892
Nature...well at Kinghorne. 1618. 526
Nepenthes. 1614. 461
Sylvae tres. 1619. 535
Baron (R.) Ad Georgii Turnebulli. 1631. 745
De discrimine peccati. 1663 (?) 1750
Disputatio theologica. 1627, 1633. 653, 793
[On the arrival of King Charles. 1633.] 794
Philosophia theologiæ ancillans. 1621. 566
Positiones. 1621. 567
Bartlemew (A.), Act for ransoming. 1693. 3283
Βασιλικον Δωρον. *See* James VI. 1599. 311
Baskett (J.), printer. *p.*123
Basle, Book printed at. 155
Bass Rock rebels. *See nos.* 3180, 3304, 3319
Bassandyne (T.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*108
Bastingius (J.) Catechism. 1591. 222
Bate (G.) Elenchus motuum. 1650. 1412
Baxter (R.) Full and easy satisfaction. 1674. 2015
Judgment...concerning ceremonies. 1689. 2863
Now or never. 1672. 1939
Bayly (L.) Practice of piety. 1631. 760
— 1635, 1649, 1670. 860, 1376, 1907
Beacon (T.) Sicke mans salve. 1584, 1600. 190, 325
Beddevole (D.) Essayes of anatomy. 1691. 3143
Behn (Mrs. A.) A congratulatory poem. 1688. 2748
Beiglie (Mrs.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*109
Belhaven (Lord) Countrey-mans rudiments. 1699. 3837
Bell (Adam), History of. 1698. 3755
Bell (J.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.*109
Bell (J.) Witch-craft proven. 1697. 3719
Bell (T.) Grapes in the wilderness. 1692. 3214
Nehemiah the Tirshatha. 1692. 3214
Roma restituta. 1672, 1673. 1940, 1972
Bellenden (Lord) *See* Procl., 4 July 1689. 2944
Bellenden's History of Scotland. 22; *p.*112
Bellum grammaticale. 1698. 3732
Bellum medicinale. 1699. 3828
Belus (J.) Gratiarum actio. 1590. 214
Bernard (R.) The Isle of Man. 1674. 2016
Berwick (Duke of) *See* Procl. 23 Feb. 1696. 3593
Bethune (D.) Disputatio juridica. 1695. 3443

Digitized by Google

Bevis of South-Hampton. 1630. 730
Beza (T.) Ane answer. 1562. 34
Ane oration. 1561. 30
Bible. 1579. Genevan. F°. 154
1601. ,, 8°. 342
1610. ,, F°. 418
1633. Royal version. 8°. 795
1634. ,, 12°. 829
1637. ,, 8°. 880
1638. ,, 8°. 12°. 32°. 901–3
1642. 1028
1642. Third part of the bible. 1029–31
1649. Royal version. 8°. 12°. 1357–8
(1668.) Lithuanian. 8°. 1840
1670. Thumb bible. 1915–6
1673. 18°. 12°. 1973–4
1675. Royal version. 12°. 2043–4
1676. Royal version. 8°. 2072
1678. ,, 4°. 2115
1694. ,, 12°. 3357
1696. ,, 12°. 3540
1698. ,, 12°. 24°. 3733–4
Bible. New Testament.
1576. Genevan. F°. 145
1610. Beza's version. 419
1628. Royal version. 8°. 673
1631. ,, 8°. 746
1633. ,, 8°. 796–7
1635. ,, 8°. 12°. 850–1
1636. ,, 8°. 24°. 866–7
1641. ,, 24°. 990
1642. ,, 8°. 12°. 12°. 1032–4
1643. ,, 8°. 1070
1647 ,, 16°. 1262
1648. ,, 8°. 1308
1666. ,, 12°. 1808
1669. 1854
1670. 1893–4
1679. 2146
1686. Royal version. 12°. 2630
1691. ,, 12°. 3132
1694. ,, 12°. 3358
Bible. *See* Clapham (H.) A briefe of the Bible. 1596. 280
Bible trade. *See* Hart (A.); Hart (J.) *p*.114
Bibliopolarum typographeum, Glasgow. *p*.109
Bibliotheca Balfouriana. 1695. 3444
Bibliotheca universalis. 1688. 2749
Bilbo. (ab. 1603.) 360
Bill (John), London. *p*.116
Binning (H.) Common principles. 1659. 1588
— 1660, 1666, 1671. 1625, 1809, 1921
Fellowship with God. 1671. 1920
Sinner's sanctuary. 1670. 1895
Bird in the cage. 1570. 77
Bird (B.) Jacobites catechism. 1691. 3133
Williamites catechism. 1691. 3134
Birnie (W.) Blame of kirk-buriall. 1606. 394
Black (Dr.) *See* In speculo. 1692. 3228
See Survey of the vindicatory schedule. 1691. 3202
Black (W.) *See* Theses. 1686, 1694. 2672, 3409
Blackwell (I.) Description of...Darian. 1699. 3829
Blackwood (A.) *See* Martyre de la Royne.
Blair (H.) God's soveraignity. 1661. 1691
Blank bonds. (1646), 1647. 1215, 1263
Blasphemous and treasonable papers. 1681. 2251
Blau (R.) Fraus elusa. 1686. 2631
Index poeticus. 1688. 2790
Syntaxis vernacula. 1686, 1696. 2632, 3541
Vocabularium duplex. 1698. 3735
Bloody fight in Scotland. 1648. 1309
Blowe for the pope. 1631. 747
Boanerges. 1624. 614
Boece (H.) History, trans. by Bellenden. 22; *p*.112
Bond anent loan money. (1644?) 1131–2
Book of common order. *See* Psalms.
Book of Common Prayer. 1633. 798
1634, 1637. 830–1, 881–2; *p*.110
Book of rates. 1670. 1896
Bookbinders in Scotland. *pp*.105–124
Booksellers in Scotland. *pp*.105–124
Boswell (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3736
Boswell (J.) Ode to tragedy. (1761.) 1692
Bothwell (Earl of). 1567. 54, 67
Bowes (R.), Epitaph on. (1597.) 293
Bowter (R.), stationer. *p*.109
Boyd (A.) Ad...Carolum. 1633. 799
Boyd (J.) *See* Theses. 1693. 3343
Boyd (Kath.), wife of J. Gibson. *p*.113
Boyd (R.) Hecatombe christiana. 1627. 654
— 1692. *See* Jonæ philologi. 3229
Spirituall hymne, trans. by Mure. 1628. 681
Boyd (Z.) Ad Carolum. 1633. 800
Balme of Gilead. 1629, 1633. 697, 801
Battell of Newburne. 1643. 1071
Cleare form of catechising. 1639. 940
Cordiall of comforts. 1629. 699
1. Crosses, 2. Comforts, 3. Counsels. 1643. 1072
Four letters of comforts. 1640. 962
Garden of Zion. 1644, 1647. 1133, 1264
Godly mans choice. 1629. 699
Holy songs. 1645, 1648. 1184, 1310
Last battell. 1628, 1629 674, 698
Psalms...in meeter. 1646, 1648. 1216, 1311
Sermon for a battell. 1643. 1073
Songs of the O. and N. Testament. 1648. 1311
Sword of the Lord. 1643. 1073
Two orientall pearles. 1629. 699
Two sermons. 1629. 700
See Song of Moses. 1635. 864
Boyle (R.) Some motives...love of God. 1667. 1830
Bradford (J.) Fruitful treatise...feare of death. 1584. 193
— 1641. 991
Brandenburg (Elector of). 1690. 3000
Breve compendium. 1580. 163
Breviarium Aberdonense. 1509–10. 16
Brief account...of a signal victory. 1683. 2369
Brief account of...East New Jersey. 1683. 2370
Brief account of his...Majesties descent. 1681. 2252
Brief chronicle...kinges of Scotland. 1623. 598
Brief declaration...(1 Jan. 1573). 106
Brief declaration. 1644. 1134
Breif descriptioun...well of the woman-hill. 1580. 162
Brief discovery of the untruthes. (1590.) 209
Breif gathering of the halie signes. 1565. 45
Brief relation of a victory. 1659. 1589
Brief relation of the march. 1685. 2530
Brief relation of...Tangier. 1664. 1766
Brisbane (W.), printer, Edinburgh. *p*.109
Brison. *See* Bryson.
Brisse (G.) Letter apologeticall. 1616. 486

Digitized by Google

Britains sorrowful lamentation. 1695. 3445
Broad (W.) Bonum factum. De hydrope. 1637. 883
Brotherly exhortation. 1646, 1649. 1217, 1359–60
Brown (A.) De febribus continuis. 1695. 3446
Epilogue to the five papers. 1699. 3830
Vindicatory schedule. 1691. 3135
See Bellum medicinale. 1699. 3828
— Forrest (J.) Method of curing fevers. 1694. 3370
— Survey of the vindicatory schedule. 1691. 3202
Brown (G.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.*109
Brown (J.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*109
Brown (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.*109
Brown (J.), printer, Aberdeen. *p.*109
Brown (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*109
Brown (J.) *See* Theses. 1630. 742
Brown (J.) Christ in believers. 1694. 3359
Quakerisme. 1678. 2116
Brown (R.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.*109
Brown (R.) Rudimentorum rheticorum. 1666. 1810
— 1667. 1831
Brown (T.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*109
Brown (T.) and J. Glen, printers. *p.*109
Brown (T.), J. Glen, and J. Weir. *p.*109
Brown (T.) and J. Swintoun, printers. *p.*109
Brown (T.), G. Swintoun, and J. Glen. *p.*109
Browne (D.) The new invention. 1622. 583
Browne (G.) *See* Welsh (J.) A reply. 1602. 356
Bruce (P.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*109
Bruce (R.) Sermons. (1590), 1591. 210, 223
Brutus (S. J.) Vindiciae. 1579. 155
Bryson (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Bryson (R.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Heirs. *p.*110
Bryson (R. and J.), printers, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Buccleuch (Duke of) *See* Procl., 4 July 1683. 2415
Buchan (Gen.), Defeat of. 1690. 3103
Buchan (J.) *See* Theses. 1681. 2311
Buchanan (G.) Admonition. 1571. 99, 100
Baptistes. 1578. 147
De jure regni. 1579, 1580. 156–7, 164
De prosodia. 1621, 1640. 568, 963
— 1667, 1678, 1686. 1832, 2117, 2633
Detectioun...Queene of Scottis. 1572. 107
Ecphrasis paraphraseos. 1699. 3831
Franciscanus et fratres. 1615. 475
Histoire de Marie Royne d'Escosse. 1572. 108
Paraphrasis psalmorum, Jepthes et Baptistes. 1611. 430
Paraphrasis psalmorum et alia poemata. 1615. 474
Paraphrasis psalmorum...tragoediæ. 1621. 569
Para. psalmorum...Jephthes...& Baptistes. 1694. 3360
Poemata omnia. 1615, 1677. 475, 2095
Poemata postrema. 1677. 2094
Psalmi. 1672. 1941
Rerum Scoticarum historia. 1582. 182
Buik of Alexander the grit. 1580. 165
Buke of batailles (Abbotsford MS.) *p.*117
Buke of gude counsale. (1508?) 3
Buke of the howlat. 17
Bunyan (J.) Barren fig-tree. 1697. 3656
Pilgrim's progress. 1681. 2253
See S. (T.) Second pt...Pilgrim's progress. 1684. 2489
Burdon (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Burgess (D.) Seasonable question. 1694. 3361
Burghley (Baron) Certaine precepts. 1618. 528
Burnet (A.) Blessedness of the dead. 1673. 1975
Burnet (G.) Discourse on Sir R. Fletcher. 1665. 1789
Enquiry...present state of affairs. 1689. 2883
Essay on...the late Queen. 1695. 3447
Modest and free conference. 1669. 1868–9
Observations on the...canons. 1673. 1976–7
Pastoral letter. 1689. 2864
Sermon. 1689. 2865–7
Sermon...Abp. of Canterbury. 1694. 3362
Sermon. 1697. 3658
Vindication of the...church. 1673. 1976–7
Burnet (Sir T.) Hippocrates contractus. 1685. 2531
Burnet (T.) *See* Theses. 1686. 2673
Burning bush not consumed. 1674. 2017
Buxtorfius (J.) *See* Appendix practica.
By his Highnes Councill.. declaration. 1656. 1533
By his Highnes Council...instructions. 1655. 1505–6
By his Highnes Councill...instructions. 1656. 1532
By the hon. Sir Wm. Beeston. 1699. 3895–6
Byfield (N.) Account of the late revolution. 1689. 2868
Bythner (V.) Lingua eruditorum. 1676. 2073

C. (A.) De loco parallelo. 1656. 1534
C. (G.) Almanack. 1696. 3542
C. (I.) Guide to true religion. 1669. 1855
C. (I.) Essay...Macduff's crosse. 1678. 2118
C. (J.) Miracula mundi. 1683. 2371
C. (J.) Sermon. 1690. 3024
C. (W.) Archerie reviv'd. 1677. 2096
Cairns (J.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Calderwood (D.) Pastor and the prelate. 1692. 3236
Perth Assembly. 1619. *p.*111
Calderwood (J.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Caldwell (J.) Countesse of Marres arcadia. 1625. 623
Caledonia. The declaration. 1699. 3832
Caledonia triumphans. 1699. 3833
Caledonia's farewell. 1685. 2533
Caledons complaint (Sir W. Mure?). (ab. 1641.) 992–3
Calvert (G.), bookseller, London. 1270
Calvin (J.) Catechism:
1574. 134. 1631. 748
1602. 348. 1631. (Gaelic) 749
1628. 675. 1645. 1185
Also frequently printed with Psalms (Book of Common Order), *q.v.*
Forme of prayers. 1562. 35
Institution. Abridgment by Lawne. 198–200
Camden (W.) Description of Scotland. '1595' (1695). 3448
Cameron (R.) *See* Procl., 30 June 1680. 2214
Campbell. *See* Procl., Dec. 1692. 3258
Campbell (Agnes) *See* Anderson (Mrs.) *p.*108
Campbell (D.) Sacramental meditations. 1698. 3737
Campbell (J.), corrector of the press. *p.*108
Campbell (N.) Treatise upon death. 1635. 852
Campbeltown, Printing at. *p.*105
Canaries (J.) Discourse. 1684. 2447
Rome's additions to Christianity. 1686. 2634
Sermon. 1689. 2869
Canin (A.), Psalms printed by. 1601. 346
Canin (I.), Books printed by. 1601. *p.*11, 111
Canongate church. 1690. 3096
Canongate kirk session. 1696. 3527
Canons...Church of Scotland. 1636. 868
Cant (A.) Sermon. 1699. 3834
Cant (A.) Oratio de concordia. 1676. 2078
Notice of inaugural lecture. 1675. 2062

Digitized by Google

Cant (A.) *See* Theses. 1654, 1658. 1500, 1586
Cant (A). [On the titles of our blessed Saviour.] 1693
Canterbury (Abp. of) *See* Sancroft (Wm.); Tenison (Th.); Tillotson (Jo.)
Cantici Canticorum. 1660. 1626
Cantus, songs and fancies. 1662. 1733
1666, 1682. 1811-2, 2328-9
Capilupi (L.) Cento ex Vergilio. 1565. 46
Cards, Playing. (1691.) 3136
Cargill (W.) [Poesie.] (1625-6.) 624
Carkettle. *See* Kerkettle.
Carmichael (G.) *See* Theses. 1699. 3913
Carron (W.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Carruthers (T.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Carstaires (W.), The depositions of. 1684. 2448
Carswell (J.) *Trans.* Foirm na nvrrnvidheadh. 1567. 60
Cartwright (T.) The answere. 1602. 349
Cartwright (T.) Sermon. 1682, 1686. 2330, 2635
Case of the oaths stated. 1689. 2870
Castalio (S.) Dialogorum...lib. 1648, 1685. 1312, 2534
Jonas propheta. 1696. 3586
Castlehaven (Lady), Case of. 1690. 3025
Catalogue of...books. 1690. 3026-8
See Bibliotheca Balfouriana. 1695. 3444
Catalogue of...manuscripts. 1698. 3738
Catalogus...librorum...Balfourios. 1699. 3835
Catalogus librorum (Advocates Library). 1692. 3215
Catalagus librorum...D. Trench. 1667. 1833
Catalogus librorum...J. Narnius. 1678. 2119
Catechesis religionis christianae:
1591. 224. 1628. 676
1618. 527. 1637. 884
1623. 599. 1657. 1565a
Catechism:
1552. Hamilton. 23
1573. Adamson. 122
Pont. 126
1574. Calvin. 134
1581. Adamson. 175
Craig. 176
1591. Bastingius. 222
1592. Fenner. 230
1602. Calvin. 348
1615. Catechisme. 476
1628. Calvin. 675
1631. ,, 748
1631. ,, (Gaelic). 749
1632. Craig. 772
1636. Short catechisme. 877
1639. Boyd. 940
1645. Calvin. 1185
1647. Double examination. 1273
1653. Rudimenta pietatis. 1485a
1659. (Gaelic). 1598
1673. Rudimenta pietatis. 2000
1674. Vincent's catechisme. 2038
1683. Worthington (J.) 2445
1687. A B C and catechism. 2675
(1690) Catechism made practical. 3029
1692. Rudimenta pietatis. 3262
1698. A B C and shorter catechism. 3720
1699. Short catechism. 3907
See Hall (T.) Plain...explication. 1696. 3667
See also Catechesis.
— — Psalms (Book of Common Order), and Confession of faith, with both of which the Catechism was frequently printed.
Catherine (Queen) 1662. 1737-8
Cathkin (E.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*110
Cathkin (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*111
Catholic answer to the Seekers request. 1687. 2683
Cato. Disticha. 1580, 1620. 166, 547
— 1656, 1673. 1535, 1978
Causes of a publike fast. 1647, 1650. 1265, 1398
Causes of a solemne fast. 1646, 1696. 1218, 3543-4
Causes of God's wrath. *See* Procl., 1660. 1663
Causes of the Lords wrath. 1653. 1472
Cecil (W.) *See* Burghley (Baron).
Certaine matters (J. Monypenny). (1594?) 247
Certaine precepts (Baron Burghley). 1618. 528
Certaine reasons...diocesan episcopacy. 1641. 994
Certamen mathematicum. 1684. 2449
Chalmers (A.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*111
Chamberlen (H.) Papers. .bank of credit. 1693. 3293-4
Character of a prince. 1689. 2871
Character of a trimmer. 1689. 2872
Charge of socinianism. 1695. 3449
Charlemont, Account of the castle. 1689. 2830
See Articles of war. 1690. 3023
Charles I. Answer to a late petition. 1643. 1074
Answer to...House of Commons. 1641. 995
Declaratio de causa Palatina. 1641. 998
[Declaration anent Antrim.] 1643. 1076
Declaration from Carisbrooke Castle. (1648?) 1313
Declaration...loving subjects. 1642, 1643. 1035, 1075
Declaration to...Parliament. 1642. 1036
[Letter and proclamation. 1646?] 1219
Letter direct to...Privie Councell. 1642. 1037
Letter sent...to...Privie Councell. 1642. 1038
Manifest...Palatine cause. 1641. 996
Speech, in the Parliament, 17 Aug. 1641. 997
See Great memorial. 1660. 1644
— Hope (Sir T.) In...Carolum. 1626. 644
— S. (A.) Φυλλον ἐλαιας. 1643. 1103
See also entries in 1633 relating to his visit to Scotland.
Charles II.
Declaration of the King of Scotland. 1649. 1361a
Declaration...Prince of Wales. 1649. 1361b
Declaration...to his subjects. 1650. 1399-1401
Declaration to all his loving subjects. 1651. 1437
Declaration to...subjects of...England. 1660. 1627
Declaration (May 1). 1660. 1628
Declaration to all his loving subjects. 1663. 1751
Declaration against the States General. 1672. 1942
Declaration...dissolution...Privy C. 1679. 2147
Declaration to all his loving subjects. 1680. 2185
Declaration...last two parliaments. 1681. 2254
Declaration...treasonable conspiracy. 1683. 2372
Letter...to the presbytery of Edin. 1660. 1631-2
Letter...to the Speaker. 1660. 1629
Letter to...Gen. Monck. 1660. 1630
Letter to his Parliament. 1663. 1752
1669. 1856. 1673. 1979
1672. 1943. 1681. 2255
Letter to the Convention of Estates. 1678. 2120
Letter to the Lords of Session. 1676. 2074
Message to the Commons. 1681. 2256
Speech. 1660. 1633-4
1661. 1694-5. 1664. 1767
1662. 1734. 1667. 1834-5

Digitized by Google

Charles II. Speech—*continued.*
1669. 1857. 1677. 2097
1670. 1897. 1678. 2121-4
1673. 1980-1. 1679. 2148
1674. 2018-9. 1680. 2186-9
1675. 2045-7. 1681. 2257
Two gracious letters. 1660. 1635
Coronation. 1441-4, 1643, 2563
Restoration. 1624, 1641, 1657, 1669, 1675, 1680, 1682, 1696, 1707, 1718
Verses on his death. 2547, 2612
See C. (J.) Miracula mundi. 1683. 2371
— Kennedy (J.) Epithalamium. 1662. 1738
— Scoticlassicum...arrivall in Scot. 1650. 1427
— Poets address to his...Majesty. 1682. 2342
Charteris (H.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*111
Heirs. *p.*111
Charteris (R.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*111
Heirs. *p.*111
Charters (A.), The declaration of. 1650. 1402
Charters (A.), bookseller. *See* Chalmers (A.) *p.*111
Chastel (J.), Decree against. 1595. 269
Chaucer (G.) The maying. 1508. 4
Cheaumont (de) New letter. 1666. 1819
Chepman (D.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*111
Chepman (W.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*111
Chepman and Myllar, printers, Edinburgh. *p.*111
Chester (Dean of) *See* Arderne (J.)
Christ's first sermon. 1696. 3545
Christ's kirk on the green. 1684. 2468
Christian Diurnall. (1688?) 2751
Christian's daily practice. 1698. 3739
Christian's solemn vow. 1688. 2752
Chylinski's Bible. (1668.) 1840
Cicero. Epistolæ. 1630, 1640. 724, 964
— 1665, 1675. 1787, 2048
Civil correction of...A brief account. 1681. 2258
Civil warres (J. Davies). 1664. 1768
Claessonius (C.), Book printed by. 1602. 351
Clapham (H.) Briefe of the Bible. 1596. 280
Sinners sleep. 1596. 281
Sommons to doomes-daie. 1595, 1596. 267, 282
Clark (J.) Memento mori. 1699. 3870
Sermon. 1690. 3024
Master Clark defended. 1691. 3137
Clark (W.) Marciano. 1663. 1756
The grand tryal. 1685. 2535
Clarksone (B.) *See* Conflict in conscience.
Claude (J.) Treatise of self-examination. 1685. 2536
Clear discovery of...falshoods. 1679. 2149
Cleare method of...prayer. 1648. 1314
Clerkson (B.) *See* Conflict in conscience.
Coccus (G.) Doctrinæ substantiarum. 1679. 2150
Revelatio revelata. 1678. 2125
Cockburn (A.) *See* Theses. 1675, 1679. 2068, 2178
— 1684, 1688. 2495, 2824
Cockburn (Agnes), wife of W. Chepman. *p.*111
Cockburn (J.) Gabriel's salutation. 1605. 385
Judas kisse. 1605. 386
Cockburn (J.) Jacob's vow. 1686. 2636
Eight Sermons. 1691. 3138
Cockburn (P.) In dominicam orationem. 1555. 25
Cockburn (Sir W.) Respublica. 1627. 655
Cogitations upon death. 1681. 2259
Collection of discourses...Church of Rome. 1687. 2684
Collection of papers...Conv. of Estates. 1689. 2873
Collection of such orders...Ulster. 1609. 409
Colmar (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*111
Colmar (J.) and L. Gunter, printers. *p.*112
Colinson (R.) Idea rationaria. 1683. 2373
Colvill (A.) De loco parallelo. 1656. 1534
Colvill (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3546
Colvill (S.) Grand impostor. 1673. 1982
Mock-poem. 1687. 2685
Whiggs supplication. 1695. 3450
Colvill (W.) Philosophia moralis christiana. 1670. 1898
Righteous branch. 1673. 1983
Colville (J.) The palinod. 1600. 326
Commission anent...teinds. 1642. 1039
Commission for...church affairs. 1664. 1769
Commission for exam. witnesses...Irish victual. 1696. 3547
Commission of justiciary. 1697. 3658
Commissions...concerning jesuits. 1642. 1040
Company of Scotland trading to Africa. *See* Darien Co.
Compassio beate Marie. (1520?) 18
Compendious booke of godly...songs. 1621. 570
Compendious buik of godlie psalmes. (1567?) 55
1578. 148
Compendius buik of godly...sangis. 1600. 327
Complaint of a christian soule (G. Muschet). 1610. 420
Complaint of liberty. 1681. 2260
Complaint of Scotland (R. Sempill). 1567. 56
Confessio fidei:
1572. 109. 1671. 1922
1638. 904. 1680. 2190
1660. 1636-7. 1689. 2874
1670. 1899, 1900. 1694. 3363-4
See Gordon (J.) Proposita. 1635. 856
Confession of faith. 1561. 31-2
1580. 167. 1669. 1858
1581. 180. 1671. 1923
1590. 211. 1675. 2049
1638. 905-7. 1679. 2151
1649. 1362. 1681. 2261
1650. 1403-4. 1685. 2537
1651. 1438. 1687. 2686
1652. 1461. 1689. 2875
1656. 1536. 1693. 3295
1657. 1565b. 1694. 3365
1659. 1590. 1697. 3659
Confession of faith, of the.. anabaptists. 1653. 1473
Conflict in conscience (W. Livingstone):
1630. 725. 1664. 1770
1631. 750. 1698. 3740
Congratulation for his Majesty. 1660. 1638
Conservandæ bonæ valetudinis. 1613. 452
Considerations about subscriptions. 1690. 3030
Considerations.. speech...Lord Russel. 1683. 2374
Consilium...G. Eglishemii (A. Jonston). 1619. 536
Constitutions of the Company (Darien). (1696.) 3548
Continuation of the proceedings...Convention of Estates. 1689. 2876
Continuation of the true diurnal. 1642. 1041
Copie of a barons court. (1680?) 2191
Copy of a paper...Scots mint. 1691. 3139
Copy of a patent. 1667. 1836
Copy of a signature...new bank. 1695. 3451
Corbet (Bessie), wife of R. Sanders. *p.*119
Corderius (M.) Colloquia. 1632, 1675. 771, 2050
Cordial for christians. 1696. 3549

Digitized by Google

Cork, Full...relation of the taking. 1690. 3042
Cornwallis (Sir W.) Miraculous...union. 1604. 383
Corrector of the answerer (H. Marten). 1646. 1220
Corss (J.) Οὐρανοσκοπία. 1662. 1735
Practical geometry. 1666. 1813
Cort verhael van de misdaden. 1639. 941
Council General of the Co. (Darien). 1696. 3538
Council-General of the Indian...Company's petition. 1699. 3836
Counter-essay. 1692. 3216
Countrey-man's complaint. 1681. 2262
Countrey-mans rudiments. 1699. 3837
Couper (W.) Disputatio juridica. 1699. 3838
Court of directors of the Indian...Company. 1698. 3748
Cowper (J.), servant to Vautrollier. p.112
Craghead (R.) Advice to communicants. 1695. 3452
Answer to a late book. 1694. 3366
Craig (A.) Pilgrime and heremite. 1631. 751
Poetical recreations. 1609, 1623. 410, 600
Craig (J.) Forme of examination. 1592. 229
Shorte summe...catechisme. 1581, 1632. 176, 772
Craig (M.) A satyr. 1696. 3550
Vindication of. 1697. 3676
Craig (Sir T.) Ad...Henricum...propempticon. 1603. 358
Ad...Jacobum...paræneticon. 1603. 357
Henrici...epithalamium. 1565. 47
Jus feudale. 1655. 1507–8
Scotlands soveraignty asserted. 1695. 3453
Serenissimi...Jacobi...Στεφανοφόρια. 1603. 361
Craig (W.) *See* Theses. 1599. 323
Craufurd (T.) Locorum, nominum. 1664, 1665. 1771, 1788
See Theses, 1642, 1646, 1650. 1060, 1241, 1433
Crawford (Earl of). Speech. 1690. 3031
Elegie on. 1698. 3744
Crawford (P.) The declaration. 1627. 656
Crawford (M.) *See* Popery anatomized. 1672. 1967
Crawford (T.) *See* Craufurd.
Crimineel proces. 1688. 2753
Cromarty (Earl of). Add. considerations. 1695. 3435–6
Mistaken advantage by raising of money. 1695. 3471
Proposals concerning religion. (1695?) 3503
Vindication of Robert III. 1695. 3454
Crombie (R.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.112
Cromwell (O.) Declaration. 1653. 1475
— 1655, 1656. 1510–1, 1538
Speech to the parliament. 1655. 1509
Two speeches to the parliament. 1654. 1489
See Severall letters. 1650. 1429
— Two letters. 1650. 1435
Cromwell (R.) Speech...to...parliament. 1659. 1591
See Proclamation, 9 Sept. 1658. 1580
Crook (A.), bookseller, London. 1270; p.110, 114
Cross (G.), Full account...tryal of. 1690. 3041
Crossraguell (Abbot of). *See* Kennedy (Q.)
Cruikit liedis the blinde. 1570. 78
Cruikshansk (G.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3741
Crumby (R.) *See* Crombie (R.) p.112
Cullen (Lord). *See* Grant (F.)
Culpeper (N.) Physick for the...people. 1664. 1772
Culross (Lady). *See* Melville (E.)
Cuninghame (A.) *See* Theses. 1692. 3268
Cuninghame (A.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3742
Cunningham (J.) Macduff's crosse. 1678. 2118
Miracula mundi. 1683. 2371
Cunyngham (A.), printer, Glasgow. p.112
Cupif (F.) *See* Trueth triumphant. 1637. 896
Cuthbert (Marg.), wife of J. Forbes. p.113
CXI. propositions. 1647. 1266
Latin edn. Theoremata cxi. 1647. 1287

D. (I.) *See* Davidson (J.)
D. (J.) *See* Donaldson (J.)
D. (P.) The meir of Collingtoun. 1673, 1695. 1984, 3456
D. (W.) In obitum...D. I. Lauderi. (1692.) 3217
D. (W.) Poems. *See* Drummond (W.)
Dalhusius (J. H.) De regum. 1691. 3140
Oratio. 1692. 3218
Salvation of protestants. 1691, 1692. 3141, 3219
Dalkeith. *See* Account of the purging. 1691. 3125
Dallas (G.) System of stiles. 1697. 3660
Dalrymple (J.), Visc. Stair. An apology. 1690. 3032
Decisions of...Council and Session. 1683. 2375
— Part 2. 1687. 2687
Institutions of the law. 1681, 1693. 2264, 3296
Modus litigandi. 1681. 2263
Damman (A.) Bartasias. 1600. 328
Schediasmata. 1590. 213
Danus (C. J.) De prædestinatione. 1595. 268
Danverd (J.) The royal oake. 1660. 1639
Darda, Relation of victory near. 1687. 2706
Darien Company:
1695. 3420, 3467
1696. 3521, 3535, 3537–9, 3548, 3554–8, 3565, 3575–6, 3580, 3588, 3632
1697. 3683
1698. 3748, 3808
1699. 3824–7, 3829, 3832, 3836, 3839–40, 3847, 3849, 3853, 3859, 3863–5, 3875, 3895–6, 3900, 3906, 3910
Darnley (Lord). 47, 64
Davidson (J.) Ane answer. 1563. 38
Davidson (J.) Breif commendatioun. 1573. 123
D. Bancrofts rashnes. 1590. 212
Dialog. (1573.) 124
Memorial...two worthye christians. 1595. 272
Some helps for young schollers. 1602. 355
Davidson (T.), printer, Edinburgh. p.112
Davies (J.) Civil warres. 1664. 1768
De disciplina ecclesiastica (D. Tilenus). 1622. 584
De execrabili...conjuratione. 1601. 343
Decanus (S.) Positiones. 1643. 1077
Decermina...praes. I. Ramiseo. 1629. 701
Decker (T.) Entertainment...to King James. 1604. 379
Declaratie, en apologie. 1685. 2538
Declaratio consilii exercitus. 1640. 965
Declaration against a late...band. 1646. 1221
Declaration against the crosse petition. 1643. 1078
Declaration and apology. 1685. 2539
Declaration and...exhortation. 1647. 1267
Declaration and offer of duty. 1685. 2540
Declaration and order. 1656. 1537
Declaration and remonstrance. 1647. 1268
Declaration and warning. 1649, 1650. 1363, 1405–6
Declaration by Com. of Estates. 1647. 1269
Declaration by the Lords. 1688. 2754
Declaration for regulating...prices of coals. 1656. 1533
Declaration from...G. Assembly. 1646, (1648?) 1222, 1315
Declaration of his Highnes. 1655, 1656. 1510–1, 1538
Declaration of his Highnes Council. 1655. 1512–5
Declaration of sense of...bishops. 1696. 3551
Declaration of the army. 1650. 1407

Digitized by Google

Declaration of the brethren. 1658. 1574
Declaration of the Commander in Chief. 1659. 1592
Declaration of the commissioners. 1653. 1474
Declaration of the Com. of Estates. 1648. 1318–9
1649, 1650. 1364, 1408–10
Declaration of the Commons. 1641. 999
Declaration of the Council...Indian and African Company. 1699. 3832, 3839
Declaration of the Estates. 1689. 2877–9
Declaration of...G. Assembly. 1648, 1650. 1316–7, 1411
Declaration of the just...causis. 1582. 184
Declaration of the kingdom of Scotland. 1643. 1079
Declaratioun of the Kings...intentioun. 1585. 195–196
Declaration of the Kings...will. 1582. 183
Declaration of the Lord Gen. 1646, 1653. 1223, 1475
Declaration of the lordis. 1567. 57–8
Declaration of the Lords and Commons. 1643. 1080
Declaration of the Marq. of Argyll. (1648?) 1320
Declaration of the most Christian King. 1674. 2020
Declaration of the officers. 1659. 1593
Declaration of the parliament. 1642. 1042
1648, 1660. 1321, 1640
Declaration of the...Privie Councell. 1643. 1081
Declaration of the protestant army. 1648. 1322
Declaration of the rebels. (1678), (1681?) 2126, 2265
Declaration of...Scotland and England. 1644. 1135
Declaration of war. 1689. 2880
Declinator...of the archbishops. 1639. 942
Declinatour...of the...bishops...refuted. 1639. 943
Decree...against John Chastel. 1595. 269
Decrees of separation. 1682. 2331
Deeclaration of the lordis. 1567. 57
Deelaration of the lordis. 1567. 58
Defence of the Scots settlement at Darien. 1699. 3840
Defence of the Vindication. 1694. 3367
Delectable little history. 1692. 3220
1695, 1698. 3457, 3745
De May (L.) Discourse...war of Hungary. 1669. 1859
Dempster (T.) Cerasum et sylvestre prunum. 1696. 3585
Epithalamion. 1608. 405
Deniston (W.) Ad Mæcenates suos. (1690?) 3033
In obitum...D. Joannis Lauderi. (1692.) 3217
Nobilissimis clarissimis. (1690?) 3034
Deploratioun of the cruell murther. 1570. 79
Depositions...birth of...James Prince of Scot. 1688. 2757
Dérodon (D.) Funeral of the mass. 1680. 2198
Despauter (J.) Artis versificatoriæ compendium. 1631. 752
— 1686. 2637
Grammaticae institutionis. 1579, 1621. 158, 571
— 1627, 1677, 1684. 657, 2098, 2450
Syntaxis. 1579, 1632. 159, 773
— 1677, 1686. 2098, 2638
Desires of the Commissioners. 1649. 1365
Determinationes...arbitro A. Fraser. 1693. 3297
Dialog....clerk and ane courteour. (1573.) 124
Dialogue between Sir Roger ——. 1696. 3552
Dick (G.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*112
Dick (Sir W.) *See* Proclamation, 12 Oct. 1657. 1569
Dickie (W.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.*112
Dickson (D.) Brief exposition...Matthew. 1647. 1271
Expositio...epistolarum. 1645, 1647. 1186, 1270
Short explanation...Hebrewes. 1635. 853
Therapeutica sacra. 1656, 1664. 1539, 1773
— 1695, 1697. 3458, 3661
True christian love. 1634, 1655. 848, 1530
Dickson (D.) True comfort of a christian. 1673. 1985
Differences of the time. 1679. 2152
Dioptra gloriæ divinæ (J. Adamson). 1637. 885
Direction for the governement of the tongue. (1597.) 292
Directions of the G. Assembly. 1647. 1272
Directory for church government. 1647, 1690. 1284, 3035
Directory for the publike worship. 1645. 1187
Dirleton (Lord) Catalogue of his books. 1690. 3028
Discorso delle cose di Spagna. 1698. 3746
Discourse concerning the fishery. 1695. 3459
Discourse of government. 1698. 3747
Discourse tuiching the estait. 1572. 110
Discourse unto...Duke of Albany and York. 1680. 2192
Discoverie...conspiracie of Scottish papists. 237–9, 640
Discovery...of the sinnes. 1651. 1439
Diurnall occurrences...in parl. 1642. 1043
Diurnall of some passages. 1652. 1462
Doctrine of passive obedience. 1689. 2881
Dominis (M. A. de) A declaration. 1617. 502
Suæ profectionis. 1617. 503
Donaldson (J.) Elegie on...Earl of Crawfoord. 1698. 3744
Elegie on...Lord Reath. 1698. 3743
Elegie on...Umphrey Milne. 1695. 3455
Donaldson (J.) Husbandry anatomized. 1696. 3553
— 1697. 3662
Pick-tooth for swearers. 1698. 3769
Postscript to Husbandry anatomiz'd. 1698. 3772
Donatus. 5
Dopping (A.) Speech. 1690. 3036
Dort, Books printed at. *pp.*11, 111
Double examination. 1647. 1273
Douglas (Anne) Countess of Argyll. 402
Douglas (G.) Palyce of honour. n.d., 1579. 20, 160
Douglas (G.) Disputatio juridica. 1699. 3841
Dowglas (R.) Sermon. Part of *nos.* 1441–4, 1643
Dowglas (W.) Academiarum vindiciæ. 1659. 1594
Oratio panegyrica. 1660. 1641
Stable trueths. 1660. 1642
Vindiciæ psalmodiæ. 1657. 1566
Vindiciæ veritatis. 1655. 1516
Downame (J.) Spirituall physicke. 1608, 1673. 406, 1986
Dradoun (G.), bookseller, St. Andrews. *p.*112
Drennane (J.), bookseller, St. Andrews. *p.*112
Drummond (W.) Flowres of Sion...Cypresse grove. 1623, 1630. 601, 726–7
Forth feasting. 1617. 504
Poems. 1616. 487–8
Polemo-medinia. (1644.) 1147
Teares on...Mœliades. 1613, 1614. 453, 462
To the exequies. 1638, 1656. 908, 1558
Catalogue of his books. 1627. 652
Drury (Sir W.) [Regulations for the army.] 1573. 125
Dryden (J.) Britannia rediviva. 1688. 2755
Hind and the panther. 1687. 2691
Medall (The). 1682. 2338
Du Bartas. *See* Saluste (G. de).
Dublin Intelligence. 1691. 3142
Dumay. *See* De May.
Dumbar (A.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*112
Dumbarton bridge. *See* Procl., 13 July 1680. 2215
Du Moulin (P.) Anatomie of the messe. 1641. 1000
Dunbar (A.) *See* Jaffray (W.) *p.*115
Dunbar (W.) Ballade of Lord Barnard Stewart. (1508?) 6
Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy. (1508?) 9
Goldyn targe. (1508?) 7

Digitized by Google

Dunbar (W.) Thrie friers of Berwicke. 1622. 585
Twa marrit wemen. (1508?) 8
See Friers of Berwick. (ab. 1603.) 363
Duncan (A.) Latinæ grammaticæ. 1595. 271
Rudimenta pietatis. 1595. 278
Studiorum puerilium. 1597. 303
Dundas (D.) Disputatio juridica. 1699. 3842
Dundee, 'To be sold in.' *p.*105
Dundee (Viscount), Proclamations against. 2288, 2946
Dunfermline (Earl of) Teares for...death of. 1622. 595
See Simson (A.) Carmen. 1610. 424
Dunkeld, Narrative of the conflict at. 1689. 2886
Dunlop (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.*112
Duplyes of the ministers. 1638. 909
Durham (J.) Clavis Cantici. 1668, 1688. 1841, 2756
Commentarie upon...Revelation. 1658. 1575
— 1680. 2193-4
Dying man's testament. 1659. 1595
— 1680, (1690?). 2195-6, 3037
Great corruption of subtile self. 1686. 2639
Great gain of contenting godliness. 1685. 2542
Heaven upon earth. 1685. 2543
Law unsealed, 1676, 1677. 2075-6, 2099
Unsearchable riches of Christ. 1695. 3460
Durie (Lord). *See* Gibson (Sir A.)
Duty of subjects reinforc't. 1685. 2544
Dyer (W.) Cabinet of jewels. 1678. 2127
Christ's famous titles. 1675, 1678. 2051, 2127
Christ's voice to London. 1678. 2127
Dykes (P.) Grammatica latina. 1679, 1685. 2153, 2545

Ealhous (Janet), wife of E. Raban. *p.*119
East New Jersey, Advertisement of. 1685. 2529
Brief account of. 1683. 2370
Model of the government (G. Scot). 1685. 2605
Echlin (J.) De regno Angliæ. 1603. 362
Edict for the Professor of Mathematics. (1623). 602
Edinburgh:
Acts of Town Council. 2009, 2040, 2114, 2322, 2426, 2505-6, 2681, 2851, 3820
Address to the King. 1685, 1687. 2615, 2726
Ἐλεόβια musarum...in Caroli. 1633. 802
Election of commrs...to the Estates. 1689. 2882, 2986
Entertainment of...Charles. 1633. 803
Injunctions to...the stablers. 1634. 834
Sett of the city. 1683. 2426
— (?) 1675. 2064
Table of market dues. 1686. 2671
See Proclamations. 2353, 2805, 2807, 2809-10, 2837, 2839, 3070, 3316
Edinburgh brewers, Act concerning. 1695. 2428
Edinburgh castle, The sege of. 1573. 130
Edinburgh chirurgions patent. 1694. 3374
Edinburgh Gazette. 1680, 1699. 2197, 3843
Edinburgh printers. *p.*105
Edinburgh University:
Accesserunt ad bibl. (R. Johnston). 1641. 982
Auctarium (Drummond catalogue). 1627. 652
Auctarium musei Balfouriani. 1697. 3655
Burning the pope's effigy. 1680-1. 2183, 2291
Catalogus librorum (J. Narne). 1678. 2119
Gratulatio...Caroli II. 1661. 1682
Νοστοβία...Jacobi...congratulatio. 1617. 519
Notice of election of a regent. (ab. 1680.) 2225
Notice of graduation ceremony. 1673. 1997
Edinburgh University—*continued.*
Notice of performance...Eunuchus. 1681. 2303
Printers. *See* Anderson (A.); Anderson (Heirs of G.); Lindesay (J.); Lithgow (G.).
See Theses.
Edinburgh's joy. 1661. 1696
Edinburghs vertues (by W. M.) 1632. 779
Edmonsone (G.), stationer, London. *p.*111
Edward (R.) The doxology approven. 1683. 2376
Eglisham (G.) Accurata methodus. 1616. 489
See Consilium. 1619. 536
Ἐλεόβια musarum Edinensium. 1633. 802
Eizat ( ) Melius inquirendum. 1699. 3869
Elenchus motuum (G. Bate). 1650. 1412
Elibank (Lord), To the memorie of. 1687. 2705
Eliot (J.) Last speech. 1694. 3369
Elphinstone (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1699. 3845
Elzevir (L.), Book printed by. 1649. 1362a
Emeris ( ) Panegyrick upon William III. 1699. 3846
Encrease of blesse. (1580.) 168
England's triumphs. 1688. 2758
English (P.) The survey of policy. 1653. 1476
Trans. Galen's Method of physick. 1656. 1541
Enquiry into measures of submission. 1688. 2759
Enquiry into the present state of affairs. 1689. 2883
Entertainment of...Charles. 1633. 803
Epicheiremata (praes. J. Wood). 1674. 2021
Epitaphs upon...Mr. William Michel. 1634. 832
Erasmus (D.) Adagia. 1622. 582
Colloquiorum epitome. 1641. 1001
Dicta sapientum. 1580, 1654. 169, 1490
— 1673, 1697. 1987, 3663
Erroll (Earl of), Proclamation against. 1596. 285
Erroll (Earl of), Advertisement by. 1680. 2182
Erskine (D.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3749
Erskine (M.) Lady Castlehaven, Case of. 1690. 3025
Espagne (J. d'). Use of the Lord's prayer. 1680. 2234
— 1689. 2981
Essay upon...magistracie. 1689. 2884
Essayes of a prentise. *See* James VI.
Essayes of anatomy. 1691. 3143
Esseck, Account of the fight near. 1687. 2689
Essex (Earl of), Elegie on. 1683. 2377
Everenden (H.) Reward of the wicked. 1696. 3559
Every (H.), Proclamation for apprehension. 1696. 3614
Exact account...Duke of Schombergs...voyage. 1689. 2885
Exact account of the Elector. 1691. 3144
Exact account of the proceedings. 1683. 2378
Exact account of the success. 1691. 3145
Exact account of the taking...Athlone. 1691. 3146
Exact account of the tryal of A. Sidney. 1683. 2379
Exact and true account...ships. 1690. 3038
Exact copie of the Irish rebels covenant. 1641. 1002
Exact list of all the men. 1699. 3847
Exact list of their Majesties forces. 1690. 3039
Exact narrative...conflict at Dunkeld. 1689. 2886
Exact narrative...success of...fleet. 1666. 1814
Exact relation of the King James's embarking. 1690. 3040
Exercise of dragoons. 1693. 3298
Exercise of the foot. 1693. 3298
Exhortatioun to all plesand things. 1570. 80
Exhortatioun...to my Lord Regent. (1567.) 59
Exhortatioun to the lordis. 1571. 101
Experienced market man. 1699. 3848
Experiences of Gods...dealings. 1696, 1698. 3560, 3750

Digitized by Google

Explanation of a former act. 1648. 1323
Explanation of the Scots commissioners. 1641. 1003
Expositio sequentiarum. 1506. 2
Express from the African...Company's fleet. 1699. 3849
Extempore sermon...upon malt. 1691. 3147

F. (J.) A new prognostication. 1685. 2546
Fairfax (Th., Lord). *See* Two letters. 1650. 1435
Fairley ( ) Poemata. 1628. 677
Fairley (J.) *See* Theses. 1615, 1619. 482, 544
Fairley (R.) Horologium automatum. 1626. 641
Faith of the Catholick church. 1687. 2688
Faithfull Intelligencer. 1659. 1596
Falconer (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1699. 3850
Falconer (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.* 112
Fall of the Romane kirk. (1568?) 69
Farther vindication...Church of Scot. 1691. 3148
Fenner (D.) Catechisme. 1592. 230
Certain godly...treatises. 1592. 231
Fenwick (Sir J.), Account of his execution. 1697. 3645-6
Ferguson (D.) Ane answer. 1563. 39
Sermon. 1572. 111
Ferguson (H.), seed merchant, Edinburgh. *p.* 112
Fergusson (D.) Epithalamium...Salomonis. 1677. 2100
Fergusson (J.) Brief exposition...Phil. & Col. 1656. 1540
Brief exposition...Gal. and Ephes. 1659. 1597
Brief exposition...Thessalonians. 1675. 2052
Brief refutation of...toleration. 1692. 3221
Fergusson (R.) Scottish proverbs. 1641. 1004
Fergusson (R.) Apology. 1689. 2887
See Dialogue. 1696. 3552
Ferme (C.) Analysis...Epist...Romanos. 1651. 1440
Ferrie (J.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.* 112
Finlason (J.), Dundee. *p.* 112
Finlason (T.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 112
Heirs. *p.* 113
Finlason (W.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 113
Fitzharris (E.), The confession of. 1681. 2266
See Answer to the protestation. 1681. 2248
Flaming islands. 1672. 1944
Flatman (T.) On the death of...Charles II. 1685. 2547
Flavell (J.) Divine providence. 1681. 2267
Touchstone of sincerity. 1684, 1695. 2452, 3461
Two treatises. 1684. 2453
Fleming (R.) Three elegies. 1692. 3222
Fletcher (A.) Discorso delle cose di Spagna. 1698. 3746
Discourse of government. 1698. 3747
Two discourses. 1698. 3810
Fletcher (Sir R.), Discourse on. 1665. 1789
Flyting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwart. 1621. 575
1629. 704-5. 1665. 1790
1632. 774. 1666. 1815
Flyting betwixt Polwart and Montgomery. 1688. 2760
Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy. (1508?) 9
Foedus sacro-sanctum. 1643. 1082
Foirceadul aithghearr cheasmighe. 1659. 1598
Foirm na nvrrnvidheadh. 1567. 60
Forbes (A.) [Poesie.] (1625-6.) 625
Forbes (A.), minister. *p.* 113
Forbes (D.) *Trans.* Chronologia sacra. 1630. 735
Trans. Prophesie of doomes-day. 1631. 758
Forbes (J.) Disputationes. 1620. 548
Gemitus ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. 1631. 753
Irenicum. 1629, 1636. 702-3, 869
Peaceable warning. 1638. 910
Forbes (J.) Theologiae moralis. 1632. 775
— Secunda pars. 1632. 776
See Lundie (J.) Theses theologicæ. 1631. 755
— Theses. 1624. 620
Forbes (J.), stationer, Aberdeen. *p.* 113
See Cantus.
Forbes (J.), yr., printer, Aberdeen. *p.* 113
Festival songs. 1681. 2268
Mariner's everlasting almanack. 1683. 2380
— 1685 (?) 2548
Forbes (P.) Eubulus. 1627. 651
Sermons. (1635.) 854
Funerals of. 1635. 855
Forbes (R.) *See* Theses. 1656, 1660. 1557, 1678
— 1680, 1684. 2229, 2494
Forbes (W.) Panegyrick to Charles I. 1633. 804
Forbes (W.) *See* Positiones. 1623. 611
Forbes (W.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3561
Form of prayer. 1688. 2761
Form of the intended coronation oath. 1689. 2889
Form of the proceeding...coronation. 1685. 2549
Form of the proceeding...coronation. 1689. 2889
Forman (Alison), wife of G. Dick. *p.* 112
Forme...of examination. 1581. 177
Forme and maner of ordaining ministers. 1620. 549
Forme and order of the coronation. 1651. 1441-4
1660. 1643
Forme of prayers. 1562, 1564. 35, 43
1565, 1575. 48, 143
Forme of the abstinence. 1572. 112
Forrest (J.) Method of curing fevers. 1694. 3370
Forrester (D.) Differences of the time. 1679. 2152
See Theses. 1641, 1645, 1649. 1022, 1203, 1392
Forrester (T.) Counter-essay. 1692. 3216
Hierarchical bishops claim...tried. 1699. 3851
Forsomickle as collector. (1670.) 1901
Fort-royal of the scriptures. 1649. 1366
Foulis (Sir J.), Case against. 1690. 3025
Foure speeches...in Guildhall. 1643. 1083
Fowler (W.) Answer to...Jo. Hammiltoun. 1581. 178
Epitaphe upon...R. Bowes. 1597. 293
Fraser (Sir A.), Funeral sermon on. 1681. 2278
Fraser (A.), Advertisement by. 1685. 2532
— 1693, 1696. 3288-9, 3534
Fraser (A.) *See* Determinationes. 1693. 3297
— Theses. 1697. 3712
Fraser (G.) *See* Positiones. 1691. 3167
— Theses. 1683, 1695. 2434, 3510
Fraser (S.), Proclamation against. 1698. 3786
Fraser (T.), Proclamation against. 1698. 3786
Freebairn (R.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 123
French king's edict. 1682. 2332
Friend (Sir J.) *See* Declaration of sense. 1696. 3551
Frier and the boy. 1698. 3751
Freirs of Berwick. (ab. 1603.) 363
Frost (F.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.* 113
Frost (W.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.* 113
Fruitful...exhortatioun anent death. (I. M.) 1597. 294
Full account of the...earthquake. 1692. 3223-4
Full account of the tryal of G. Cross. 1690. 3041
Full and perfect account...fight...Esseck. 1687. 2689
Full and true relation...Cork. 1690. 3042
Fullarton (J.) The turtle-dove. 1664. 1784
Fuller (W.) Brief discovery. 1696. 3562
Fullerton (I.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3563

Digitized by Google

Funeral of the mass (D. Dérodon). 1680. 2198
Further and full account...Galway. 1691. 3149
Further and full account...victory. 1691. 3150
Further discovery of the plot. 1680. 2199
Further explication...the coyne. (1697?) 3664
Fyal, Description of. 1672. 1944

G. (F.) The loyalists reasons. 1689. 2890
G. (W.) A compend. 1627. 658
Gaelic books. 60, 749, 1598, 1613, 2487
Gairden (Jonet), wife of R. Smyth. *p.*120
Galen's method of physick. 1656. 1541
Gallienus redivivus. 1695. 3462-3
Galway, Account of the surrender. 1691. 3149
Gamaches (C. de). Some characters. 1687. 2721
Garden of spirituall flowers. 1634. 833
Garden (G.) [Letter to the episcopal clergy.] 367
Garden (J.) Funeral sermon. 1678. 2128
Theses theologicae. '1691' (1681). 2269
Gardyne (A.) A garden of...flovvres. 1609. 411
[A pamphlet. 1625-6.] 626
Garlandia. 1505. 1
Geddes (P.) De justificatione hominis. 1600. 329
Geddes (W.) Saints recreation, third part. 1683. 2381
Gellius (J.) Ad...Jacobum. 1617. 505
Genealogy of...Ednem and Duntreth. 1699. 3852
Generall demands...covenant. 1638. 911-2, 916
1662, 1663, 1683. 1736, 1753, 2382
George Heriot's hospital. Statutes. 1693. 3340
— 1696. 3635
See Two sermons. 1695. 3514
Gerards meditations. 1637. 886-7
Gerards prayers. 1637, 1638. 886, 913
Germanus (A.) Nova tragico comoedia. 1582. 185
Gibson (Sir A.) The decisions. 1690. 3043
Gibson (J.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*113
Gibson (Jas.), son of John Gibson, binder. *p.*113
Gibson (T.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*113
Gillespie (G.) A sermon. 1644. 1136
Treatise of miscellany questions. 1649. 1367
Usefull case of conscience. 1649. 1368
Gilpin (J.) The quakers shaken. 1655. 1517
Glasgow. Great fire of 1652. 1459, 1466
Printers and booksellers. *pp.*105-6
See Proclamation, 28 March 1689. 2836
University. Address to Charles I. 1633. 791
— *See* Theses.
Glen (J.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*113
Glen (J.) and D. Trench, printers. *p.*113
Glorie of man (E. Raban). 1638. 914
Gloucester-shire ministers testimony. 1648. 1324
Godfrey (Sir E.), Narrative of murther of. 1678. 2142
Godly sermon of Peter's repentance. 1669. 1860
Gods voice to Christendom. 1693. 3299
Gordon (D.) Pharmaco-pinax. 1625. 627
Gordon (J.) Confessio fidei. 1635. 856
Gordon (P.) *See* Theses. 1643. 1111
Gordon (Sir R.) Encouragements for...New Galloway. 1625. 628
Golagros and Gawane. 1508. 12
Golden Island. 1699. 3853
Good counsell come from Scotland. 1646. 1224
Gourlaw (R.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*113
Government and order of the church. 1641. 1005-6
1690. 3044
Government of the common-wealth. 1654. 1491
Gowreis conspiracie. 1600. 330
Graham (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3752
Grahame (P.), Procl. for apprehension. 1695. 3489
Grahame (S.) The anatomie of humors. 1609. 411
Granados spiritual...exercises. 1600. 331
Grand concernments of England. 1659. 1599
Grand juries address...Bristol. 1681. 2270
Grant (F.), Lord Cullen. The loyalists reasons. 1689. 2890
Granville, Bombarding of. 1695. 3415
Gratiarum actio. 1590. 214
Gray (A.) Directions...to...prayer. 1669. 1861
— 1670, 1698. 1902, 3753
Great and precious promises. 1669, 1670. 1862-3, 1903
— 1686, 1697. 2641, 3665
Mystery of faith. 1668, 1669, 1697. 1842, 1864, 3666
Spiritual warfare. 1672, 1688, 1693. 1945, 2762, 3300
Gray (Agnes), wife of T. Lawson. *p.*116
Gray (G.) Ane oration. 1623. 603
Gray (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*113
Gray (T.) *See* Theses. 1673. 2004
Great grievance of Scotland. 1689. 2891
Great memorial. 1660. 1644
Great news from Germany. 1691. 3152
Great news from Hungary. 1696. 3564
Great news from Ireland. 1689. 2892
Great news from Lymerick. 1690. 3045
Great prophecy of King William's success. 1692. 3225
Great sin and chief guiltines. 1655. 1518
Greenham (R.) A fruitful...sermon. 1595. 270
Propositions containing answers. 1597. 295
Gregory (D.) Exercitatio geometrica. 1684. 2454
Gregory (J.), Notice of inaugural lecture. 1674. 2035
Grievances represented by the Estates. 1689. 2893
Griffith (W.), stationer, London. *p.*122
Grimston (Sir H.) Speech. 1660. 1645
Grosse (A.) A fiery pillar. 1645. 1188
Guarna Salernitanus (A.) Gram. bellum. 1623. 604
Guild (W.) Anti-Christ. 1655. 1519
Antidote against poperie. 1639. 944
Answer to a popish pamphlet. 1656. 1542
Compend of the controversies. 1627. 658
Explication of the Revelations. 1656. 1543
Humble addresse. 1633. 805
Isagoge catechetica. 1649. 1369
Issachars asse. 1622. 587
Levi his complaint. 1617. 506
Limbo's batterie. 1630. 728
Moses unveiled. 1684. 2455
Noveltie of poperie. 1639, 1656. 944, 1544
Old Roman catholik. 1649. 1370
Popish glorying in antiquitie. 1626. 643
Short treatise...Lord's day. 1637. 888
Three rare monuments. 1624. 616
To the nobilitie...advice. 1639. 945
Trans. Trueth triumphant. 1637. 896
Gunter (L.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*113
Guthrie (J.), Act for securing. 1660. 1621
Guthrie (J.) To the suffering protestants. 1681. 2271
Guthrie (J.) Treatise of ruling elders. 1690. 3102
Guthrie (W.) Christians great interest. 1659. 1600
— 1695. 3464
Guthrie (W.) Crumbs of comfort. 1681. 2272
Guyotius (C.), Book printed by. 1603. 365
Gymnasa phil...A. Henrisono præs. 1611. 431

Digitized by Google

H. (A.) *See* Hume (A.)
H. (I.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*113
H. (J.) The grounds...of monarchy. 1651. 1445
H. (J.) A short discourse. 1696. 3565
H. (P.) *See* Hume (Sir P.)
H. (S.) Iter Lusitanicum. 1662. 1737
H. (T.) The beautie of the...yeare...1638. 915
H. (W.) *See* Hope (Sir W.)
Hagen (F. van), bookbinder. *p.*113
Hailsome admonitioun. 1570. 81
Haldin (Isobel), wife of R. Gourlaw. *p.*113
Haliburton (T.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3754
Hall (J.). *See* Grounds...of monarchy. 1651. 1445
Hall (T.) Plain and easy explication. 1697. 3667
Halyburton's ledger quoted. *p.*111
Hamilton (Duke of). It will, no doubt. 1638. 916
Speech, 6 Nov. 1641. 1007
Whereas some have given out. 1638. 917
[A new declaration.] 1648. 1325
Hamilton (A.). *See* Smeton (T.) Responsio. 1579. 161
Hamilton (A.) Cordial for christians. 1696. 3549
Sermon. 1690. 3094
Hamilton (F.) King James his encomium. 1625. 629
Hamilton (J.) Catechisme. 1552. 23
Godlie exhortatioun. (1559.) 28
Hamilton (J.). *See* Fowler (W.) An answer. 1581. 178
Hamilton (J.), papermaker, Restalrig. *p.*110
Hamilton (R.). *See* Schediasmata. 1668. 1850
Harlaw (Marg.), wife of T. Davidson. *p.*112
Harmonious consent of the ministers. 1648. 1326
Harring (Isobel). *See* Herring.
Harrower (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*113
Hart (A.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*114
Heirs. *p.*114
Hart (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*114
Hart (J.) Christ's first sermon. 1696. 3545
Hart (Jonet), wife of E. Cathkin. *p.*111
Hart (S.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*114
Hart (Widow), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*114
Hay (A.) Duo antidota. 1675. 2053
Hay (A.) *Trans.* The royal physician. 1689. 2972
Tyrocinium pharmaceuticum. 1697. 3669
Hay (A.) Disputatio juridica. 1697. 3668
Hay (G.) The confutation. 1563. 40
Hay (J.) A speach...to the Kings...M. 1617. 507
Hay (P.) An advertisement. 1627. 659
Heads of agreement...ministers. 1691. 3153
Hearty concurrence of divers citizens. 1648. 1327
Heir beginnis...Rauf Coilzear. 1572. 113
Heir followis... 1567. 62–64
Henderson (A.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*114
Henderson (A.) Sermon...House of Com. 1644. 1137
Sermon...Lords and Commons. 1644. 1138
See Government and order of the church.
— Two speeches. 1643. 1113
Henry the Minstrel. Sir Wm. Wallace. (1508?) 10
1570. 82. 1648. 1328
1594. 250. 1661. 1697–8
1600–1. 344. 1665. 1791
1611. 432. 1666. 1816
1618. 529. 1673. 1988
1620. 550. 1684. 2456
1630. 729. 1685. 2550
1640. 966. 1690. 3046
1645. 1189. 1699. 3854
Henry (Prince), Baptism of. 260, 2729
Poem on his birth. 1594. 253
Poem to, by Sir T. Craig. 1603. 358
Verses on his death. 442, 446, 450–1, 454, 457
Henryson (A.). *See* Gymnasa phil. 1611. 431
Henryson (R.) Morall fabillis. 1570, 1621. 83, 572
Testament of Cresseid. 1593, 1605. 240, 387
— 1611, 1663. 433, 1754
Traitie of Orpheus. (1508?) 11
Hepburn (A.). *See* Theses. 1632. 787
Hepburn (A.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3566
Hepburn (A.), To the memorie of. 1687. 2704
Hepburn (A.), printer, Glasgow. *p.*114
Hepburn (G.) Tarrugo unmasked. 1695. 3465
Heraclitus Ridens. 1681. 2273
Heriot (A.) Book containing tables. 1697. 3670
Heriot (G.), Sermon on. 1694. 3376
Heriot (Mrs.). *See* Watson (J.), yr. *p.*123
Herring (Isobel). *See* Bryson, *p.*110; Lithgow, *p.*116
Heslop (A.). *See* Hislop (A.) *p.*114
Hewat (P.) Three excellent points. 1621. 573
Hickeringill (E.) Ceremony-monger. 1689. 2894
Higgins (C.), printer. *p.*114
Hill (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*114
Hind and the panther. 1687. 2691
Hinde (S.) Iter Lusitanicum. 1662. 1737
Hippocrates contractus. 1685. 2531
His Imperial Majesty's letter. 1692. 3227
His Majesties Printers. *p.*114
Hislop (A.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Hislop (A.), bookseller and printer, Edinburgh. *p.*114
History of Adam Bell. 1698. 3755
History of Sir Bevis of South-Hampton. 1630. 730
History of the seven wise masters. 1693. 3301
History of the works of the learned. 1699. 3855
Hodge (J.) Carmen eucharisticon. 1661. 1699
Holland (J.) Short discourse. 1696. 3565
Holyrood press. *See* Watson (J.), p. 123; Bruce (P.), *p.*109
Honyman (A.) Seasonable case. 1662. 1744
Survey of...Naphtali. 1668–9. 1852, 1882
Hope ( ), bookseller, London. *p.*110
Hope (Sir T.) In...Carolum. 1626. 644
Hope (Sir W.) Fencing-masters advice. 1692. 3226
Scots fencing-master. 1687. 2690
Trans. Parfait mareschal. 1696. 3630
Horn book. Aberdeen (ab. 1622). 588
Horneck (A.) Account...Sclater's return. 1689. 2896
House of Commons. Proceedings, 13 June 1685. 2541
Houstone's answer. 1694. 3371
Houstoun (W.) Disputatio juridica. 1697. 3671
Howeson (J.) Short exposition. 1600. 339
Hudleston (R.) A short...way. 1688. 2763
Hue and cry after a Jacobite. 1690. 3047
Hue and cry after Father Peters. 1691. 3154
Humble acknowledgment of the sins. 1653. 1472
Humble address. (1689?) *See* To his grace. 2978–9
Humble address. 1696. 3567–9
Humble address of the...Commons. 1697. 3672
Humble address of the House of Commons. 1699. 3856–7
Humble address of the presbyterians. 1687. 2692
Humble advice of the Assembly. 1647, 1648. 1274–8, 1329
Humble advice...of the G. Assembly. 1648. 1330
Humble advice to his...Majesty. 1683. 2383
Humble desires...for...peace. 1644. 1139
Humble desires of the commissioners. 1642. 1044

Digitized by Google

Humble motion...Privie Counsell. 1590. 215
Humble petition...Lord Protector. 1657. 1567
Humble petition of the...G. Assembly. 1643. 1084
Humble petition of the Lord Mayor. 1683. 2384
Humble remonstrance of...G. Assembly. 1646. 1225
Humble remonstrance of...G. Assembly. 1647. 1279
Humble remonstrance of...officers. 1653. 1477
Humble remonstrances of...G. Assemblie. 1651. 1446
Humble representation of some officers. 1659. 1601
Humble representation of the ministers. 1695. 3466
Humble vindication of...G. Assembly. 1648. 1330
Hume (A.) Foure discourses. 1594. 249
Hymnes. Or sacred songs. 1599. 312
Treatise of conscience. 1594. 259
Treatise of the felicitie. 1594. 248
Hume (A.) A diduction. 1602. 350
A rejoynder to Doctor Hil. (1592-3.) 241
Grammatica nova. 1612. 444
Prima elementa grammaticae. 1612. 445
Hume (Alex.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3570
Hume (And.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3571
Hume (Anna). Triumphs of love. 1644. 1140
Hume (D.) Generall history of Scotland. 1648. 1332
History of...Douglas and Angus. (ab. 1633.) 806
— 1644, 1648. 1141, 1331-2
Moeris. Daphn.-Amaryllidis. 1604. 380
Regi suo...Scotiae gratulatio. 1617. 508
Hume (Sir P.) The promine. 1580. 170
See Flyting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwart.
Hunnis (W.) Seven sobs. 1621. 574
Huntar (A.) A treatise of weights. 1624. 617
Hunter (A.) *See* Jonston (J.) De cruenta morte. 216
Huntly (Earl of), Proclamations concerning. 1596. 285-6
Huntly (G. Gordon, 2nd. Marq. of). 401
Hutcheson (G.) Forty-five sermons. 1691. 3155
Hutchinson (R.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Hystory and croniklis of Scotland. 22; *p.*112

I. (J.) A short treatise. 1661. 1700
Illustrissimi Dom. Gordoniæ (A. Julius). 1607. 401
Impartial account...Sir T. Armstrong. 1684. 2457
In illust. Dom. Annam Duglasiam (A. Julius). 1607. 402
In order to an exact description. (1682.) 2359
In speculo teipsum contemplare. 1692. 3228
Index...acts of Parliament. 1685. 2527
Information for my Lord Saltoun. 1684. 2458
Information for the New Coll. of Aberd. (1699.) 3858
Information from the Estaits. 1640. 967
Information from the Scotish nation. 1640. 968
Information of the present condition. 1648. 1333
Information of the publick proceedings. 1648. 1334
Information relating to the mint. (1686.) 2642
Information to all good christians. 1639. 946-8
Injunctions...Edinburgh...stablers. 1634. 834
Innerpeffray Library mentioned. *p.*112
Innes (G.) A militarie rudiment. 1644. 1142
Innes (J.) *Trans.* Les femmes illustres. 1681. 2305
Innocent countrey-man's reflections. 1690. 3048
Institutiones grammaticae. *See* Wedderburne (D.)
Instructions...for colonells. Oct. 1643. 1085
Instructions...justices of peace. 1655, 1656. 1505-6, 1532
Instructions...to the colonells. Nov. 1643. 1086
Instructions from...Privy Council. 1694. 3372
Instructions sent...committies of warre. 1640. 969
Intentions of the army. 1640. 970-1
Inverness bridge. *See* Procl., 24 Feb. 1680. 2209
Ireland, Lord Lieut. of. *See* Sidney (Hy., Visc.)
Irvine (C.) Bellum grammaticale. 1658, 1698. 1576, 3732
Historiæ Scotiæ nomenclatura. 1682, 1697. 2333, 3673
Medicina magnetica. 1656. 1545
Tragico-comœdia. 1658. 1576
Irving (G.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3756
It will, no doubt (Hamilton's vindication). 1638. 916

Jack (T.) Onomasticon poeticum. 1592. 232
Jaffray (G.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Jaffray (W.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.*115
James V, Ad...Iacobum...strena. 19
James VI. Βασιλικον Δωρον. 1599, 1603. 311, 364
Daemonologie. 1597. 296
Essayes of a prentise. 1584, 1585. 191, 197
Fruitfull meditatioun. 1588. 203
Meditatioun. 1589. 205
Poeticall exercises. 1591. 225
Speech. 1604. 381
True lawe of free monarchies. 1598. 309
See Abredonia atrata. 1625. 622
— Ad sereniss . Jacobum (Sir T. Craig). 1603. 357
— Craig (Sir T.) Serenissimi...Jacobi. 1603. 361
— Decker (T.) The...entertainment. 1604. 379
— Echlin (J.) Panegyricon. 1603. 362
— Gellius (J.) Ad...Jacobum. 1617. 505
— Hamiltoun (F.) Encomium. 1625. 629
— Kellus (S.) Carmen gratulatorium. 1617. 509
— King (A.) Ad Jacobum. 1617. 510
— — Panegyris. 1603. 366
— Leech (J.) Lachrymæ. 1617. 513
— Νοστωδία...Acad. Edin. congratulatio. 1617. 519
— Primerose (D.) Scotlands complaint. 1625. 631
— Quin (W.) Sertum poeticum. 1600. 333
— Rollock (H.) Epithalamium. 1589. 207
— Scot (J.) Hodœporicon. 1619. 542
— Wedderburn (D.) ...Jacobo VI. 1617. 522
James VII. Answer to...Privy Council. 1688. 2764
Declaration. 1688. 2765
Letter to the Lord Provost. 1685. 2551
Letter to the Parliament. 1685, 1686. 2552, 2643
Letter...to...the pope. 1691. 3156
Letter to...Privy Council. 1687. 2693-4
Letter to his Privy Council. 1689. 2897
Speech. 1685. 2552-6
To the most reverend (letter to the Abps.) 1686. 2644
See Answer to...K. James's declaration. 1689. 2858
— Answer to...K. James's last decl. 1693. 3291
— Coronation of their...Majesties. 1685. 2623
— Discourse unto...Duke of Albany. 1680. 2192
— Form of the...coronation. 1685. 2549
— Lords and Commons reasons. 1689. 2917
— Procl. against owning K. James. 1689. 2938
— Remonstrance...against deposing. 1689. 2969-70
— Secret league. 1697. 3708
— To the King...poem. 1685. 2614
— To the Kings...M....address. 1687. 2726-8
— True and exact relation. 1681. 2315
James (J.), printer. *p.*115
Jameson (G.), Sub obitum...lachrymæ. 1644. 1163
Jameson (J.) Rebellio debellata. 1661. 1701
Jameson (W.) Nazianzeni querela. 1697. 3674
Verus Patroclus. 1689. 2898
Jamieson (A.) Apology. 1677. 2093

Digitized by Google

Janeway (J.) A token for children. 1672. 1946
Jeffreys (Lord), Account of the flight. 1688. 2732
John, King of Poland, Memoires of. 1685. 2560
Johnson (S.) Remarks...Sherlock's book. 1691. 3193
Johnston. *See also* Jonston.
Johnston (A.), Lord Warriston. 1661, 1774
Johnston (A.) Elegiae duae. 1628. 678
Epigrammata. 1632. 777
Paraphrasis poetica psalmorum. 1637. 889
Parerga. 1632. 778
See Consilium. 1619. 536
— Wedderburne (D.) In obitum. 1641. 1023
Johnston (J.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Johnston (Jeanett), wife of E. Raban. *p.*119
Johnston (P.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Johnston (R.) *See* Accesserunt ad bibl. 1641. 982
Johnston (W.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Jonæ philologi lepidi. 1692. 3229
Jones (A.) Character of a drunkard. 1669. 1865
— 1679. 2154
Jonston (J.) De cruenta morte. 1590. 216
Heroes ex omni historia Scotica. 1603. 365
Inscriptiones historicæ. 1602. 351
Journal of...march of the Vaudois. 1689. 2899
Julius (A.) Ad augustissimum...regem. (ab. 1614.) 463
Ad ter maximum...regem. (ab. 1614.) 464
Descriptio horrendi parricidii. 1606. 395
Illust. Dom. Gordoniæ...epithalamium. 1607. 401
In Henricum...lachrymæ. 1611. 446
In...Annam Duglasiam...epicedium. 1607. 402
Mater compellat filium. (1606?) 396
Nobilissimi Comitis Lothianæ. 1611. 437
Nobilissimi Domini...Kethi. 1609. 413
Ob...eventum conjugii...Frederici 5. 1614. 465
Paraphrasis...Chabakkuki. 1610. 423
Paraphrasis...Ieschahiæ. 1609. 414
Paraphrasis prophetiæ Maleaci. 1611. 434
Pietas...Comitis Montis-rosarum. 1609. 415
Poemata sacra. 1614. 466
Sylvarum liber. 1614. 467
See Buchanan (G.) Ecphrasis. 1699. 3831
Junius (R.), printer. *See* Young (R.) *p.*124
Jurieu (P.) Account of...persecution. 1698. 3757
Just and modest reproof. 1693. 3302
Just and modest vindication. 1699. 3859
Justices of peace...Aberdene. 1656. 1546

Keith. *See also* Marischal (Earl).
Keith (G.) Help in time of need. 1665. 1793
Immediate revelation. 1668. 1843
Salutation of dear and tender love. 1665. 1792
The way cast up. 1677. 2101
See Barclay (R.) Quakerism confirmed. 1676. 2071
Keith (J.) Advertisement from. 1693. 3290
Keith (R.) *See* Theses. 1687. 2724
Kellie (Sir T.) Pallas armata. 1627. 660
Kello (J.) The confessioun. 1570. 84
Kellus (S.) Carmen gratulatorium. 1617. 509
Kelso. *See* Proclamations, 1645, 1684. 1197, 2472
Kempis (Th. à). Christians pattern. 1678. 2129
The following of Christ. 1687. 2695
Kene (Jonet). *See* Hart (Widow). *p.*114
Kene (Marg.), wife of J. Wreittoun. *p.*124
Kenmuir (Visc.) Last...speeches. 1649. 1371
Kennedy (A.), bookseller. *p.*115
Kennedy (D.) Late history of Europe. 1698. 3758
Kennedy (H.) *See* Theses. 1686–98. 2674, 3098, 3410, 3807
Kennedy (J.) Calanthrop and Lucilla. 1626. 645a
Kennedy (J.) Γαμηλιον δωρον. 1662. 1738
— Διαδημα και Μιτρα. 1662. 1739
Kennedy (Q.) Ane compendius tractiue. 1558. 27
See Hay (G.) The confutation. 1563. 40
— Knox (J.) The ressoning. 1563. 41
Kennedy (T.), Panegyrick to. 1685. 2567
Kennedy (T.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3572
Kennedy (W.), Flyting of Dunbar and. (1508?) 9
Kerkettle (Marg.), wife of W. Chepman. *p.*111
Kerknett (S.), compositor. *p.*115
Key (J.), Act for ransoming. 1693. 3283
Kid (J.) Last speeches. 1680. 2200
Kilmarnock presbytery. *See* Discovery. 1651. 1439
King of Scotlands negociations. 1650. 1413
King (A.) Ad Jacobum. 1617. 510
In Jacobum...panegyris. 1603. 366
King (J.) Last speeches. 1680. 2200
King (W.) *See* Theses. 1612–24. 448, 561, 621
Kingdoms Intelligencer. 1661–3. 1702, 1740, 1755
Kingis complaint. (1567.) 65
Kirk (R.) *Trans.* Psalma Dhaibhidh. 1684. 2487
Kirk (R.) Letter to...Duke of Hamilton. 1689. 2901
True account...Londonderry. 1689. 2900
Account of...arrival at Londonderry. 1689. 2829
Kirkwood (J.) Grammatica delineata. 1677. 2102
Grammatica Despauteriana. 1696. 3573
Grammatica facilis. 1674. 2022–3
Prima pars grammaticae. 1675. 2054
Rhetoricæ compendium. 1678, 1696. 2130, 3574
Kirkton (J.), stationer. *p.*115
Kirkton (J.) *See* Anderson (P. J.) In obitum. (1699.) 3822
Kniblo (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Kniblo, Solingen, and Colmar, printers. *p.*115
Knightly tale of Golagros and Gawane. 1508. 12
Knox (H.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Knox (J.) An Answer to...Tyrie. 1572. 114
Historie of the reformation. 1644. 1143
The ressoning. 1563. 41
To his loving brethren. 1571. 102
Knox (J.) *See* Theses. 1601, 1605. 347, 392
Knox (J.), minister of Bowden. *p.*115
Knox (W.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Knox (W.), minister of Cockpen. *p.*115

L. (J.) Calendarium lunæ. 1699. 3860
L. (R.) God save the king. 1660. 1646
Lachrymae Academiæ Marischallanæ. 1623, 1635. 605, 858
Laick (W.) Continuation of the answer. 1693. 3303
Lamentation of the commounis. 1572. 115
Lamentatioun of Lady Scotland. 1572. 116
Languet (H.) *See* Brutus (S. J.).
Last discourse of...Lord Warestoune. 1664. 1774
Last resolution of the most Christian King. (1683.) 2385
Last speech...Lord Russel. 1683. 2386–7
Last speeches...King and...Kid. 1680. 2200
Last speeches...Walcot...Rouse...Hone. 1683. 2388
Late and lamentable newes. 1641. 1008
Late plot on the fleet detected. 1690. 3050
Late proceedings and votes. 1689. 2902–3
La Tour (de). Speech. 1690. 3049
Latinae grammaticae (A. Duncan). 1595. 271
Latinae grammatices rudimenta. 1580. 171

Digitized by Google

Lauder (G.) The Scottish souldier. 1629. 706
Wight. 1629. 706
Lauder (Sir J.) *See* D. (W.) In obitum. (1692.) 3217
Lauder (W.) Compendious...tractate. 1556. 26
Godlie tractate. (1570?) 85
Prettie mirrour. (1570?) 86
Lauder (W.), bookbinder, Perth. *p.*115
Lauderdale (Earl of). Speech...Oct. 19, 1669. 1866
Lauderdale (Earl of), Answers for. 1690. 3022
Law (J.) Calendarium lunæ. 1699. 3860
Law (K.) Disputatio juridica. 1699. 3861
Law (W.) *See* Theses. 1697. 3713
Lawder. *See* Lauder.
Lawfulnesse of our expedition. 1640. 972
Lawne (W.) An Abridgement. 1585. 198
— 1586, 1587. 199, 200
Lawrie (R.) God save the king. 1660. 1646
Laws. *See* Acts.
Laws and ordinances...military discipline. 1689. 2904
Laws of all the schooles. (1627.) 661
Lawson (Marg.), wife of R. Crombie. *p.*112
Lawson (R.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*115
Lawson (T.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*116
League of union. 1668. 1844
Le Camus (H.) Judicium. 1685. 2608
Leech (D.) Philosophia illachrymans. 1637. 890
See Positiones. 1633–6. 815, 839, 859, 872
— Theses. 1638. 935
Leech (J.) Jani maliferi strena. 1617. 511
Jani sperantis strena. 1617. 512
Lachrymæ in...Jacobi. I....recessu. 1617. 513
Nemesis poetica. 1617. 514
Nemo. Calendis Maii. 1617. 515
Leith. Printing at. *pp.*105, 106
Procl. anent the card factory. 1688. 2792
Rules...for the horse-race. (1680?) 2223
Leith (P.) Disputatio juridica. 1699. 3862
Lekpreuik (R.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*116
Leochæus. *See* Leech.
Lesley (W.) *See* Propositiones. 1625. 634
Leslie (C.) Gallienus redivivus. 1695. 3462–3
Short and easie method. 1698. 3803
Charge of socinianism. 1695. 3449
Leslie (H.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*116
Leslie (J.) Ὁ Ἀστὴρ Ὀρθρινός. 1661. 1703
Leslie (W.) Vindiciæ theologicæ. 1627. 662
Lesly (G.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*116
L'Estrange (Sir R.) Considerations. 1683. 2374
Letter and protestation. 1649. 1372
Letter and relation...victory at York. 1644. 1144
Letter congratulatory from the P.C. 1697. 3675
Letter containing...advice. 1661. 1704
Letter directed from the Council. 1680. 2201–2
Letter from a catholick gentleman. 1678. 2131
Letter from a clergyman. 1689. 2905
Letter from a dissenter. 1687, 1689. 2696, 2906
Letter from a gentleman. 1688, 1696. 2766, 3575
Letter from a member of the parliament. 1696. 3576
Letter from an officer. 1689. 2907
Letter from his holiness the pope. 1689. 2911
Letter from Rome. 1689. 2908
Letter from several ministers. 1659. 1602
Letter from some officers. 1659. 1603–4
Letter from the archbishops. 1688. 2767
Letter from the Com....G. Assembly. 1699. 3863–4
Letter from the councel of officers. 1653. 1478
Letter from the House of Commons. 1649. 1373
Letter from the meeting of the Estates. 1689. 2909
Letter from the nobility. 1689. 2910
Letter from the Parliament. 1681. 2275
Letter from the protesters. 1653. 1479
Letter from the Synod of Zeland. 1643. 1087
Letter from two protestant ministers. 1692. 3230
Letter giving a description...Darian. 1699. 3865
Letter of the officers. 1659. 1605
Letter of the Parliament. 1647. 1280
Letter sent by the States General. 1673. 1989
Letter sent from the Parliament. 1648. 1335
Letter shewing difference. 1649. 1374
Letter to a bishop. 1689. 2912
Letter to a friend. 1692. 3231
Letter to a member of parliament. 1696. 3577
Letter to a member of the convention. 1689. 2913
Letter to the Lord Fleetwood. 1659. 1606
Letter to the States General. 1689. 2914
Letter written by the Grand Vizier. 1687. 2697
Letters at the instance. 1682. 2334
Letters of intercommuning. 1676, 1693. 2077, 3304
Letters of publication. 1682, 1694. 2335, 3373–4
Lex rex. *See* Proclamation (Sept.) 1660. 1663
Leyden, Book printed at. 1603. 365
Libraries, Overture for founding. 1699. 3877
Liddel (D.) Artis conservandi sanitatem. 1650. 1447
Liddell (G.) *See* Certamen mathematicum. 1684. 2449
— Solution of the five problems. 1685. 2610
Lidderdale (R.) *See* Theses. 1685. 2613
Light manifesting darkness. 1670. 1904
Lightbody (G.) Quaestiones gram. 1628, 1660. 679, 1647
Lily (W.) Monita pedagogica. 1693. 3305
Limerick. Account from. 1691. 3121
Great news from. 1690. 3045
Relation of the surrender. 1691. 3190
Storming of. 1690. 3058
Lindesay (D.) An heavenly chariot. 1622. 589
Lindesay (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*116
Lindsay (Sir D.) The works:

1568.	70.	1617.	517
1571.	103–4.	1628.	680
1574.	135.	1630.	731
(1580.)	172.	1634.	836
1582.	186.	(1645?)	1190
1592.	233.	1648.	1336
1597.	297.	1665.	1794
1604.	382.	1670.	1905
1605.	388.	1672.	1947
1610.	421.	1683.	2389
1614.	468.	1696.	2578

Dialog. (1554), (1559). 24, 29
Pleasant satyre. 1594. 251
Satyre of the thrie estaits. 1602. 352
Squyer William Meldrum. 1594. 252
1610. 422. 1683. 2390
1634. 837. 1696. 3579
Supplication. (ab. 1690.) 3051
Lindsay (D.) De potestate principis. 1617. 516
Lindsay (D.) Converts-cordiall. 1644. 1145
Scotland's halleluiah. 1642. 1045
Lindsay (D.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*116
Lindsay (D.) and his partners, printers. *p.*116
Lindsay, Kniblo, Solingen, & Colmar, printers. *p.*116

Digitized by Google

List of his Majesties navy. 1672. 1948
List of persons, thieves. 1683. 2391
List of subscribers (Darien Co.). 1696. 3580
List of the...Irish prisoners. 1691. 3157
List of the particulars of his Majesties fleet. 1665. 1795
List of their Majesties...fleet. 1689, 1691. 2915, 3158
List of their Majesties...forces. 1691. 3159
Litchfield (Earl of). *See* Procl., 14 July 1690. 3071
Literæ patentes...societati (Darien). 1695. 3467
Lithgow (G.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*116
Lithgow (W.) Discourse...disaster at Dunglasse. 1640. 973
Gushing teares of godly sorrow. 1640. 974
Pilgrimes farewell. 1618. 530
Scotlands welcome to...King Charles. 1633. 808
True experimentall. 1645. 1191
Livingston (Sir T.) *See* True...account. 1690. 3103
Livingstone (M.) Albions congratulatory. 1680. 2203
Patronus redux. 1682. 2337
Livingstone (W.) *See* Conflict in conscience.
Logie (A.) Raine from the clouds. 1624. 618
Remonstrance to the godly party. 1661. 1705
Lord and his three sons. 1692. 3220
1695, 1698. 3457, 3745
Lord's speech without doors. 1689. 2916
Lords and Commons reasons. 1689. 2917
Lords Spiritual and Temporal (addresses). 1689. 2918–9
Lothian (Earl of), Epithalamium by A. Julius. 1611. 437
Lothian (Earl of) Discourse...Justiciary. 1690. 3052
Discourse...G. Assembly. 1692. 3232
Loudoun (Earl of) Severall speeches. 1646. 1226, 1238–40
Love the precious ointment. 1654. 1492
Lowdoun (J.) *See* Theses. 1697. 3711
Lowes (P.), bookbinder. *p.*117
Luis of Granada. Spiritual...exercises. 1600. 331
Lumisden (C.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*117
Lunan (A.) *See* Theses. 1622. 596
Lundie (J.) Oratio eucharistica. 1631. 754
Theses theologicæ. 1631. 755
See Theses. 1626, 1627. 649, 670
Lundie (T.) Utrum episcopus Romanus. 1602. 353
Lye is no scandal. 1697. 3676
Lynd (D.) *See* Lindsay.
Lyndsay. *See* Lindsay.

M. (A.) An advertisement. (1695.) 3468
M. (A.) *See* Mure (A.)
M. (I.) Fruitful...exhortatioun. 1597. 294
M. (I.) A funerall sermon. 1633. 809
M. (J.) The generall practice of medicine. 1634. 838
M. (P.) King Charles his birthright. 1633. 810
M. (W). Edinburghs vertues. (1632.) 779
M'Culloch's (Sir G.) tryal...vindicated. 1697. 3677
Mackaile (M.) Culpeper's character. 1664. 1775
Diversitie of salts. 1683. 2392
Fons Moffetensis. 1659. 1607
Macis macerata. 1677. 2103
Moffet-well. 1664. 1775
Oyly-well. 1664. 1775
Scurvie alchymie discovered. 1683. 2392
Terrae prodromus theoricus. 1691. 3160
Mackay (Lt. Gen.) Rules of war. 1693. 3298
Mackenzie (G.) *See* Cromarty (Earl of).
Mackenzie (Sir G.) Aretina. 1660. 1623
Defence of the...royal line. 1685. 2558
Idea eloquentiae forensis. 1681. 2274
Mackenzie (Sir G.) Institutions of the law of Scotland. 1684. 2459
— Second edition. 1688. 2768
Jus regium. 1684. 2460
Laws...in matters criminal. 1678. 2132–3
— Second edition. 1699. 3866
Letters at the instance of. 1682. 2334
Moral essay. 1665, 1666. 1796, 1817
Moral gallantry. 1667, 1669. 1838, 1867
Moral history of frugality. 1691. 3161
Moral paradox. 1667, 1669. 1837, 1867
Observations on the acts. 1686, 1687. 2645, 2698
Observations upon the 28. Act. 1675. 2055
Observations upon...precedency. 1680. 2204
Pleadings in...remarkable cases. 1672, 1673. 1949, 1990
Religio stoici. 1663, 1665. 1762, 1797
Religious stoic. 1685. 2559
Science of herauldry. 1680. 2205
That the lawful successor. 1684. 2461
Vindication of his M. government. 1683. 2442
Elegie on. (1690.) 2999
Mackie (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*117
Mackqueen (J.) Good patriot...a sermon. 1694. 3376
Magistrates dignity, duty and danger. 1693. 3306
Macluire. *See* Makluire.
M'Math (J.) The expert mid-wife. 1694. 3375
McMurdo (G.) *See* Theses. 1682. 2361
Macqueen. *See* Mackqueen.
MacWard (R.) Banders disbanded. 1681. 2276
Poor mans cup of cold water. 1678. 2136
Maddeis lamentatioun. 1570. 87
Maddeis proclamatioun. 1570. 88
Maitland (J.) A funerall sermon. 1633. 809
Maitland (Lady Jane), Funeral sermon on. 1633. 809
Makluire (J.) Buckle of bodilie health. 1630. 732
Sanitatis semita. 1630. 733
Malloch (R.) *See* Trench (D.). *p.*122
Man (A.), bookseller, Antrim. 1685. 2566
Man (J.) Calculation...eclipse of the sun. 1699. 3867
Edinburghs true almanack. 1696, 1698. 3581, 3759
Prognostication. 1699. 3868
Manchester (Earl of) Speech. 1660. 1648
Mannenby (L.), printer. *p.*117
Manner of the impeachment. (1641.) 1009
Manner of the proclaiming...William. 1689. 2920–1
Manual of devout prayers. 1688. 2769
Marchmont (Earl of) Speech. 1698. 3760
Marciano...a tragi-comedy (W. Clark). 1663. 1756
Marischal (Geo., 5th Earl), Funeral oration on. 1623. 607
See Lachrymae Acad. Marisch. 1623. 605
Marischal (Wm., 6th Earl), Epithalamium. 1609. 413
See Lachrymae Acad. Marisch. 1635. 858
Marlborough (Earl of) *See* Two noble converts. 1680. 2233
Marr (J.) Navigation in coasting. 1683. 2393
Marshall ( ). *See* Two speeches. 1643. 1114
Marshell (Marion), wife of G. Shaw. *p.*120
Marten (H.) Corrector of the answerer. 1646. 1220
Martin (J.) Theses philosophicae. 1681. 2277
Martine (R.) Speach to the Kinges Maiestie. 1603. 368
Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse. 1587. 201
1588, 1589. 204, 206
Mary Queen of Scots. *See* Buchanan (G.) Detectioun.
See Buchanan (G.) Histoire de Marie.
— Craig (Sir T.) Epithalamium. 1565. 47
— Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse.

Digitized by Google

Mary (Queen) †1694. 3445, 3447, 3477, 3505, 3509, 3515
Mason (A.), printer, Edinburgh. p.117
Mason (J.) Briefe discourse...New-found-land. 1620. 551
Mason (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.117
Massie (A.) *See* Theses. 1683-95. 2435, 2725, 3511
Masson (J.) De libero arbitrio. 1597. 298
Masterton (G.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.117
Mater compellat filium (A. Julius.) (1606?) 396
Mather (C.) Memorable providences. 1697. 3678
Mathers (P.) Art of weighing vanity. 1672. 1950
Mausoleum...epitaphs...Prince Henrie. 1613. 454
Maybole, Printing at. p.105-6
Mayne (Agnes), wife of R. Lawson. p.115
Mayne (Jonet), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.117
Meath (Bishop of) *See* Dopping (A.)
Medall, a satyre (J. Dryden). 1682. 2338
Medicines against the pest. 1645. 1192
Megget (John), To the memory of. 1683. 2406
Mein (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.117
Meir of Collingtoun. 1673, 1695. 1984, 3456
Meldrum (G.) *See* Theses. 1659. 1618
Meldrum (G.) Sermon. 1690. 3053
See Two sermons. 1695. 3514
Melius inquirendum. 1699. 3869
Melvil (G.), Elegie on. 1699. 3844
Melvill (D.), bookseller, Aberdeen. p.117
Melville (Earl of). Speech. 1690. 3054
Melville (A.) Principis Scoti-Brit. natalia. 1594. 253
Στεφανισκιον. 1590. 217
Viri...A. Melvini musæ. 1620. 552
See Scholastica diatriba. 1599. 319
Melville (Elizabeth) A godly dream. 1603. 369-70
1606. 397. 1680. 2206
1620. 553. 1692. 3233
1644. 1146. 1698. 3761-2
Melville (J.) Spirituall propine. 308
See Fruitful...exhortatioun. 1597. 294
Memento mori. 1699. 3870
Memorial for the members. (1699.) 3871
Memorial of...two worthye christians. 1595. 272
Memorial...sallary to the judge of the High Court of Admiralty. (1698.) 3763
Memorial to the members of parl. (1695?) 3469a
Memorial to the...Privy Council. 1695. 3469b
Memorialls for the...royall-burghs. 1685. 2561
Menson (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.117
Mentz. *See* Great news. 1691. 3152
Menzies (J.) Britannia rediviva. 1660. 1649
Papismus Lucifugus. 1668. 1846
Menzies (J.) A sermon...Sir A. Fraser. 1681. 2278
Mercator's atlas. 1630, 1631. 738, 759
Merchant royall (R. Wilkinson). 1607. 403
Mercurius Britanicus. 1659-60. 1608, 1650
Mercurius Caledonius. 1661. 1706
Mercurius Politicus. 1653-60.
Mercurius Publicus. 1660. 1652
Mercurius Reformatus. 1690-1. 3055, 3162-3
Merry Andrew. A prognostication. 1699. 3872
Merser (W.) [A poem to Aberdeen]. (1633.) 811
Edinburghs vertues. (1632.) 779
Message sent from the King. 1659. 1610
Methven. My Lord Methwenis tragedie. 1572. 120
Michaelson (J.) The lawfulnes of kneeling. 1620. 554
Michel (W.), Epitaphs upon. 1634. 832
Middleton (A.) *See* Theses. 1649. 1391
Middleton (G.) *See* Theses. 1675. 2066
Mierbeck (T.) Theses physicæ. 1600. 332
Miles (J.) A true relation. 1684. 2462
Miller (Bessie), wife of J. Hill. p.114
Miller (J.), bookbinder (Aberdeen). p.117
Miller (J.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. p.117
Miller (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.117
Miln (Sir R.) *See* Information. 1684. 2458
Milne (Umphrey), Elegie on. 1695. 3455
Mindes melodie. 1605. 389
Minuts of the...Parliament. 1693. 3307
1695, 1696, 1698. 3470, 3582, 3764
Miraculous and happie union (W. Cornwallis). 1604. 383
Mistaken advantage...money. 1695. 3471
Mitchel (J.) Way to true honour. 1699. 3873
Mitchelhill (Jonet), wife of A. Hart. p.114
Mitchell (Janet), wife of D. Trench. p.122
Mitchell (W.) A sober answere. 1671. 1924
Light manifesting darkness. 1670. 1904
Mochrum to Greenock, Terms of deposition. (1688.) 2822
Modest and free conference. 1669. 1868-9
Modest apology (R. Craghead). 1696. 3583
Modest examination of...Apollo Math. (1696.) 3584
Mond (D.), stationer, Edinburgh. p.117
Monipennie (J.):
Abridgement...Scots chronicles. 1633. 790
— 1650, 1662, 1671. 1394, 1727, 1917-8
Certain matters. (1594?) 247
Monk (G.) Declaration. 1659. 1592
Letter...to the parliament. 1660. 1653
Speech. 1660. 1654-5
Three letters. 1659. 1611-2, 1592
See Two letters. 1653. 1487
Monmouth (Duke of), Account of the...taking. 1685. 2502
Account of...the execution. 1685. 2504
See Proclamations, 1683, 1685. 2413, 2587-9
Monro (A.) Advertisement. 1693, (1695). 3287, 3468
Mons, Account of the siege of. 1691. 3126
Montague (R.) *See* Appeale of the...ministers. 1641. 988
Monteath (J.), printer, Edinburgh. p.117
Montgomery (A.) Cerasum et sylvestre prunum. 1696. 3585
Cherrie and the slae. 1597. 299-300
1615. 477. 1675. 2056
1645. 1193. 1698. 3765-6
1668. 1847. 1699. 3874
See Flyting.
Montrose (Earl of) *See* Pietas illust. Domini. 1609. 415
Montrose (Marq. of) Declarations against. 1405-6, 1408-9
Proclamations against. (1644), 1646. 1148, 1229
See True relation. 1650. 1434
Monypenny. *See* Monipennie.
Moray (Earl of), Deploratioun...murther of. 1570. 79
Moray (Earl of) Speech...29 April 1686. 2646
Moray (K.) *See* Theses. (1628.) 694
More (A.) *See* Theses. 1699. 3911
Moreson (T.) Papatus. 1594. 254-5
Morison (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1697. 3679
Morison (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. p.117
Morray (W.) Nyne songs. (1631?) 757
Short treatise of death. 1631, 1633. 756, 812
Mortimur (Eliz.), wife of A. Wilson. p.124
Morton (A.) Theses theologicæ. 1602. 354
Mosman (G.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. p.117
Most Christian Kings declaration. 1672. 1951
Moxon (J.), stationer or engraver. p.118

Digitized by Google

Mumford (J.) The catholic-scripturist. 1687. 2699
Munro. *See* Monro.
Murder out at last. 1683. 2394
Mure (A.) Discoverie of S. Peters Well. 1636. 870
Vertues of...medicinall-water at Peterhead. 1668. 1845
Mure (Sir W.) Cry of blood. 1650. 1414
Spirituall hymne...Doomes-day. 1628. 681
True Crucifixe. 1629. 707
See Caledons complaint. (ab. 1641.) 992-3
Murray. *See also* Moray; Morray.
Murray (D.) A paraphrase of the civ. psalme. 1615. 478
Murray (Sir T.) *See* Acts. 1681, 1682. 2243, 2326
Musarum votum (J. Adamson). 1620. 555
Muschet (G.) Complaint of a christian soule. 1610. 420
Musculus (W.) The temporisour. 1584. 192
Muses welcome. 1618. 531-2
Myllar (A.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.* 118

Nafeild (J.), printer. *p.* 118
Namur, Account of the taking of a fort. 1695. 3417
Naphtali, Survey of. 1668-9. 1852, 1882
Napier (J.) Mirifici logarithmorum canonis. 1614. 469-70
— 1619. 538-9
Plaine discovery...Revelation of St John. 1593. 242
— 1611, 1645. 435-6, 1194
Rabdologiæ. 1617. 518
Narne (W.) The pearle of prayer. 1630. 734
See Catalogus librorum. 1678. 2119
Narrative of the murther...Abp. of St. And. 1679. 2155
Narrative of the progress. 1672. 1952
Nasmyth (A.) Divine poems. 1665. 1798
National covenant. (1689.) 2922
Necessary and seasonable testimony. (1649.) 1375
Necessary warning to the ministerie. 1643. 1088
Necessity of settling the crown. 1689. 2923
Neill (D.), bookseller (?), Glasgow. *p.* 118
Neill (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.* 118
Nether-queich. Act for a stone-bridge. 1694. 3353
Netthorp (R.), Proceedings against. 1685. 2617
Nevay (D.) *See* Theses. 1648. 1346
New ballad of a...German prince. 1666. 1818
New express from Ireland. 1690. 3058
New godly garden. 1584. 193
New letter concerning the Jewes. 1666. 1819
New model of...the militia. (ab. 1680.) 2207
Newcastle, Siege of. 1644-5. 1159-60, 1191
Newes from Italie. 1619. 540
Newman (D.), bookseller, London. 2773
Newspapers:
Continuation of the true diurnal. 1642. 1041
Diurnall occurrences...in parliament. 1642. 1043
Diurnall of some passages. 1652. 1462
Dublin Intelligence. 1691. 3142
Edinburgh Gazette. 1680, 1699. 2197, 3843
Faithfull Intelligencer. 1659. 1596
Heraclitus Ridens. 1681. 2273
Kingdoms Intelligencer. 1661-3. 1702, 1740, 1755
Mercurius Britanicus. 1659-60. 1608, 1650
Mercurius Caledonius. 1661. 1706
Mercurius Politicus. 1653-60.
Mercurius Publicus. 1660. 1652
Mercurius Reformatus. 1690, 1691. 3055, 3162-3
Orange Gazette. 1689. 2925
Present State of Europe. 1690, 1691. 3060, 3168
Public Occurrences. 1688. 2814
Newspapers (*continued*):
Test Paper. 1688. 2823
Weekly Diurnall. 1657. 1573
Weekly Journal from London. 1688. 2826
Weekly Test Paper. 1688. 2827
Newton (T.) *See* Stanbridge (J.) Vocabuli. 1596. 289
Nicolai (P.) Chronologia sacra...trans. 1630. 735
Prophesie of doomes-day. 1631. 758
Nisbet (A.) Brief exposition...Peter. 1658. 1579
Exposition...Ecclesiastes. 1694. 3378
Nisbet (Sir J.) Some doubts...in the law. 1698. 3767
To the memory of...Sir John Nisbet. (1688.) 2775
Catalogue of his books. 1690. 3028
Nisbet (W.) A golden chaine of time. 1650. 1415
No popery. 1683. 2398-2400
Nobilissimi Comitis Lothianæ (A. Julius). 1611. 437
Nobilissimi Domini...Kethi (A. Julius). 1609. 413
Noble (T.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 118
Norrice the mariner. 1625. 630
Norton (J.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.* 118
Norton (W.), stationer, London. *p.* 123
Norvell (R.) The meroure. 1561. 33
Norwell (Catherine) *pp.* 109, 120
Norwich bookseller. *See* Pounder (C.), 1616. 496
Νοσταῶδία...Jacobi...congratulatio. 1617. 519
Nottingham (Earl of), Royall entertainment of. 1605. 391
Nullity of the pretended-assembly. 1652. 1463
Nye (P.) *See* Two speeches. 1643. 1113

Oates (T.) Further discovery of the plot. 1680. 2199
True narrative of the...plot. 1679. 2156
See Account of the sentence...upon. 1685. 2503
— Life of...to his first pilloring. 1685. 2557
— Shaftsbury's ghost to Dr. Oats. 1683. 2427
Oath...members of the parliament. 1641. 1010
Obedience due to the present king. 1689. 2924
Objections against the restoring the protestants... answered. 1697. 3680
Observations upon...A letter. 1681. 2280
Observations upon...acts of...assemblies. 1653. 1470
Observator of surprizing prorogations. 1683. 2401
Octupla. 1696. 3586
Ode...safe arrival...at Darien. 1699. 3875
Ogilby (J.) Kings coronation. 1685. 2563
Relation of his Majesties entertainment. 1661. 1707
Ogilvie (J.), Proceedings against. 1615. 483
Ogston (A.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.* 118
Ogston (Mrs), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.* 118
Ogston (W.) Oratio funebris. 1623. 607
Oliphant (C.) Short discourse...fevers. 1699. 3876
See Answer to the...refutation of. 1699. 3823
— Melius inquirendum. 1699. 3869
— Refutation of Dr Olyphants defence. 1699. 3901
Oneale (Sir P.) The petition of. 1642. 1046
Orange (Prince of) *See* William III.
Orange Gazette. 1689. 2925
Oratio de concordia (A. Cant). 1676. 2078
Order...of his Highness...excize. 1655. 1521
Order...of his Highnes Councill. 1656. 1548-9
Order of riding of the parliament. (1681.) 2281
Ordinance declaring...high treason. 1653. 1481
Ordinance. *See also* Proclamation.
Ordonnance du roy tres-chretien. 1676. 2079
Ordour...of the generall faste. 1566. 52
Ordoure and doctrine of the...fast. 1574. 135

Digitized by Google

Ordoure of excommunicatioun. 1569. 74
Orford (Earl of). *See* Russell (E.)
Orkney, Description of (J. Wallace). 1693. 3345
Overture for establishing a society. 1698. 3768
Overture for founding...bibliotheks. 1699. 3877
Overtures concerning discipline. 1696. 3587
Ovidius. Heroidum epist. liber. 1670, 1694. 1906, 3380
Metamorphoseon libri xv. 1630. 736
Owen (J.) The branch of the Lord. 1650. 1416

P. (J.) A new almanack. 1693. 3308
P. (R.) *See* Pont (R.)
Pactum et foedus sanctum. 1643. 1089
Palm-tree and Patience (ships). 2321, 2465, 2467, 2496
Panegyrick on their...Highnesses...return. 1682. 2341
Panter (P.) Academiae Sancti Andreae. 1633. 813
Valliados libri tres. 1633. 814
Paper manufactory, Society of the. (1695.) 3439
Paper mill at Restalrig. *p.* 110
Papers delivered in. 1646. 1227-8
Papers from Scotland. 1647. 1281
Papers that is prined. 1648. 1337
Paraphrasis...Ieschabiæ (A. Julius.) 1609. 414
Paraphrasis prophetiæ Chabakkuki (A. Julius.) 1610. 423
Parasynagma Perthense. 1620. 556
Parisiis (A.) Consilia medicinalia. 1620. 557
Park (R.) Rights and liberties of the church. 1689. 2971
Parker (S.) Reasons for abrogating the test. 1688. 2770
Parte of a register. (1593.) 243
Particular account...engagement. 1689. 2926
Particular account...proceedings. 1681. 2282
Particular account...taking of Buda. 1686. 2650
Particular and exact list...army. 1674. 2025
Particular relation...siege of Vienna. 1683. 2402
Partridges observations. 1691, 1692. 3165, 3235
Pasquillorum versus aliquot. 1565. 49
Passionate remonstrance. 1641. 1011
Pastor and the prelate. 1692. 3236
Pastoral letter. 1688. 2771
Paterson (J.) Post nubila Phoebus. 1660. 1656
Tandem bona causa triumphat. 1661. 1708
Paterson (J.) A new prognostication. 1681. 2283
— 1683, 1684. 2403, 2466
Edinburgh's true almanack. 1685-6. 2565, 2651
— 1687-9, 1691-2. 2702, 2772, 2927, 3166, 3237
Geographical descrip...Scotland. 1685, 1687. 2564, 2701
Scots arithmetician. 1685, 1688. 2566, 2773
See Certamen mathematicum. 1684. 2449
— Solution of the five problems. 1685. 2610
Paterson (Jonet), wife of J. Harrower. *p.* 114
Paterson (M.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.* 118
Paterson (N.) Encomiastick character. 1688. 2774
Epigrammatum libri octo. 1678. 2134
Fanatick indulgence. 1683. 2405
Obsequies...Bishop of Rosse. 1683. 2404
On the happy conjunction. 1687. 2703
Panegyrick to T. Kennedie. 1685. 2567
To the memory...Lord Elibank. 1687. 2705
To the memory...Adam Hepburn. 1687. 2704
To the memory...Iohn Megget. (ab. 1683.) 2406
To the memory...Sir John Nisbet. (1688.) 2775
To the memorie...T. Robertson. 1686. 2652
Paterson (W.) *See* Theses. 1671-9. 1933, 2067, 2177
Paterson (W.), Transactions of. 1696. 3631
Paterson (W.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.* 118
Paton (G.), Advertisements from. 1693-4. 3290, 3356
Payn. Navil Payn's letter. 1693. 3309
Peace of France. 1622. 586
Peacock (G.) *See* Theses. 1689-97. 2977, 3342, 3710
Peebles, Three priests of. 374
Penn (W.) Some fruits of solitude. 1694. 3381
Pennecuik (A.) *See* Caledonia triumphans. 1699. 3833
Pennycuike (Agnes), wife of A. Arbuthnet. *p.* 108
Penry (J.) Briefe discovery. (1590.) 209
Humble motion...Privie Counsell. 1590. 215
Treatise wherein is...proved. 1590. 221
Perfect list of the (Darien Co.) 1696. 3588
Perfect relation...victory...near Darda. 1687. 2706
Perkins (W.) Directions for the governement. (1597.) 292
Exposition of the Lords praier. 1593. 244
Golden chaine. 1592. 234
Perpetual league of...allyance. 1668. 1848
Perth bookbinder *p.* 106
Perth (Earl of), Epithalamion by T. Dempster. 1608. 405
Perth (Earl of), Caledonia's farewell to. 1685. 2533
Peterhead well. 870, 1845
Peters (H.), Hue and cry after. 1691. 3154
Petition of the...Commons. (1641?) 1012
Petition of the King's Advocate. 1684. 2467
Petition of the Lords and Commons. 1642. 1047-8
Petition of the protestants. 1697. 3681-2
Phalainologia nova. 1692. 3238
Phenix, or the solemn league. (1688.) 2776
Philadelphus (E.) Dialogi. 1574. 137
Le Reveille-matin. 1574. 138
Philip IV, Patent granted by. 1667. 1836
Philosophemata libera...ausp. A. Alexander. 1669. 1870
Philosophia illachrymans...D. Leochæo. 1637. 890
Philotus. 1603, 1612. 377, 449
Pick-tooth for swearers. 1698. 3769
Pick-tooth for the pope (Sir J. Sempill). (ab. 1630.) 737
1642, 1669, 1695. 1049, 1871-2, 3472
Pietas...Comitis Montis-rosarum (A. Julius). 1609. 415
Pillans (J.) *See* Theses. 1660, 1664 1679, 1783
— 1669, 1673, 1677, 1681. 1883, 2005, 2110, 2312
Pitcairne (A.) The spiritual sacrifice. 1664. 1776
Pitcairne (A.) Apollo mathematicus. *See* 3465, 3584
Apollo staticus. 1695. 3473
Dissertatio de curatione febrium. 1695. 3474
Dissertatio de legibus historiæ naturalis. 1696. 3589
Oratio. 1696. 3589
Solutio problematis de historicis. 1688. 2777
Planctus et vota musarum. 1618. 533
Plaxtone (G.) Loyal speech. 1685. 2568
Pleadings in remarkable cases. *See* Mackenzie (Sir G.)
Pleasant and excellent dialogue. 1698. 3770
Pleasant history of Roswall and Lillian. 1663. 1757
Pleurs, Swallowing up of. 1619. 540
Plot discovered. 1678. 2135
Plunket (O.) The last speech. 1681. 2284
Poem on the...hammermen-trade. 1698. 3771
Poem upon the ..Royal Company (Darien). 1697. 3683
Poets address to his...Majesty. 1682. 2342
Polemo-medinia. (1644), 1684. 1147, 2468
Polwart. *See* Flyting.
Polwarth (Lord) Speech. 1696. 3638
Pont (R.) Against sacrilege. 1599. 314
De unione Britanniæ. 1604. 384
Newe treatise. 1599. 313
Parvus catechismus. 1573. 126

Digitized by Google

Pont (T.) A new description. 1630, 1631. 738, 759
Pont (Z.), licensed to be chief printer. p.118
Poole (M.) A dialogue. 1672, 1681. 1953, 2285
His late sayings. 1676. 2080
Poor mans cup of cold water. 1678. 2136
Pope (W.), bookseller (?), Edinburgh. 118
Popery banished (by M.B.). 1689. 2861
Popes new years gifts. 1622. 590
Popish treachery. 1689. 2928
Porteous of noblenes. 1508. 13
Porterfield (J.) Edinburgh's...schoolmaster. 1695. 3475
Port-Royal, Full account...earthquakes at. 1692. 3223-4
Positiones...D. Leochæo...moderante. 1633. 815
Positiones...praes. D. Leochæo. 1634-6. 839, 859, 872
Positiones...praes. G. Forbesio. 1623. 611
Positiones...praes. G. Fraser. 1691. 3167
Positiones...praes. G. Skene. 1688. 2778
Positiones philosophicae. 1681. 2286
Postscript to Husbandry anatomiz'd. 1698. 3772
Pounder (C.), bookseller, Norwich. 1616. 496
Poysonit schot. 1570. 89
Practice of piety. *See* Bayly (L.).
Prayer for the King. 1690. 3059
Prayers...danger of invasion. 1688. 2779
Premonitioun to the barnis. 1572. 117
Presbyterial government described. 1695. 3476
Present State of Europe. 1690-1. 3060, 3168
Preston (J.) Deformed forme. 1631. 762
— 1632, 1634. 780, 840
Law out lawed. 1631, 1633. 760, 816
Priestfield house. *See* Procl., 13 Jan. 1681. 2290
Primerose (D.) Apologie for advocates. 1628. 682
Scotlands complaint. 1625. 631
Pringle (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3773
Printers in Scotland. p.105-124
Printers to the Kings...Majestie. p.118
Problemes of Aristotle. 1595. 273
Proceedings at the...Old Baily. 1681. 2287
Proceedings of the commissioners. 1640. 981
1643, 1649. 1090, 1377
Proceedings of the present parliament. 1689. 2929
Proclamation. *See* under this heading in each year.
Profession of the true...religion. 1641. 1014
Prognostications. *See* Almanacs.
Programs for a master. 1663, 1669. 1761, 1877
1679, (1682), 1699. 2172, 2355, 3897
Progymnasmata...praes. J. Sylvii. 1670. 1910
Prologue to a new play. 1682. 2356
Proposal of an act...apparel. 1698. 3794
Proposals concerning religion. (1695?) 3503
Proposals...to the Prince of Orange. 1688. 2811
Propositiones...praes. G. Leslaeo. 1625. 634
Propositiones...praes. A. Strachano. 1629. 710
Propositions and principles. 1591, 1595. 226, 275
Propositions concerning church-government. 1647. 1284
Propositions for the Westerne Assotiation. 1646. 1234
Propositions presented to H.M. 1646. 1235
Protestation...by the dissenting brethren. 1652. 1464
Protestation of diverse ministers. 1651. 1449
Protestation of the G. Assemblie. 1638. 923-4
Protestation of the G. Assembly. 1639. 952-3
Protestation of the noblemen. 1638. 925-7
Protestatione of the antipopish. 1684. 2486
Protesters no subverters. 1658. 1581, 1615
Psalm civ. *See* Murray (D.) A paraphrase. 1615. 478
Psalm tunes in four parts. 1666, 1671. 1822, 1928
Psalms. CL Psalms. Lond., Vautrollier, 1587. p.117
Gaelic. 1567, 1659, 1684. 60, 1582, 2487
Psalmes...in meeter. A. Hart, n.d. 576
See under Psalms in the following years:

1575	1614-5	1638	1665	1687
1578	1617	1640-4	1669	1688
1594-6	1621-2	1650-1	1670-1	1690
1599	1625-6	1653	1675-6	1692-4
1601	1629	1655-6	1678-9	1696
1603	1630	1658-9	1680-2	1698
1611	1632-5	1661	1684-5	1699

See Boyd (Z.). 1646, 1648. 1216, 1311
— Buchanan (G.)
— Compendious buik. (1567?), 1578. 55, 148
— Forme of prayers. 1564, 1565. 43, 48
— Mindes melodie. 1605. 389
— Psalter. 1636. 873-6
— Rollock (R.) An exposition. 1600. 334
— Sternhold (T.) Psalmes...in Inglis meter. 1567. 61
Psalter. 1636. 873-6
Public Occurrences. 1688. 2814
Pudsey (Sir G.) Speech. 1687. 2719
Pujolas (J.) Key of the French tongue. 1690. 3089
Pye (J.) A true...account. 1672. 1961
Pym (J.) A speech...January xxv. 1642. 1053

Q.F.F.Q.S. Noverint universi. 1681. 2303
Q.F.Fq; S. Juvenes Lycei. 1673. 1997
Q.F.Fq; S. Monet hoc programma. 1674. 2035
Q.F.Fq; S. Sciant omnes. 1675. 2062
Qu. Whether the king, lords. 1689. 2967
Quakerism canvassed. 1675. 2063
Quarles (F.) Barnabas and Boanerges. 1645. 1198
Enchiridion. 1680. 2221
Solomon's recantation. 1649, 1680. 1383, 2221
Queensberry (Duke of), Caledonia's farewell to. 1685. 2533
Questions to be resolvit. 1597. 301
Quin (W.) Sertum poeticum. 1600. 333

R. (J.) Moses returned from Midian. 1660. 1667
Raban (E.), printer, Aberdeen. p.118
Glorie of man. 1638. 914
Raban's resolution. 1622. 592
Ragusa, Earthquake at. 1667. 1839
Raine from the clouds (A. Logie). 1624. 618
Rait (W.) A vindication. 1671. 1932
Ramsay (A.) Miscellanea. 1633. 824
Poemata sacra. 1633. 824
Warning to come out of Babylon. 1638. 929
Ramsay (D.) A sermon. 1629, 1633. 716, 825
Ramsay (J.) *See* Decermina. 1629. 701
Ramsay (J.) Moses returned from Midian. 1660. 1667
Ramsay (P.), printer, Edinburgh. p.119
Ramus (P.) Dialecticæ libri duo. 1637. 891
Rankine (R.) *See* Theses. 1627, 1631. 672, 769
Rapparee saint. 1691. 3188
Rates of his Majesties customes. 1670. 1912
Rates of marchandizes. 1611. 440
Rattray (S.) Aditus novus. 1658. 1583
Prognosis medica. 1666. 1823
Rauf Coilzear. 1572. 113
Ravilliack (F.), Terrible...death of. 1610. 425
Ray (J.) *See* Theses. 1643. 1110
Reasons against the rendering...confession. 1638. 930

Digitized by Google

Reasons and grounds...excise. (1644.) 1153
Reasons for a Generall Assemblie. 1638. 931
Reasons for abrogating the penal statutes. 1686. 2666
Reasons for passing...act. (1690?) 3090
Reasons for which the service booke. 1638. 932–3
Reasons of a fast. 1650. 1424
Reasons of the dissenting brethren. 1648. 1338
Reasons why the ministers. 1652. 1465
Reasons why the report...tack of the pole. (1693.) 3337
Reath (Lord), Elegie on. 1698. 3743
Recruits for Caledonia. 1699. 3900
Redpath (G.) *See* Laick (W.) 1693. 3302
Reflections upon...proceedings. 1680, 1689. 2222, 2968
Reformation of church-government. 1644. 1154
Refutation of Dr. Olyphants defence. 1699. 3901
Regiam majestatem. 1609. 416–7
Reid (J.) *See* Theses. 1610, 1614, 1618. 426, 472, 534
Reid (J.) The gard'ners kalendar. 1683. 2422
The Scots gard'ner. 1683. 2422
Reid (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.* 119
Reid (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 119
Reid (J.), younger, printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 119
Reid (Margaret), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 119
Relation of a great victory. 1650, 1691. 1425, 3189
Relation of divers...proceedings. 1642. 1054
Relation of the engagement...fleet. 1673. 1998
Relation of the procession. 1686. 2667
Relation of the surrender of Limerick. 1691. 3190
Relation of the terrible earthquake. 1667. 1839
Relation of their M. forces...Shannon. 1691. 3190
Relation of two great victories. 1691. 3192
Religio stoici. *See* Mackenzie (Sir G.)
Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's book. 1691. 3193
Remarques upon the new project. 1681. 2304
Remonstrance and protestation. 1660, 1689. 1668, 2969-70
Remonstrance concerning...troubles. 1640. 979
Remonstrance of the...G. Assembly. 1643. 1102
Remonstrance of the nobility. 1639. 954–5
Remonstrance of the presb. of Sterling. 1651. 1451
Remonstrance...state of the kingdome. 1641. 1017–8
Remonstrantie vande edelen. 1639. 956
Renwick (J.), Proclamations against. 2484, 2665, 2715
Reply to the Danish papers. 1659. 1614
Reply to the late printed answer. 1653. 1484
Representation of...Glasgow. 1652. 1466
Representation of the advantages. 1683. 2423
Representation, propositions. 1652. 1467
Request presented to the King of Spayn. 1578. 151
Resolution of the princes. 1691. 3194
Resolution taken by the...princes. 1692. 3260
Restalrig paper mill *p.* 110
Returne from the Parliament. 1642. 1055
Review...of Protesters no subverters. 1659. 1615
Rich (B.) The honestie of this age. (ab. 1616.) 490
Rigge (T.) Disputatio juridica. 1697. 3705
Rights and liberties of the church. 1689. 2971
Rijssenius (L.) Summa theologiae. 1692. 3261
Robert III, A vindication of. 1695. 3454
Roberts (F.) Believers evidences. 1649. 1384
Clavis Bibliorum. 1649. 1385
Robertson (D.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.* 119
Robertson (G.) Vitæ...R. Rolloci. 1599. 316
See Theses. 1596. 290
Robertson (G.) Serenissimi...Caroli. 1633. 826
Robertson (T.), To the memorie of. 1686. 2652
Robin Conscience...his progress. 1683. 2424
Robins (T.) Mans chief guide. 1669. 1881
— 1688, 1698. 2815, 3801
Rochester (Earl of). *See* Two noble converts. 1680. 2233
Rolland (J.) Court of Venus. 1575. 144
Sevin seages. 1578. 152
— 1592–5, 1620, 1631. 235, 559, 764
Rollock (H.) De...Jacobi 6...epithalamium. 1589. 207
Rollock (R.) Analysis dialectica. 1593–4. 245, 257
Analysis...Epistolam ad Hebræos. 1605. 390
De aeterna mentis. 1594. 258
Certaine sermons. 1599, 1616, 1634. 317, 491, 843
Commentarius...Colossenses. 1600. 335
Commentarius in...Joannem. 1599. 318
Exposition upon...select psalmes. 1600. 334
Five and twenty lectures. 1619. 541
In Epistolam...ad Ephesios. 1590. 218
In Epistolam...ad Thessalonicenses. 1598. 307
In librum Danielis. 1591. 227
Lectures upon the...passion. 1616. 492
Lectures upon...Thessalonians. 1606. 399
Quæstiones...de foedere Dei. 1596. 288
Tractatus de vocatione efficaci. 1597. 302
Life of, by G. Robertson. 1599. 316
Root of Romish rites. *p.* 113
Rose (A.) A sermon. 1684. 2488
Rosehearty harbour, Act for repairing. 1681. 2238
Ross (Bishop of). *See* Young (A.)
Ross (A.) The certainty of death. 1673. 1999
Ross (A.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.* 119
Ross (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *pp.* 119, 113
Roswall and Lillian, Pleasant history of. 1663. 1757
Row (J.) Ευχαριστια Βασιλικη. 1660. 1669
Hebrææ linguæ institutiones. 1644. 1155
Χιλιάς Hebraica. 1644. 1156
Rowane (Margaret), wife of J. Ross. *p.* 119
Royal confederate army. 1691. 3195
Royall entertainment...Earle of Nottingham. 1605. 391
Royall oake. 1682. 2358
Rudimenta grammatices. 1640. 980
1670, 1693, 1699. 1913, 3338, 3902
Rudimenta pietatis (A. Duncan) 1595. 278
Rudimenta pietatis. 1653, 1673, 1690. 1485*a*, 2000, 3262
Rudiments of militarie discipline. 1638. 934
Rule (G.) Cyprianick bishop examined. 1696. 3627
Defence of the Vindication. 1694. 3367
Good old way defended. 1697. 3706
Just and modest reproof. 1693. 3302
Second vindication. 1691. 3198
Sermon...May the 25th. 1690. 3091
True representation. 1690. 3105–6
Rules...anent the customs. 1656. 1556
Rules...for the horse-race at Leith. (ab. 1680.) 2223
Rules of the schools. 1688. 2816
Rumsey (J.) *See* Salamanca doctors. 1683. 2425
Rupert (Prince R.) Letter. 1673. 2001–2
Russell (E.) Letter to Earl of Nottingham. 1692. 3263
Russell (J.) Verba...Reginam Annam. 1590. 219
Russell (J.), Copy of a...libel...by. 1681. 2314
Russell (Wm., Lord)
See Animadversions...upon...speech. 1683. 2365–6
— Antidote against poison. 1683. 2368
— Considerations upon...speech. 1683. 2374
— Exact account. 1683. 2378
— Last speech. 1683. 2386–7

Digitized by Google

Russell (Wm., Lord)
See Tillotson (J.) A letter. 1683. 2436
Rutherford (Agnes), wife of J. Brown *p.* 109
Rutherford (J.) Commentariorum. 1577. 146
Rutherford (S.) Covenant of life opened. 1655. 1527
Disputatio scholastica. 1649, 1650. 1386, 1426
Lex rex. *See* Procl., 1660. 1663
Sermon. 1644. 1157
Rutherford ( ) Third part of...letter. (Before 1691.) 3092

S. (A.) Φυλλον ἐλαιας. Carolo Regi. 1643. 1103
S. (A.) *See* Simson (A.)
S. (G.) Description...weather glass. (ab. 1680.) 2227
S. (J.) New prognostication. 1692, 1693. 3264, 3339
S. (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 119
S. (R.) Funeral sermon. 1699. 3903
S. (T.) Second part...Pilgrim's progress. 1684. 2489
Sacrifice of a christian soule. 1591. 228
Sad...relation of six seamen. 1698. 3802
St. Andrews printers and booksellers. *pp.* 105–6
St. Andrews University:
Carolo...gratulatio (P. Panter). 1633. 813
Petition. (1697?) 3715
Χαριστηρια in adventum...Jacobi. 1617. 501
See Theses.
Saint-Germain (C. de.) The royal physician. 1689. 2972
St Malo, Account of the bombarding. 1695. 3416
Saint Peters complaint. (1600?), 1634. 336, 844
St. Ruth ( ) Speech. 1691. 3196
Funeral sermon by MacOlero. 1691. 3188
Salamanca doctors comment. 1683. 2425
Salerne school. 1613. 452
Salgado (J.) Manners...of Europe. 1685. 2604
Sallustius. Historiæ. 1660. 1670
Salton Church Library mentioned. *p.* 110
Saltoun (Lord), Information for. 1684. 2458
Salus populi suprema lex. 1689. 2973
Saluste (G. de) De mundi creatione. 1600. 328
Historie of Judith. 1584. 194
Sancroft (W.) Letter...concerning...preachers. 1686. 2668
Account of his trial. 1689. 2832
Sanders (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.* 119
Sanders (R.), printer, Glasgow. *p.* 119
Sanders (R.), younger, printer, Glasgow. *p.* 119
Sanders (W.), mathematician. *p.* 119
Elementa geometriae. 1686. 2669
Tractatus logarithmetican. 1686. 2669
See Theses. 1674. 2037
Sandersone (R.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.* 120
Sandilands (P.) *See* Theses. 1660. 1667
Savile (H.) A true relation. 1672. 1962
Schaw (G.) *See* Shaw (G.) *p.* 120
Schediasmata...praes. R. Hamiltono. 1668. 1850
Schediasmata...præs. A. Strachano. 1631. 765
Scholæ Edinensis in Caroli II. 1661. 1718
Scholastica diatriba. 1599. 319
Schomberg (Duke of) Declaration. 1692. 3265
Proclamation, 14 Sept. 1689. 2956
Account of voyage to Carrickfergus. 1689. 2885
Character of. 1689. 2895
Letter from Col. Wosely. 1690. 3119
Sclater (E.) *See* Horneck (A.) Account of. 1689. 2896
Scoole actis and lawes. 1643. 1104
Scot (G.) The model...East-New-Jersey. 1685. 2605
Scot (J.) In...Jacobi sexti. 1619. 542
Scot (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3628
Scot (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 120
Scot (W.) True history...families...of Scot. 1688. 2817
Scot (W.) Disputatio juridica. 1699. 3904
Scot (W.), goldsmith, Edinburgh. *p.* 120
Scotch presbyterian eloquence. *See* 3302–3
Scoticlassicum. 1650. 1427
Scotish inquisition. 1689. 2974
Scotlands alarme. 1643. 1105
Scotland's grievance respecting Darien. *p.* 123
Scotorum elogium (R. Downie). 1641. 1019
Scots commissioners, their desires. 1641. 1020
Scots East-India Company. *See* Darien Company.
Scott. *See also* Scot.
Scott (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.* 120
Scott (R.) Funeral sermon. 1699. 3903
Scott (W.) *See* Theses. 1699. 3912
Scougal (H.) Positiones...theologicæ. 1674. 2036
Two sermons. 1691. 3197
Funeral sermon on. 1678. 2128
Scougall (J.) *Trans.* Essayes of anatomy. 1691. 3143
Scripture truth confirmed. (Before 1691.) 3093
Scrogie (A.) De imperfectione sanctorum. 1627. 666
Scrougie (A.) Mirabilia dei. 1660. 1671
Scrymsour (A.) Theses philosophicae. 1697. 3707
Scudéry (G. de) Les femmes illustres. 1681. 2305
Sea law of Scotland. 1590. 220
Seafield (Viscount of). Speech. 1698. 3760
Seamans protestation. 1642. 1056
Seasonable addresse to...parliament. 1681. 2306
Seasonable admonition...G. Assembly. 1699. 3905
Seasonable and necessary warning. 1649. 1387
Seasonable and necessary warning. 1650. 1428
Seasonable case (A. Honyman). 1662. 1744
Seasonable exhortation. 1660. 1672
Seasonable memorial. 1680. 2224
Second vindication (G. Rule). 1691. 3198
Secret league...late King James. 1697. 3708
Seeing, our Soveraign Lord. 1661. 1719
Seekers request. 1687. 2720
Selden (J.) Liber de nummis. 1685. 2606
Sempill (Sir J.) *See* Pick-tooth for the pope.
Sempill (R.) Admonitioun to the lordis. 1570. 75–6
Ballat...inclinatioun of our king. 1567. 62
Bird in the cage. 1570. 77
Bischoppis lyfe. 1571. 105
Complaint of Scotland. 1567. 56
Complaint upon fortoun. 1581. 179
Cruikit liedis the blinde. 1570. 78
Declaration...lordis just quarrell. 1567. 57–8
Exhortatioun...to my Lord Regent. 1567. 59
Exhortatioun to all plesand things. 1570. 80
Exhortatioun to the lordis. 1567, 1571. 63, 101
Hailsome admonitioun. 1570. 81
Kingis complaint. (1567.) 65
Maddeis lamentatioun. 1570. 87
My Lord Methwenis tragedie. 1572. 120
New ballet. 1572. 119
Poysonit schot. 89
Regentis tragedie. 1570. 93–4
Sege of the castel of Edinburgh. 1573. 130
Spur to the lordis. 1570. 95
Testament...King Henrie Stewart. 1567. 64
Tragedie in...ane diallog. 1570. 96
Tressoun of Dumbartane. 1570. 97

Digitized by Google

Senatus Edinburgenus, Academiæ. (ab. 1680.) 2225
Serious and faithful representation. 1649. 1388
Sermon...before Marq. of Tweeddale. 1695. 3504
Sermon...Edinburgh...April 27. 1690. 3094
Sermon...by a sister...from Scotland. 1688. 2818
Seton (J.) *See* Theses. 1627, 1630. 671, 743
— 1631, 1634, 1637. 768, 847, 895
Sett (of the city of Edinburgh?) 1675. 2064
Sett...of the city of Edinburgh. 1683. 2426
Settle (E.) Animadversions. 1683. 2365–6
Heroick poem on the coronation. 1685. 2607
Seven wise masters of Rome. 1693. 3301
Severall letters. 1650, 1660. 1429, 1673
Shaftesbury (Earl of). 1681. 2258, 2282, 2287
Shaftsbury's ghost to Dr. Oats. 1683. 2427
Shakespeare (W.) Venus and Adonis. 1627. 667
Sharp (J.) Theses theologicae. 1600. 337
Sharp (J.), Abp. of St. Andrews. 2149, 2155, 2160, 2170
Sharp (P.) Doctrinae christianae. 1599. 320
Sharpe (J.), Letter to. 1691. 3131
Shaw (G.), stationer, Edinburgh. *p.* 120
Sheills (Bessie), wife of J. Andrew. *p.* 108
Shephard (T.) Sincere convert. 1647. 1285
— 1653, 1657. 1485*b*, 1570
Sound beleever. 1645. 1199
— 1647, 1650, 1658. 1286, 1430, 1584
Sherlock (W.) Case of allegiance. 1691. 3200–1
Sermon (death of the Queen). 1695. 3505
Remarks upon Dr Sherlock's book. 1691. 3193
Sherlock against Sherlock. 1691. 3199
Shirreff (A.) Quakerism canvassed. 1675. 2063
Short account...Isthmus of Darien. 1699. 3906
Short and easie method with the deists. 1698. 3803
Short and generall confession. 1581. 180
Short catechisme. 1636. 877
Short compend (P. Simson). 1613. 455
— 1615, 1616. 481, 493
Short compend. 1681. 2307
Short declaration...present dangers. 1648. 1340
Short declaration...present expedition. 1643. 1106
Short discourse (Sir W. Alexander). 1600. 338
Short exhortation and warning. 1651. 1452
Short exposition...epistle of S. John. 1600. 339
Short information. 1648, 1651. 1341, 1453
Short intro. to grammar (D. Wedderburne). 1637. 892
Short memorial...Cameronians. 1690. 3095
Short reply unto...Declaration. 1650. 1431
Sibbald (J.) Diverse select sermons. 1658. 1585
Theses theologicæ. 1627. 668
See Assertiones. 1623. 597
— Theses. 1625, 1626. 637, 650
Sibbald (Sir R.) Account of the Scotish atlas. 1683. 2428
Auctarium musei Balfouriana. 1697. 3655
In order to an exact description (a circular). (1682.) 2359
Memoria Balfouriana. 1699. 3908
Nuncius Scoto-Britannus. 1683. 2429
Phalainologia nova. 1692. 3238
Proposals for the Scotia illustrata. (1684.) 2490
Scotia illustrata. 1684. 2491
Scotland illustrated. 1684. 2492
Sidney (A.), Account of the trial of. 1683. 2379
Sidney (Hy., Viscount) Speech. 1692. 3266–7
Sidney (Sir P.) Countesse of Pembrokes arcadia. 1599. 321
Simon (R.) Opuscula critica. 1685. 2608
Simpson (J.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.* 120
Simson. *See also* Symson.
Simson (A.) Ad Comitem Fermelodunensem. 1610. 424
Rudimenta grammatices. 1587, 1607. 202, 404
— 1612, 1639, 1660, 1680. 447, 957, 1674, 2226
Simson (P.) Short compend...first ten persecutions. 1613. 455
Short compend...Arrian...persecutions. 1615. 481
Short compend...Romane Antichrist. 1616. 493
Simson (P.) Spiritual songs. 1685–6. 2611
— (ab. 1695). 3506
Sinclair (G.) Description...weather-glass. (1680?) 2227
Hydrostaticks. 1672. 1963
Natural philosophy improven. 1683. 2430
Principles of astronomy. 1688. 2819
Proteus bound. 1688. 2819
Satan's invisible world discovered. 1685. 2609
Tyrocinia mathematica. 1661. 1720
Vindication of...Ars nova. (1669?) 1884
See Truth's victory over error. 1684. 2497
Singleton (H.), stationer, London. *p.* 120
Skeldie (A.) Practices of persecutors. 1645. 1200
Skene (A.) Memorialls...royal-burghs. 1685. 2561
Skene (G.) Breve descriptioun of the pest. 1568. 73
Skene (G.) *See* Positiones. 1688. 2778
Skene (Sir J.) De verborum significatione. 1597. 291
— 1599, 1681. 322, 2308
Regiam majestatem. 1609. 416–7
Smart (P.) Vanitie...of...popish ceremonies. 1628. 690
Smeton (T.) Ad...Hamiltonii...responsio. 1579. 161
Smith (H.) Preparative to marriage. 1595. 279
Smith (J.), Petition anent Canongate church. 1690. 3096
Smithson (S.) Christ on the cross. 1696. 3629
Smyth (H.) Certain sermons. (1600?) 340
Smyth (R.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 120
Sol in ascendent. 1660. 1675
Solemn acknowledgment of public sins. 1648. 1342
Solemne and seasonable warning. 1645. 1201
Solemne and seasonable warning. 1646. 1236
Solemn league and covenant. 1643, 1648. 1107–9, 1343
See National covenant. (1689.) 2922
— Phenix. 1688. 2776
Solemn testimony against toleration. 1649. 1389-90
Solemn warning...from...G. Assemblie. 1651. 1454
Solingen (J. van), printer, Edinburgh. *p.* 120
Solingen and Colmar, printers. *p.* 120
Solleysel (J. de) Parfait mareschal. 1696. 3630
Some account of the transactions. 1696. 3631
Some characters. 1687. 2721
Some few observations. 1648, 1653. 1344, 1486
Some helps for young schollers. 1602. 355
Some just reflexions. 1606 [1706]. 400
Some papers...His Majesties person. 1646. 1237–40
Some queries touching excommunication. (1682.) 2360
Some reasons humbly proposed. 1659. 1616
Some reflections...Prince of Oranges declar. 1688. 2820
Some seasonable...thoughts. 1696. 3632
Some weighty considerations. 1689. 2975
Song of Moses (Z. Boyd?). 1635. 864
Song of Solomon. *See* Cantici Canticorum.
Souligné (de). Political mischiefs of popery. 1699. 3909
Southesk (Earl of), Funeral sermon on. 1699. 3903
Southwell (R.) Saint Peters complaint. (1600?) 336
— 1634. 844
Spalding (J.) Sermon. 1690, 1696. 3097, 3633
Spangenberg (J.) De conficiendis. (ab. 1580.) 174

Digitized by Google

Speech of a fellow commoner. 1689. 2976
Speech which was to have been delivered. 1641. 1021
Spelman (Sir H.) De non temerandis ecclesiis. 1616. 494
Spicilegia...praes. J. Wishart. 1668. 1851
Spira (Francis), Relation of. *See* Bacon (N.)
Spiritual songs. 1685–6, (ab. 1695). 2611, 3506
Spirituall propine. 1589 (for 1598). 308
Spotiswoode (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3634
Spottiswood (J.) Concio. 1616. 495
Execution of Neschech. 1616. 496
Spur to the lordis. 1570. 95
Spyte of Spain. 1628. 691
Stafford (Viscount) Speech. 1681. 2309
Stahrenberg (Count) Letter from. 1683. 2431
Stair (Viscount) *See* Dalrymple (J.)
Stalham (J.) Contradictions of the quakers. 1655. 1528
Stanbridge (J.) Vocabula. 1596,1631,1644. 289,766,1158
Standsfield (P.), Tryal of. 1688. 2825
Stationers, Company of. *p.*120
Stationers, Society of. *p.*120
Stationers in Scotland. *pp.*105–24
Statutes...Heriot's hospital. 1693,1696. 3340, 3635
Stephanus (H.) A world of wonders. 1608. 407
Sternhold (T.) Psalmes...in Inglis meter. 1567. 61
Sterry (P.) England's deliverance. 1652. 1468
Steuart (J.) Answer to a letter. 1688. 2821
Steuart (J.) Disputatio juridica. 1697. 3709
Steuart (W.) Disputatio juridica. 1698. 3804
Stevenson (A.) *See* Theses. 1625, 1629. 638, 720
Stevenson (Martha). *See* Ogston (Mrs). *p.*118
Stewart (A.) It's like the most part. 1681. 2310
Stewart (R.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.*121
Stewarts, Trvve description of. 1603. 375
Vero descriptio...Stewartorum. (1603?) 376
Stirling, Printing at. *pp.*105–6
Ficitious imprint, 1573. 132
Stirling presbytery, Remonstrance of. 1651. 1451
Stirling (Earl of). *See* Alexander (Sir W.)
Stobo (J.) Almanack. 1694. 3408
Στοιχείωσις eloquiorum dei. 1627, 1637. 669, 893
Story (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*121
Strachan (A.) Panegyricus inauguralis. 1631. 767
Vindiciæ cultus divini. 1634. 845
See Propositiones. 1629. 710
— Schediasmata. 1631. 765
Strachan (J.) *See* Theses. 1659. 1617
Strachan (P.) Theses. 1665. 1806
Strachan (P.) Map of the little world. 1693. 3341
Stranghan (D.), printer, Aberdeen. *p.*121
Stroud (Col.) Address...to his Majesty. 1681. 2245
Struther (W.) Christian observations...i cent. 1628. 692
— ii cent. 1629. 717
Looking glasse for princes and people. 1632. 785
Looking glasse for princes and popes. 1632. 786
Scotlands warning. 1628. 693
True happines. 1633. 827
Studiorum puerilium clavis. 1597. 303
Stule (C.) *See* Story (J.). *p.*121
Sufereinces for the excyses. 1683. 2432
Sulpitius (J.) De moribus...puerorum. 1654. 1499
— 1673. 2003
Sulton (E.) A caution for the credulous. 1629. 718
— 1696. 3636
Sum of saving knowledge. Generally printed with the Confession of faith (*q.v.*).
Summers divertisement. 1695. 3507
Survey of...Naphtali. 1668–9. 1852, 1882
Survey of the vindicatory schedule. 1691. 3202
Suspiria...death of...Charles II. 1685. 2612
Sutherland (J.) Hortus medicus. 1683. 2433
Swintoun (G.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*121
Swintoun (G.) and R. Brown. *p.*121
Swintoun (G.) and T. Brown. *p.*121
Swintoun (G.) and J. Glen. *p.*121
Swintoun (G.), J. Glen, and T. Brown. *p.*121
Swintoun (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*121
Syevius (J.) Theses philosophicæ. 1637. 894
Sym (W.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*121
Symonds (J.) The case and cure. 1642. 1057
Symson. *See also* Simson.
Symson (A.) Christes testament. 1620. 560
Heptameron. 1621. 578
Hieroglyphica animalium. 1622–4. 593
Hieroglyphica insectorum. 1624. 619
Hieroglyphica natatilium. 1623. 610
Hieroglyphica volatilium. 1623. 608–9
Samsons seaven lockes of haire. 1621. 579
Symson (A.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*121
Symson (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*121
Symson (M.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*121
Ad...societatem ad Indos. 1699. 3910
Syr Eglamoure of Artoys. (1508?) 14

T. (J.) Prognostication. 1698. 3805
Τὰ τῶν μουσῶν εἰσόδια. (J. Adamson). 1618. 531–2
Τὰ τῶν μουσῶν ἐξόδια. (J. Adamson). 1618. 533
Table of...pettie custumes. 1635, 1679. 865, 2175
Table of books. 1622. 594
Table of the dues...Aberdeen. 1679. 2176
Table of the dues...Edinburgh. 1686. 2671
Table of the impost...Aberdeen. 1695. 3508
Table of the value of bullion. 1687. 2722–3
Taking of Newcastle. 1644. 1159
Talæus (A.) Rhetorica. 1621. 580
Talmash (Lt.-Gen.), Elegy on. 1694. 3368
Tarbat (Viscount) *See* Cromarty (Earl of).
Tartsalus (P.) Theses theologicae. 1642. 1058
Taylor (T.) Threefold alphabet. 1698. 3806
Teares for the...Earle of Dunfermling. 1622. 595
Telfair (A.) True relation. 1696. 3637
Telfair (P.) *See* Anderson (Mrs). *p.*108
Tel-Trouth (Tom) The araignement. 1629. 719
Templeton (F.) *See* Procl., 1 Feb. 1694. 3383
Tenison (T.) Sermon...Queen Mary. 1695. 3509
Terentius. Comœdiæ sex. 1619. 543
— 1648, 1655, 1675. 1345, 1529, 2065
Performance of the Eunuchus. 1681. 2303
Terms of deposition. (1688.) 2822
Terrible...death of F. Ravilliack. 1610. 425
Test Paper. 1688. 2823
Testament of the twelve patriarches. 1634,1684. 846, 2493
Testimony...of the Church of Scotland. (1680?) 2228
Testimony to the truth. 1660. 1676
Themilthorpe (N.) Posie of godlie prayers. 1636. 878
Theoremata CXI. 1647. 1287
Theses, Aberdeen University:
1616. 498
1622. King's Coll. Praes. A Lunan. 596
1623. Marischal Coll. — J. Sibbald. 597
King's Coll. — W. Forbes. 611

Digitized by Google

Theses, Aberdeen University (*continued*):

1624.	King's Coll.	Praes.	J. Forbes.	620
1625.	King's Coll.	—	W. Lesley.	634
	Marischal Coll.	—	J. Sibbald.	637
[1626.		—	J. Lundie.] (?)	649
1626.	Marischal Coll.	—	J. Sibbald.	650
[1627.		—	J. Lundie.] (?)	670
1627.	Marischal Coll.	—	J. Seton.	671
1629.	King's Coll.	—	A. Strachan.	710
1630.	Marischal Coll.	—	J. Seton.	743
1631.	King's Coll.	—	A. Strachan.	765
	Marischal Coll.	—	J. Seton.	768
1633.	King's Coll.	—	D. Leech.	815
1634.	King's Coll.	—	D. Leech.	839
	Marischal Coll.	—	J. Seton.	847
1635.	King's Coll.	—	D. Leech.	859
1636.	King's Coll.	—	D. Leech.	872
1637.	King's Coll.	—	D. Leech.	890
	Marischal Coll.	—	J. Seton.	895
1638.	King's Coll.	—	D. Leech.	935
1642.				1059
1643.	King's Coll.	—	P. Gordon.	1111
	Marischal Coll.	—	J. Ray.	1110
1644–5.				1202
1649.		—	A Middleton.	1391
1650.				1432
1654.	Marischal Coll.	—	A. Cant.	1500
1656.	Marischal Coll.	—	R. Forbes.	1557
1657.	Marischal Coll.	—	A. White.	1571
1658.	Marischal Coll.	—	A. Cant.	1586
1659.	King's Coll.	—	J. Strachan.	1617
	Marischal Coll.	—	G. Meldrum.	1618
1660.	King's Coll.	—	P. Sandilands.	1677
	Marischal Coll.	—	R. Forbes.	1678
1665.				1806
1666.				1824
1669.	Marischal Coll.	—	A. Alexander.	1870
1673.	Marischal Coll.	—	T. Gray.	2004
1675.	King's Coll.	—	G. Middleton.	2066
1680.		—	R. Forbes.	2229
1681.	King's Coll.	—	J. Buchan.	2311
1683.	King's Coll.	—	G. Fraser.	2434
1684.	King's Coll.	—	R. Forbes.	2494
1686.	King's Coll.	—	W. Black.	2672
	Marischal Coll.	—	T. Burnet.	2673
1687.	Marischal Coll.	—	R. Keith.	2724
1689.	Marischal Coll.	—	G. Peacock.	2977
1691.	King's Coll.	—	G. Fraser.	3167
1693.	King's Coll.	—	A. Fraser.	3297
	Marischal Coll.	—	G. Peacock.	3342
1694.	King's Coll.	—	W. Black.	3409
1695.	King's Coll.	—	G. Fraser.	3510
1697.	Marischal Coll.	—	G. Peacock.	3710
	King's Coll.	—	A. Fraser.	3712
1699.	Marischal Coll.	—	A. More.	3911

Theses, Edinburgh University:

1596.	Praes.	G. Robertson.	290
1599.	—	W. Craig.	323
1600.	—	J. Adamson.	341
1601.	—	J. Knox.	347
1605.	—	J. Knox.	392
1610.	—	J. Reid.	426
1612.	—	W. King.	448
1613.	—	A. Young.	456
1614.	—	J. Reid.	472

Theses, Edinburgh University (*continued*):

1615.	Praes.	J. Fairley.	482
1616.	—	W. King.	497
1617.	—	A. Young.	521
1618.	—	J. Reid.	534
1619.	—	J. Fairley.	544
1620.	—	W. King.	561
1621.	—	A. Young.	581
1624.	—	W. King.	621
1625.	—	A. Stevenson.	638
1627.	—	R. Rankine.	672
1629.	—	A. Stevenson.	720
1630.	—	J. Brown.	742
1631.	—	R. Rankine.	769
1632.	—	A. Hepburn.	787
1641.	—	D. Forrester.	1022
1642.	—	T. Craufurd.	1060
1643.	—	J. Wiseman.	1112
1645.	—	D. Forrester.	1203
1646.	—	T. Craufurd.	1241
1647.	—	J. Wiseman.	1288
1649.	—	D. Forrester.	1392
1650.	—	T. Craufurd.	1433
1659.	—	W. Tweedie.	1619
1660.	—	J. Pillans.	1679
1661.	—	J. Wishart.	1721
1663.	—	W. Tweedie.	1763
1664.	—	J. Pillans.	1783
1668.	—	J. Wishart.	1851
1669.	—	J. Pillans.	1883
1670.	—	J. Wood.	1910
1671.	—	W. Paterson.	1933
1672.	—	J. Wishart.	1964
1673.	—	J. Pillans.	2005
1674.	—	J. Wood.	2021
1675.	—	W. Paterson.	2067
1677.	—	J. Pillans.	2110
1679.	—	W. Paterson.	2177
1681.	—	J. Pillans.	2312
1682.	—	G. McMurdo.	2361
1683.	—	A. Massie.	2435
1684.	—	A. Cockburn.	2495
1685.	—	R. Lidderdale.	2613
1686.	—	H. Kennedy.	2674
1687.	—	A. Massie.	2725
1688.	—	A. Cockburn.	2824
1690.	—	H. Kennedy.	3098
1692.	—	A. Cuninghame.	3268
1694.	—	H. Kennedy.	3410
1695.	—	A. Massie.	3511
1697.	—	W. Law.	3713
1698.	—	H. Kennedy.	3807
1699.	—	W. Scott.	3912

Theses, Glasgow University:

1693.	Praes.	J. Boyd.	3343
1699.	—	G. Carmichael.	3913

Theses, St Andrews University:

1599.		Praes.	A. Melville.	319
1603.	St Leon. Coll.	—	D. Wilkie.	373
1611.	St Salv. Coll.	—	A. Henryson.	431
(1628).	St. Leon. Coll.	—	K. Moray.	694
1629.	St. Salv. Coll.	—	J. Ramsay.	701
1648.	St. Leon. Coll.	—	D. Nevay.	1346
1668.	St. Salv. Coll.	—	D. Hamilton.	1850
1674.	St Leon. Coll.	—	W. Sanders.	2037

Digitized by Google

Theses, St Andrews University (*continued*):
1675. St Leon. Coll. Praes. A. Cockburn. 2068
1679. St Leon. Coll. — A. Cockburn. 2178
1681. St Salv. Coll. 2286
1697. St Leon. Coll. — J. Lowdoun. 3711
This Bible is given. (1631.) 770
Thomson (P.), bookbinder, Aberdeen. *p.*121
Three great questions. 1681. 2313
Threipland (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*122
Thrie friers of Berwick. *See* Dunbar (W.)
Thrie tailes of the thrie priests of Peblis. 1603. 374
Thule, Essay concerning. 1693. 3345
Tilenus (D.) De disciplina ecclesiastica. 1622. 584
Paræneses ad Scotos. 1620. 562
Tillotson (J.) Letter...to...Lord Russel. 1683. 2436
Funeral sermon on. 1694. 3362
See Charge of socinianism. 1695. 3449
To all our generous...countrey-men. 1699. 3914
To his Grace...Synod of Aberdeen. 1661. 1722
To his Grace...humble address. (1689?) 2978–9
To his Grace...petition...Company of Scot. 1698. 3808
To the...Com. of Estates...remonstrance. 1647. 1289
To the King...poem. 1685. 2614
To the Kings...Majesty...address. 1683. 2437–8
1687, 1690. 2726–8, 3099
To the right reverend the ministers. (1690.) 3100
Toldervy (J.) The foot out of the snare. 1679. 2179
— 1697. 3714
Tom Thumb, his life and death. 1682. 2362
Tragedie in...ane diallog. 1570. 96
Transient view of a curats letter. 1690. 3101
Treatise of conscience (A. Hume). 1594. 259
Treatise of ruling elders. 1690, 1699. 3102, 3915
Treatise touching the East-Indian trade. 1695. 3512
Treatise wherein is...proved. 1590. 221
Trench (D.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*122
Tressoun of Dumbartane. 1570. 97
Treveris (P.) *See* Davidson (T.) *p.*112
Trew copie...castell and toun. 1573. 131
True accompt...baptism...Prince Henry. 1687. 2729
True account of the defeat. 1685. 2616
True account of the horrid conspiracy. 1692. 3269
True account of the intire defeat. 1691. 3203
True account of the...kings of Scotland. 1687. 2730
True and exact copy of a...paper. 1680. 2231
True and exact copy of a...libel. 1681. 2314
True and exact relation...Duke of Albany. 1681. 2315
True and exact relation...Vienna. 1683. 2439
True and exact relation...Newhassell. 1685. 2618
True and faithful accompt. 1675. 2069
True and faithful account. 1689. 2980
True and impartial account. 1680, 1690. 2230, 3104
True and impartial relation. 1692. 3270
True and perfect narrative. 1678. 2142
True and plain account...conspiracies. 1685. 2619
True and real account...Gen. Buchan. 1690. 3103
True christian love (D. Dickson). 1634, 1655. 848, 1530
True copy of a letter. 1691. 3204
True copy of a petition. 1683. 2440
True copy of the indictment. 1681. 2316
True copy of the letter. (1648.) 1347
True description of the...Steuuards. 1603. 375
True Diurnall, Continuation of. 1642. 1041
True intelligence...Newcastle. 1644. 1160
True lawe of free monarchies (James VI). 1598. 309
True narrative of the engagement. 1666. 1825
True narrative of the proceedings. 1678. 2143
True narrative of the reception. 1680. 2232
True narrative of the sufferings. 1698. 3809
True principles of christian education. 1695. 3513
True protestants appeal. 1681. 2317
True relation of the happy victory. 1650. 1434
True relation of the late action. 1685. 2620
True relation of the late great fight. 1652. 1469
True relation of the manner...conflict. 1661. 1723
True relation of the proceedings. 1615. 483
Truereportarie...Prince, Frederik Henry. (ab. 1594–5.) 260
True representation of presbyterian gov. 1690. 3105–6
True representation of the proceedings. 1640. 981
True state of the case. 1684. 2496
Trueth triumphant. 1637. 896
Truth's victory over error. 1684. 2497
Tryal and condemnation of popery. 1691. 3205
Tryal and process...Robert Baillie. 1685. 2621
Tryal of Capt. T. Wallcot. 1682 (for 1683). 2441
Tryal of Philip Standsfield. 1688. 2825
Tullibardine (Earl of.) Speech. 1696. 3638
Turnbull (G.) *See* Baron (R.) Ad G. Turnebulli. 1631. 745
Turner (Sir E.) Speech. 1670. 1914
Speeches. 1661. 1724
Turner (F.) A sermon. 1685. 2622
Turtle-dove (J. Fullarton). 1664. 1784
Tusser (T.) Five hundreth pointes. 1599. 324
Tweeddale (Marq. of) Speech. 1695. 3518
See Sermon. 1695. 3504
Tweedie (W.) *See* Theses. 1659, 1663. 1619, 1763
Two discourses...affairs of Scotland. 1698. 3810
Two letters. 1645, 1672. 1204, 1965
Two letters from the fleet. 1653. 1487
Two noble converts. 1680. 2233
Two petitions of the countie of York. 1642. 1061
Two prayers to be taught unto children. 1672. 1966
Two sermons. 1695. 3514
Two speeches. 1643. 1113–4
Tyler (A.) Memoires of...John the Great. 1685. 2560
Tyler (E.), printer. *p.*122
See Bryson (R.) *p.*110
Tymme (T.) A silver watch-bell. 1630. 744
Tyrie (J.) *See* Knox (J.) Answer to a letter. 1572. 114

Ulric in personas. 15
Ulster. *See* Collection of such orders. 1609. 409
Unhappy game at Scotch and English. 1646. 1242–3
Unto...H.M. High Commissioner. (1697?) 3715
Upon the death of...Q Mary. 1695. 3515
Use of the Lord's prayer. 1680, 1689. 2234, 2981

V. (F.), printer (?), Aberdeen. *p.*122
Vallange (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*122
Vane (Sir H.) *See* Two speeches. 1643. 1114
Vanity...of continuing ceremonies. 1690. 3107
Varamund (E.) A true...report. 1573. 132
De furoribus gallicis. 1573. 133
Vaus (J.) Rudimenta artis grammaticae. 1566. 53
Vautrollier (M.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. *p.*122
Vautrollier (T.), printer and bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*122
Veitch (W.) Two sermons. 1693. 3344
Venice Preserv'd, Prologue to. 1682. 2356
Verbum sempiternum. 1670. 1915–6
Veridicus (T.), printer. *p.*122

Digitized by Google

Verie excellent...treatise...Philotus. 1603, 1612. 377, 449
Vero descriptio...Stewartorum familiæ. (1603?) 376
Victory over the fleet. 1666. 1826
Vienna, siege of. 1683. 2369, 2402, 2439
View of the Court of St Germain. 1696. 3639
Vilant (W.) Psalms, hymns. 1689. 2982
Vincent's catechisme. 1674. 2038
Vindication of...late G. Assembly. 1652. 1463
Vindication of his M. government. 1683. 2442
Vindication of our...Saviours genealogy. 1696. 3640
1699. 3916
Vindication of the ministers. 1649. 1392
Vindiciæ religionis christianæ. 1698. 3811
Violette (P.), printer, Rouen. p.118
Books printed by. 1-2
Virgilius. Epigrammata. 1697. 3716
Poemata. 1629. 721
Vivat rex (D. Wedderburne). 1633. 828
Vives (J. L.) Ad sapientiam introductio. 1623. 612
Linguæ latinæ exercitatio. 1620. 563
— 1644, 1657. 1161, 1572
Vocabula...latinæ linguæ. 1673. 2006
Vox populi. 1660. 1680
Vox Uraniæ. 1687, 1690. 2731, 3108
1692, 1694. 3271, 3411

Walcot (T.) Last speech. 1683. 2386, 2388
Answer to a paper by. 1683. 2367, 2443
Tryal of. 1682 (for 1683). 2441
Waldeck (Prince) Letter to the States General. 1689. 2914
Waldegrave (R.), printer, Edinburgh. p.122
Walker (G.) Sermon. 1689. 2983
True account...siege of London-Derry. 1689. 2984
Walker (Marg.), wife of W. Jaffray. p.115
Wallace (J.) Description of...Orkney. 1693. 3345
Essay concerning the Thule. 1693. 3345
Wallace (Marg.), wife of R. Charteris. p.111
Wallace (T.) Disputatio juridica. 1695. 3516
Waltem (T.), printer. p.123
Wardlaw (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.123
Warner (J.), printer. p.123
Warning and declaration. 1651. 1455
Warriston (Lord). *See* Johnston (A.)
Wats (E.), servant to J. Norton. p.123
Watson (J.), printer, Edinburgh. p.123
Watson (J.), younger, printer, Edinburgh. p.123
History of the Art of Printing. 1713. p.123
Watt (A.) Disputatio juridica. 1696. 3641
Wattes (E.) *See* Wats (E.) p.123
Wattir (A.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. p.123
Webster (J.) Sermon. 1694. 3412
Wedderburn (A.) David's testament. 1698. 3812
On the covenant. 1691. 3207
Wedderburne (D.) Abredonia atrata. 1625. 622
In obitu...Principis Henrici. 1612, 1613. 450, 457
Institutiones grammaticae. 1633-5. 807, 835, 857
Invictissimo...Jacobo VI. 1617. 522
Meditationes campestris. 1634. 849
Meditationum campestrium...cent. duæ. 1643. 1115
— cent. tertia. 1644. 1162
Short introduction to grammar. 1632, 1637. 788, 893
Sub obitum...A. Jonstoni. 1641. 1023
Sub obitum...G. Jamesonii. 1644. 1163
Vivat rex. 1633. 828
Vocabula. 1636. 879

Weekly Diurnall. 1657. 1573
Weekly Journal from London. 1688. 2826
Weekly Test Paper. 1688. 2827
Weir (A.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.123
Weir (Beatrix), wife of J. Ferrie. p.112
Weir (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.123
Weir (Marg.), wife of A. Weir. p.123
Welsh (J.) A reply against...Browne. 1602. 356
Popery anatomised. 1672. 1967
Welsh (J.) *See* Proclamation, 6 Feb. 1679. 2158
Welwood (W.) De agua. 1582. 187
Sea law of Scotland. 1590. 220
Wemyss (Sir J.) Βασιλεως υπεροχη. 1623. 613
West (R.) Answer to a late paper. 1683. 2367, 2443
Whereas some (Hamilton's declaration). 1638. 917
Whereas the books (Darien Co.). 1696. 3539
White (A.) *See* Theses. 1657. 1571
White (Eliz.) *See* Experiences of Gods...dealings
Whitfeld (R.) A brief relation. 1661. 1725
Whittle (S.) Sermon...London-Derry. 1689. 2985
Whole duty of man. 1678. 2144-5
Whole prophesie of Scotland. 1603. 378
1615. 484. 1683. 2444
1617. 523. 1690. 3109
1680. 2235. 1695. 3517
Whole yearly faires. 1684. 2498
Wilkie (D.) *See* Theses. 1603. 373
Wilkinson (R.) The merchant royall. 1607. 403
William III. Declaration...why he invades England. 1688. 2828
Instructions to Town-Clerk of Edin. 1689. 2986
Letter...to the Estates. 1689. 2987-89
Letter to the lords...at Westminster. 1689. 2990
Letter to the Lord Bishop of London. 1690. 3110
Letter to the Parliament. 1690, 1693. 3111, 3346
— 1695, 1696, 1698. 3518, 3642, 3813
Letter to the Privy Council. 1689, 1690. 2991, 3112-3
Message to the Convocation. 1689. 2292
Reasons for invading England. 1689. 2993
Speech. 1689. 2994-8. 1693. 3347. 1697. 3717-8
1690. 3114-6. 1694. 3413-4. 1698. 3814
1691. 3208-9. 1695. 3519. 1699. 3917-9
1692. 3272-4. 1696. 3643.
Account of entry into the Hague. 1691. 3124
Address to. 1689, 1690. 2854-6, 2918-9, 3099
See Caledonia triumphans. 1699. 3833
— Declaration of the Estates. 1689. 2877-9
— Emeris ( ) A panegyrick. 1699. 3846
— Great prophecy of...success. 1692. 3225
— Letter from...the Pope. 1689. 2911
— Manner of the proclaiming. 1689. 2920-1
— Proclamation, 6 Nov. 1688. 2801
— Proclamations, 1689. 2932-4, 2937
— Proposals...to the Prince of Orange. 1688. 2811
— Some reflections. 1688. 2820
— True account...conspiracy. 1692. 3269
Williams (J.), printer. p.123
Williams (W.) The speech of. 1681. 2318
Williamson (A.), bookseller (?), Edinburgh. p.123
Williamson (D.) Sermon. 1690, 1695. 3117-8, 3520
Williamson (G.), bookbinder, Edinburgh. p.124
Williamson (R.) Elementa linguae latinae. 1625. 639
Grammatica latina. 1632. 789
Wilson (A.), bookseller, Edinburgh. p.124
Wilson (J.) bookbinder, Glasgow. p.124

Digitized by Google

Wilson (J.), bookseller, Glasgow. *p.*124
Wilson (J.) David's distress. 1696. 3644
Wing (V.) A new...prognostication. 1681. 2319
Winter evening conference. 1684. 2499
Winzet (N.) Certane tractatis. 1562. 36
Last blast of the trompet. 1562. 37
Wiseman (J.) *See* Theses. 1643, 1647. 1112, 1288
Wishart (J.) *See* Spicilegia. 1668. 1851
— Theses. 1661, 1672. 1721, 1964
Witch-craft proven. 1697. 3719
Wolesley (Col.) Copy of...letter. 1690. 3119
Further account...defeat of the Irish. 1690. 3120
Wood (J.) A little stone. 1654. 1501–2
Wood (J.) *See* Epicheiremata. 1674. 2021
— Progymnasmata. 1670. 1910
Wood (J.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*124
Wood (R.), bookbinder. *p.*124
Wood (T.) The dead-mans testament. 1651. 1456
Woodhouse (R.), bookseller, Edinburgh. *p.*124
Word in season. 1679. 2180
Word of advertisement. 1651. 1457
Work goes bonnily on. 1661. 1726
Worthington (J.) A form of sound words. 1683. 2445
Wosely. *See* Wolesley
Wreittoun (A.), minister. *p.*124
Wreittoun (D.) *p.*124
Wreittoun (J.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*124

Young (A.) *See* Theses. 1613, 1617, 1621. 456, 521, 581
Young (A.), Bp. of Ross, Obsequies of. 1683. 2404
Young (G.), Archdeacon of St Andrews. *p.*117
Young (R.) Breviary...persecutions. 1663. 1764
— 1674. 2039
Description...first ten persecutions. 1660. 1681
Young (R.), printer, Edinburgh. *p.*124
Young (R.) and E. Tyler, printers. *p.*124
Yule. *See* Julius.

FINIS.

ERRATA.

No. 634. *Read* Aberdeen, Raban.
699. *For* 'cordial' *read* 'cordiall.'
1521. *For* 'Highess' *read* 'Highness.'
1738. *For* 'δωρου' *read* 'δωρον.'
2244. Delete '—' at beginning of line.
No. 2425. *For* 'Bumsey' *read* 'Rumsey.'
2777. *For* 'promblematis' *read* 'problematis.'
3453. *For* 'Ongstone' *read* 'Ougstone,' and *for* 'A' *read* 's'

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

[redacted]

OCT 23 1947

14Nov'50RB

Rec'd L.D.
2-15-51
ML

OCT 29 1952

FEB 9 1966

MAY 2 '66 - 4 RCD

MAY 19 1966

MAY 8 1968 '78

JUL 1 1968

RECEIVED
SEP 19 '68 - 5 PM

DEC 22 1969 1 5

Received in Interlibrary Loan

REC'D LD DEC 5 '69 - 10 PM

DEC 6 1984

REC. CIR. JAN 10 '84

Due end of WINTER Quarter MAR 14 '78
subject to recall after —

REC'D LD MAR 13 '73 - 8 PM 9

Due end of FALL Quarter NOV 13 '73 56
subject to recall after —

DEC 28 1988

REC. CIR. JAN 10 '84

SEP 27 1999

LD 21-100m-12,'46 (A2012s15)4120

Digitized by Google